GENEALOGY OF THE BENEDICTS IN AMERICA VOLUME I

Henry M. Benedict

2 VOLS
20. –
DD

No _____

VOLUME I OF

THE

GENEALOGY

OF THE

Benedicts in America.

BY

HENRY MARVIN BENEDICT,

COMPILER OF A CONTRIBUTION TO THE STAFFORD GENEALOGY; RESIDENT MEMBER OF THE ALBANY INSTITUTE, AND OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

"*Credite me vobis folium recitare Sibyllæ.*" JUVENAL.

ALBANY:
JOEL MUNSELL, 82 STATE STREET.
1870.

Copyright, 1969 by Elwyn Ellsworth Benedict

*C571
.B466
1969
Vol.1
Stack

TO

The Memory

OF

LEWIS AND SUSAN BENEDICT,

EXEMPLARS OF THE BEST QUALITIES OF

THEIR PURITAN AND DUTCH

PROGENITORS,

This Work is Dedicated

BY

THEIR SON.

PREFACE.

"*Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe*
Laus erit; in magnis voluisse sat est."

THE full and interesting Introduction from the pen of one of the most distinguished members of the family now living, leaves but little to be said by the Compiler. He forbears to consume the time of the reader by detailing the difficulties which have attended the preparation of the work. The time he has devoted to it may be measured by years. The correspondence would fill volumes; to say nothing of journeys, searches and personal examinations in books, in grave-yards, and in the flesh. It is due to himself to state that he must add his own to the complaints of all genealogists, that letters of inquiry, and appeals for information, have been met with an indifference and neglect that argue unfavorably for the courtesy or family pride of too many of the name. To this cause he refers most of the incompleteness that is to be found in the work; and it would be a source of permanent discomfort to him if he had not the hope, that the

sight of the book itself may inspire many with a desire to furnish information they have hitherto withheld, and to provide him with material for a supplementary volume he meditates, which he trusts will correct all errors, and supply all omissions, of the present. *He does not consider his work finished as it stands.*

While the Compiler is conscious of no self-reproach for lack of patience in the preparation of the book, he confesses that it has been hurried in the publication. He has, in fact, delayed his departure from the country to allow himself to print what he had collected and prepared, in order to secure it against loss or dispersion in his absence. This haste excludes from the present volume the Military Roll of the family — a proud one — and certain other tabular statements, for which abundant material exists, and most of which he has collected.

If some of the kindred have exhibited less interest in the enterprise than proper family feeling ought to have excited, others have extended a cooperation so zealous and effective as to burden the Compiler with obligation. He takes pleasure in specially acknowledging the valuable assistance he has received from Hon. Erastus C. Benedict of New York, Rev. Nathan D. Benedict of Bridgeport, Deacon Andrew L. Benedict of Bethel, William Northrop Benedict of Ridgefield, Ct., and Isaac Hoyt Benedict of Washington, D. C.

Henry C. Ryder, Esq., of Danbury, Ct., bound to the family by no tie of blood or affinity, has, nevertheless, rendered aid to the work that entitles him to grateful mention.

Albany, N. Y., May, 1870.

ILLUSTRATIONS

		Page.
1.	Rev. Abner Benedict,	86
2.	Rev. Henry Benedict,	124
3.	Seth Williston Benedict,	208
4.	George Wyllys Benedict, LL. D., Burlington, Vt.,	211
5.	Charles Linnæus Benedict, LL. D., Brooklyn,	213
6.	Robert Dewey Benedict, A. M., Brooklyn,	214
7.	Erastus Cornelius Benedict, LL. D., New York,	216
8.	Abner Benedict,	218
9.	George Kohler Benedict,	219
10.	Major Abner Raleigh Benedict, U. S. A.,	219
11.	Erastus Carlton Benedict, Newark, N. J.,	221
12.	Adin Wheeler Benedict, Huntingdon, Pa.,	221
13.	Hon. Adin Wheeler Benedict,	221
14.	Farrand Northrop Benedict, LL. D., Parsippany, N. J.,	222
15.	William Burritt Benedict, A. M.,	224
16.	Joel Tyler Benedict, A. M., New York,	225
17.	Abner Benedict, A. M., New York,	227
18.	Lewis Benedict,	229
19.	Brevet Brig.-Gen. Lewis Benedict,	234
20.	Monument of Gen. Lewis Benedict,	236
21.	Jesse Wheeler Benedict, New York,	348
22.	Coleman Benedict, New York,	350
23.	Hon. Platt Benedict,	381
24.	George Amos Benedict, A. M., Cleveland, Ohio,	383
25.	Hon. Aaron Benedict, Waterbury, Ct.,	384
26.	Z. Russell Benedict, New York,	385
27.	Gen. James Benedict,	387
28.	Hon. Charles Benedict, Waterbury, Ct.,	397

EXPLANATORY.

Figures of two sizes will be observed in the left hand margin of the pages. At birth each child that subsequently becomes the head of a family is numbered by figures of the smaller size, and when taken up as the head of a family, receives the same number, but in figures of the larger size. Thus, on page 76 will be found Henry, numbered 125 in the smaller figures, and having become a father he reappears on page 124 with the same number, but in figures of the larger size. Still other smaller figures will be found above and at the right hand of names of heads of families. These denote the respective generation to which each name belongs, counting from Thomas, the first of the name in this country; thus: Henry[6] (John,[5] Nathaniel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]), means that Henry of the 6th generation was the son of John of the 5th, who was son of Nathaniel of the 4th, who was son of John of the 3d, who was son of John of the 2d, who was son of Thomas of the 1st.

The abbreviations used are: b., born; bap., baptized; ch., child or children; coll., college; d., died; dau., daughter; m., married; grad., graduate or graduated; res., resides, resided, or residence; wid., widow.

When the name of the state is omitted, that of New York is understood, except in the case of the familiar Connecticut towns, like Norwalk, Ridgefield, Ridgebury, New Canaan, Bethel, Danbury, etc.

The above applies to both Vol. I & Vol. II.

INTRODUCTION.

MORE than forty years ago I began with zeal to collect materials for the Benedict genealogy. After a few years came active professional life and, also, some discouragements, which compelled me to neglect the work without abandoning the idea of ultimate publication, till two years since, when the author of this book entered upon the same work. With great satisfaction I placed my materials at his service, and he has ever since pursued his object with the intelligence, industry, perseverance and success which the pages of this work show. My grateful acknowledgment for his labor in a common cause, would not permit me to deny his request that I would write an introduction to his interesting volume.

When I say interesting, it will of course be understood that I am speaking only to our little family, on a family matter. The outside world will please consider that it is none of their affair, and we are not bound to interest them. We may get ourselves together in our own way and in our own time, and fill up our family record and album without apology. We have a right to be kindly affectioned one to another. We are blood relations, and like all well constituted families we are a mutual admiration society, and no one can complain while we keep our mutual admiration within our own little circle, and do not sound a trumpet before us as the hypocrites do to be seen of men.

Surely we may look in our glass in our own room. In all these dead generations we see ourselves. They are our family mirror.

Benedict.

The name is derived from the Latin *benedictus*, blessed, well spoken of. Though unknown as a proper name in the Latin, it is common, as such, in those languages of modern Europe which are derived from the Latin, or are, from the prevalence of the Romish religion, sprinkled with Roman derivatives — Benedict, English and German, Benedek, Austrian, Benedetto, Italian, Bendito, Spanish and Portuguese, Benoit, French, and many other derivative forms. It undoubtedly became a proper name from the ancient custom of adding to, or substituting for a family name some striking individual characteristic, or the name of some patron saint. This custom prevailed extensively in the Romish church, and does to this day. The members of religious houses usually take a new name on taking their vows, and the popes often take descriptive names, as Pius, Innocent, &c. Benedict is accordingly found in all those languages, first as the name of an ecclesiastic; and the known custom of giving to children the names of persons distinguished in religion would soon secularize the name.

The first that illustrated the name was St. Benedict, an Italian hermit of great holiness and austerity, who about the year 520 and afterwards, wrought miracles and was canonized. He built twelve monasteries, and established the monkish order of the Benedictines, so famous all over Europe.

The order of St. Benedict has been one of the most illustrious in the Roman Catholic church, being distinguished for the number of great men, saints, writers, men of learning, of piety and of high literary and moral culture, and persons worthy to be elevated to the thrones of the churches, which they have governed with great wisdom and probity.

Two hundred years ago the Benedictine list reached forty

popes, two hundred cardinals, fifty patriarchs, one hundred and sixteen archbishops, forty-six hundred bishops, four emperors, twelve empresses, forty-six kings, forty-one queens and thirty-six hundred canonized saints. No one can doubt that the high qualities of the order have been preserved and perpetuated, if not improved, by their love for their patron saint and his excellent name. The name has by no means lost its power in our day. When I desired to be admitted with my wife to visit the beautiful cloisters of the order attached to that glorious temple of the living God at Rome, the church of St. Paul without the walls, some rule, I do not now remember what, excluded us, but on presenting my card, with the remark that we were Benedicts, the custodian, with a significant smile, threw open the door and we entered and gratified our curiosity.

The Abbe de Benedictis, the distinguished secretary of Cardinal Mazarin and his agent, and the agent of France at the court of Rome, made himself famous by his skill and taste in pomps and funeral honors, by the ceremonies got up by himself in honor of the cardinal and of the queen of France, of which full accounts were published. Fourteen popes, scattered all along from the year 574 to 1740, have taken the name of Benedict, on taking the triple crown. In England, the name was made famous by a noble Saxon abbot, in the year 640 and afterwards, who founded two monasteries, and introduced great improvements in architecture and the polite arts. He too was canonized. In Denmark, the prodigies of bravery performed by Benedict, the brother of Canute IV, in defending the king, his brother, covered the name with honor. The list of eminent men who have borne the name in some of its forms, in all Christian countries might be largely extended.

There is no difficulty in finding glory enough for the name in past ages. It is not so easy, however, to appropriate enough of that glory to light up the humbler story of those in whose veins has run the blood of the Benedicts in America. Nor would I trace them to those old world saints. The bones of

the good old ministers and deacons who lived with affectionate wives and had goodly sons and daughters not a few, would hardly lie quiet in their graves if an attempt should be made to trace for them an irregular descent from the more distinguished but not more pious or useful Benedict saints of the olden time, whom rules of celibacy, and vows of monkish seclusion, compelled to solitary sterility.

Ours is the genealogy of a line beginning with the pioneers of Christian civilization, in the settlement of a new continent, and, whatever may be their lineage, their lives, in the infant hamlets of their new home, could not be otherwise than simple and humble. Many of gentle blood and noble birth, came with the early settlers and accepted the equality of wilderness life, but we can make no boast of heraldry. Aside from dim traditions, traceable to no authentic source, that we are of Huguenot origin, there is nothing to mark the family history but the incidents of humble, plebeian life in America.

There is, however, a coat of arms, with an appropriate Benedict motto, supposed to have been made within the last quarter of a century, by a traveling Englishman with some heraldic knowledge and more pretension, and offered for sale by him to individuals of the family, with a statement that the family is of Silesian origin, bearing the titles of Count of the Banat and Baron of the Holy Roman empire, the last German count Von Benedict having passed, first to France, and then to England, in the time of Edward the Sixth. This coat of arms, artistically blazoned with its pairs of ostrich feathers, tied with gold, and its crests of helmets, and coronets, and plumes, is a beautiful picture, but there is no reason to doubt its being an entire sham, intended to impose upon the credulous. We will have none of it except the motto *Benedictus qui patitur*, which we make our own. The sterling virtues of our forefathers, and their excellent example, are our true hereditary distinction. It cannot be said more truly of us than of the noblest families, that the full and true genealogy of the family must contain many

obscure and worthless individuals. Let the nobleman of the highest rank and the longest ancestral line, bring in review before him all his family, direct and collateral, and he would behold a motley crowd in that grand procession. Rags and tatters would be quite as conspicuous as purple and orders, and the tools of labor might be more numerous, as well as more useful, than the sceptres, and batons, and escutcheons of nobility. Henry the Eighth said: "I can make seven lords of seven plowmen, but I cannot make one Holbein of seven lords;" and Burns has only expanded that idea when he says:

"A king can mak' a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man 's aboon his might,
Guid faith he maunna fa that!
For a' that, and a' that,
Their dignities, and a' that,
The pith o' sense and pride o' worth,
Are higher ranks than a' that."

It has been said that one who has no family pride, no regard for his ancestors, probably never had a grandfather. This is too strongly expressed, but it is safe to say, that one who has regard for his ancestors, will be more likely so to conduct himself, and so to teach his children, by precept as well as by example, that they may be proud to keep a record of their ancestors. Family pride is wonderfully conservative and elevating in its influence. As blood will tell, so character will tell. National, tribal and family characteristics are but the evidence of transmission of personal qualities, but they are transmitted as well by precept and example as by the hereditary flow of the blood. The fondness for ancestral history, in itself a highly estimable quality, is one of our family traits, as is shown in the history of the growth of this genealogy. Our first American grandmother, who walked in all the ordinances of the Lord, blameless, till she looked over the brow of a hundred years into the happy land, must not be omitted as the author of the first Benedict genealogy, and our first teacher of the moral lesson of family

pride. Like an old chronicler, she told the traditionary story of the family in England, and of its first generation here, to her grandson James, afterwards one of the seven deacons of the seven churches, through whom the diaconal succession has come down, in increasing numbers, through the seven generations; sacred number seven. He reduced the tradition to writing, and in due time it passed from him, by a copy, to his grandson Abner, then a student in college, and afterwards the first clergyman in the family, thence to me his grandson. My inquiries showed that many copies of it were extant in the original form.

In 1840, while delivering the anniversary discourse before the alumni of Williams College, I had for a listener Lewis Benedict, an eminent merchant of Albany, who was there to listen to the orations of his two sons — Lewis on taking his degree as master of arts, and Edmund A., his degree as bachelor of arts. He sought an introduction to me for the purpose of inquiring whether I had any knowledge of the family pedigree, which he had hitherto sought in vain. He was furnished with a copy of the old record, with its additions. To it he added his own line, and printed a small edition for gratuitous distribution in the family. From him it came into the hands of his son Henry Marvin. All these parties, before him, had added to the record as they acquired new information, and he, the final family historiographer, has sent out in every direction, and explored all sources of knowledge, and having collected, from willing sources, all the scattered threads into a manifold cord, has bound us all in one bundle of family life. We need no better evidence than his correspondence and this book that honoring our father and our mother is a family characteristic. Our days as individuals and as a race have been long in the land — we are long-lived — perhaps in fulfillment of the divine promise, "to honor thy father and thy mother."

Early sickness took Henry M. from his studies and gave him years of suffering, and made him an invalid for life, as we are told in the too brief notice of him. *Benedictus qui patitur.* We

regret the wearisome days and nights of his illness, but we rejoice that it gave him leisure to become famous in the family as the chronicler and genealogist of the Benedicts in America.

The very ungracious manner in which Col. Nicolls took New Netherlands from the Dutch, rendered it necessary to select reliable men for officers of the English military organization, and the choice of our first American progenitor Thomas, *pater omnium Benedictorum*, as lieutenant of the foot company of Jamaica, is perhaps evidence that he had that loyal and military instinct which has characterized the family.

When the little train band "exercised" on the plains at Jamaica, we cannot doubt that some of the lieutenant's sons were in the ranks, while his youngest son Daniel, with other boys, looked on with childish delight. Ten years later young Daniel volunteered for the "direful swamp fight."

In the early days the armies and battles were small, but the bravery and the victories and the consequences were great. Hobomak, pointing to Pecksuot, the dead giant savage chief, whom little Captain Standish had killed in a hand to hand fight, said to the captain, "He said yesterday you were but a little man, but to-day I see you are big enough to lay him on the ground." So it was with these few American forefathers, who sought to introduce civilization and Christianity into a savage wilderness. They were big enough for their share of the great enterprize of beginning a nation.

Mr. Robinson, the saintly minister in Holland, when he heard of the deeds of Standish, thought "perhaps the Captain was of too warm a temper and wanting in the tenderness of the life of man, made after God's image, and that it would have been happy if they had converted some before they had killed any." We are compelled to say that young Daniel fell under the same condemnation when, leaving his father and brothers at home to take care of their wives and children, if the Indians should come upon their little hamlet, he took his life in his hand and his firelock on his shoulder, and marched with some of his

neighbors to join the little army of one thousand one hundred and twenty-seven, which, after a march of ten days in the deep, untrodden, snow of a wilderness, in the severest cold of a Northern winter, went into that direful swamp fight, almost the bloodiest of all battles. They, too, seem to have been of a warm temper, with little tenderness for either their own lives or those of the savages. This much is clear, that they left to the Lord to save such of those merciless Indian savages as His abundant grace might please, while they addressed themselves, with singleness of heart, to the more human duty of saving their scattered little homes and cradles from the war-whoop, the scalping-knife, and the torch of Indian warfare. Some hundreds of the whites and more thousands of the Indians fell in the dreadful slaughter, which destroyed the proud and powerful Narragansetts.

To-day, two hundred years after that day of small things, we read with pleasure the record of that little community — population two hundred and forty-nine, men, women and children — that they, "out of respect and thankfulnesse to the sayed souldiers doe with one consent and freely give and grant unto so many souldiers as were in the service at the direful swamp fight twelve acors of land." Daniel got his twelve acres Feb. 16, 1677. That land grant in the town was more than one hundred and sixty acres in the far west now. It was visibly there, a memorial for him and his children, and his children's children to the latest posterity.

Those who look through this genealogy will see that the dwellings of our patriotic ancestors were selected by the public enemy for conflagration, and will find its pages thick, from the beginning to the end, with the names of chaplains and officers and soldiers, who for two hundred years have, at the call of their country, left the pursuits of peaceful life to fight the battles of every war, from the swamp fight of King Philip's war to the multitudinous battles of the greatest civil war in history, in every war, bleeding on the bloodiest fields and starving in the most cruel prisons.— *Benedictus qui patitur.*

It is proper to say something, also, of the "American" character of the family — its flexibility and its ready resources. It started here anew. Three generations of only sons were the last of the race in England, and when Thomas Benedict had sailed for America, the name was unknown in the British islands. As he started on a new career he seems, almost to have taken a new nature, so completely did he take on what has since become the habits of an American settler, advancing to and carrying forward the line of national progress, and practically embracing in his own person the many functions of civil life. Landing in Massachusetts bay, then a settlement seventeen years old, he soon sought the more thinly populated region of Long Island, then comparatively inaccessible from the mainland in the winter; and he was charged with the powers of a magistrate, and substantially with the powers of the government— in the language of the old record, "empowered to act in point of government," "invested with magistratical power on the island." He was a pillar in the church. He was the arbitrator of differences, civilized and savage; the pacifier of the offended Indian chief. He was an officer of the little train band of the neighborhood. He was the member of the legislative body to create and to codify the system of law on the island after the conquest from the Dutch, and afterwards of the colonial legislature. He aided in the organization and sending out of little colonies to plant new neighborhoods, entrusted with these functions by the voice and choice of his neighbors, whose entire confidence he enjoyed. Every person who has mixed in frontier life, will readily recall instances of such men, and testify to their great influence for good. Such was our ancestor; all sorts of offices in church and state clustered around him, forced upon him by the popular choice, and every where he wrought righteousness. His characteristics are not yet extinct.

The religious character of this history is not its least remarkable peculiarity. It is well known that the churches of those days were ecclesiastical democracies. The office of deacon

embraced the functions of the elder and deacon in the Presbyterian churches. In the sickness or absence of the pastor, or a vacancy in the pastorate, "a deacon's meeting" was the regular sabbath service of the church, the exercises being conducted by one or more of the deacons, a sermon being read by a deacon or perhaps by a layman on the request of the deacons. The deacons are always chosen by the popular vote of the communicants, male and female. The highest fitness for the office comprized intelligence, practical business capacity, and devout religious feeling, holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience, performing the works of faith with the labor of love. To fill such an office 'with good acceptance to God and man till old age and its attendants rendered them unable to serve,' was a duty of usefulness and honor, and especially of holy living.

Those patriarchs of our family who have come down to us in their life and example with the odor of sanctity, let us bear them in our heart's core, our heart of hearts. The original pair were evidently most devout and exemplary persons, and it was fitly said of them by their grandson that they walked in the midst of their house with a perfect heart and in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless and obtained a good report through faith. Their descendants should not fail to become familiar with the full and admirable biographical sketch with which the genealogy opens. The same character went down to the next generation unimpaired, and the unction with which Capt. James Benedict in 1755 speaks of the first three generations, including his own, shows that the lessons of his grandparents had not fallen on unwilling ears, and that their devout life and holy example had left its impress on all those who came within the sphere of their influence. It is plain that the religious character of this primitive pilgrim pair had struck in and was incorporated into the family nature, and so we find, through all the subsequent ages, members, deacons, and pastors of churches spread through all the family — yet not running in one narrow, bigoted and sectarian line of faith and practice, but with true

evangelical fraternity, branching out into the leading denominations of Christians.

It should be said, finally, that no comparison is made of our family with other families. Our ancestors did not live or work alone. Hundreds of similar genealogies might be made, and many, doubtless, of more striking character than this. As aids to national and local as well as individual history, our libraries ought to be filled with such genealogies of all those primitive families, that by their excellent qualities, made possible that Christian civilization, on popular principles, which underlies our national prosperity, and which was the more remarkable, as these people sprang from monarchical stock, and many of them were of noble blood. The interfusion and assimilation of all classes and ranks was complete, which would hardly have been possible, had it not been that the religious faith and sympathies of the earliest settlers, made the theocracy and republican equality of the early Hebrew commonwealth the cement of their association, the laws of Moses their sufficient code of elementary moral law, and liberty, equality and fraternity the necessary result of their common perils, and their one great purpose.

May we not hope that the striking lessons taught by this family record will be impressed upon all of us, so that two hundred and fifty years hence, when eight more generations shall have passed away, the family may still show an unbroken record of the same characteristics.

ERASTUS CORNELIUS BENEDICT.

May, 1870.

THOMAS BENEDICT.

"*Libera per vacuum posui vestigia princeps.*" HORACE EPIST.
"*Magistratus indicat virum.*"

AMONG those Englishmen who went into voluntary exile, rather than endure the cruelties and oppressions of Stuarts in the State and Lauds in the Church, was Thomas Benedict, of Nottinghamshire. There is reason to suppose that his own remote ancestor had made England his refuge from religious persecution on the Continent. There was a tradition in his family which ran, that anciently they resided in the silk manufacturing district of France and were of Latin origin; that, Huguenot persecutions arising, they fled to Germany, and, thence, by way of Holland to England. It is said of Thomas Benedict, that he was born in 1617; that he was an only son, that the name had been confined to only sons in the family for more than a hundred years; and that, at the time he left England, he did not know of another living person of the name; whence, it is assumed, that his father was not living.* His mother he had lost early, his father marrying, for his second wife, a widow, whose daughter, Mary

* Hinman says: "Thomas Benedict was the only early settler found in the colony of Connecticut of the name of Benedict." The same is true of all the other colonies.

Bridgum, came to New England in 1638, in the same vessel with Thomas, then in his twenty-first year. Soon after their arrival they were married, and finding the society and institutions of Massachusetts Bay congenial, they resided in that colony for a time. These facts in the history of Thomas Benedict are verified by the testimony of Mary Bridgum herself, who lived to the age of one hundred years, and in her life-time communicated them to her grandson, Deacon James Benedict, of Ridgefield, Conn., who recorded them in 1755.*

---

* "Be it remembered that one William Benedict, about the beginning of the 15th century,* who lived in Nottinghamshire, in England, had a son born unto him whom he called William, after his own name (an only son); and this William, the 2d of that name, had also an only son whom he called William; and this 3d William had in the year 1617 one only child whom he called Thomas; and this Thomas's mother dying, his father married the widow Bridgum.

Now this Thomas was put out an apprentice to a weaver, who afterwards, in the 21st year of his age, came over into New-England, together with his sister-in-law, Mary Bridgum. Afterwards said Thomas was joined in marriage with Mary Bridgum. After they had lived some time in the Bay parts, they removed to Southhold on Long Island, where were born unto them five sons and four daughters, whose names were Thomas, John, Samuel, James, Daniel, Betty, Mary, Sarah and Rebeccah. From thence they removed to a farm belonging to the town, called Hassamamac, where they lived some time. From thence they removed to Huntingtown, where they lived some years. Then they removed to Jamaica on said Island, where Thomas, their eldest son took to wife Mary Messenger, of that town. And last of all, they removed to Norwalk, in Fairfield county, Connecticut, with all their family, where they were all married. John took to wife Phebe, daughter to Mr. John Gregory, of said Norwalk. Samuel took to wife Rebecca Andrews. James took to wife Sarah Gregory, sister of the above said Phebe. Daniel took to wife Mary Marvin. Their daughters were all married. Betty to John Slawson, of Stanford; Mary to John Olmsted; Sarah to James Beebe; Rebeccah to Samuel Wood. From these have risen a numerous offspring.

The children of Thomas, the 2d of that name, were Thomas (an only son), Mary, Hannah, Esther, Abigail and Elizabeth. The children of John were Sarah, Phebe, John, Jonathan, Benjamin, Joseph, James, Mary and Thomas. The children of Samuel were Joannah, Samuel, Thomas, Rebeccah, Esther, Nathaniel and Abraham. The children of James were Sarah, Rebeccah, Phebe, James, John, Thomas and Elisabeth. The children of Daniel were Mary, Daniel, Mercy and Hannah. The children of Betty were Mary and Thomas. The children of Mary were John, Mary, Jane, Sarah, Rebeccah, Elisabeth, Daniel, Richard, Eunice and Deborah. The children of Rebeccah were an infant (I know not his name), and Samuel. The

* "Probably meaning about the year 1500; otherwise the three generations would extend through 200 years. [Signed] ABNER BENEDICT."

The separate colonies, which afterward formed that of Connecticut, had been founded under auspices peculiarly hopeful, and were nourished by influences specially edifying and elevating in the view of the more austere of the Puritans. The foundations and expanding superstructures were according to the plans and specifications of Winthrop, of Haynes, and, especially, of Hooker, "the light of the Western churches." The valley of the Connecticut, too, was famous for its fertility, and the stream was considered a principal natural channel for the lucrative trade in furs with the natives of the interior. It had waged its first Indian war with a vigor and severity which precluded all present dread of another. Thomas Benedict seems to have been so far attracted by the moral or material advantages of this promising

---

children of Sarah were Sarah and James. All of these were the children and grand-children of our honoured predecessors, Thomas Benedict and Mary his wife, who walked in the midst of their house with a perfect heart. They were strict observers of the Lord's day from even to even;* and I think it may be said of them, as it was of Zacharias and Elisabeth, "that they walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless, and obtained a good report through faith." Their excellent example had a good effect, by the blessing of heaven, upon their children. He was made a deacon of the church at Norwalk, and used that office to the good satisfaction of that church to his death, which was in the 73d year of his age; and two of his sons, viz: John and Samuel, used the office until old age and its attendants rendered them unable to serve any longer. And there are, at this day no less than seven of the family and name that use that office, and some of them at least, I hope, to good acceptance with God and man.

The children of John, the 2d of that name, were John, Matthew, Caleb, Nathaniel, Annah and Phebe. The children of Benjamin were Benjamin, Timothy, John, Samuel, Daniel, Amos, Elisabeth, Mary, Rachael and Thankful. The children of Joseph were Joseph, Gideon, Anna, Pitman, Jonathan, Mary, Ezra and John. The children of James were Sarah, Ruth, Peter, Hannah, Phebe, James, Martha and John and Thomas. The children of Thomas were Ebenezer, David, John, Thomas, Betty and Seth. The children of Phebe were Enos, William, Noah, a son and Phebe. The children of Mary were Ezra, Josiah, Phebe, Asa and Isaac. All these were the grand-children of Deacon John Benedict, the 1st of that name, who was my honoured father.

[Signed] JAMES BENEDICT.

Ridgefield, March ye 14, 1755."

*Levit. 23: 32. "From even to even shall ye celebrate your Sabbaths," was to our New-England ancestors sufficient Scripture authority for their following Jewish example in commencing the sabbath on Saturday evening at sunset.

region as to have removed within its rigorous jurisdiction, still, it could scarcely have been the rich meadows of the valley, or the facilities for traffic afforded by its river, that enticed him, for he soon sought the opposite shore of Long Island, already dotted with settlements from the mainland. In the statement of his wife, Mary Bridgum, to her grandson, before referred to, she names Southold as his place of residence and birthplace of their five sons and four daughters. It is certain, that in June, 1657, he was a resident of Huntington, which leaves but little doubt that he was, early, an inhabitant of Southold, which was settled in 1640. In conjunction with three others, in 1649,* he purchased a tract of land belonging to the town of Southold, called Hashamomack, and this interest he conveyed, in 1659, describing himself in the deed as then of the town of Hunting-

---

* These presents Witness,

That *William Salmon* of *Hashamomack* alias *Neshuggancie*, have sold unto *Henry Whitney*, *Edward Treadwell* and *Thomas Benedick* three parts of all his upland lying betwixt *Thoms Creek so called* by the *English* and Mr. Goodyeare's land reaching to a fresh pond lying by the *North Sea*, with an island of trees standing in it, with all the marsh grounds and mowing lands lying by the aforesaid *Thoms Creek*, from the one end of it to the other, in the wch meadow the aforesaid *Wm Salmon* is to have no share, excepting to himself all other meadow grounds lying within the same cumpest of Lands within the neck of Land lying against the harbor on the south wch neck of Land he is to fence in at his own cost and charge and to maintain for ever-wh^ch^ fence is to begin at the now dwelling house of John Corey and to run straight pointing at the wading place leaving out all the meadow sold to the aforesaid parties, in which neck of Land so fenced in the other parties are to have no shares, but is to remain to his own proper land to him and his heirs forever — Likewise the said *William Salmon* doth give Liberty unto the aforesaid parties to fence in for themselves a corn field, beginning at the backside of the now *dwelling house* of *Thomas Benedick* and to run to the nearest cutt to the *North Sea* where they shall find most convenient — which piece of Land being so fenced in is to remain their own proper land to them their heirs and assigns forever, with three parts of all his other lands by what name or names soever called (except before excepted, with Warrantie against the said *William Salmon* his heirs and assigns and only them, peaceably and quietly to enjoy the same without any molestation or disturbance the aforesaid *Henry Whitney*, *Edward Tredwell* and *Thomas Benedick* paying to *William Salmon thirty pounds* for the same — Likewise the aforesaid *Willm Salmon* doth except so much liberty to himself that when he shall see fit to fence in his meadow he may take in so much upland as that he may in some measure run straight from meadow to meadow, provided nevertheless that when the other parties shall have occasion to carry or recarry

ton.* This tract of land, though within a mile or two of Southold, was not, technically, within its limits; for, at a meeting of the General Court held at New Haven, May 31, 1654, upon the

---

any thing by *sea* they shall have the liberty of the water side at any time — to all which Presents the aforesaid *Wm Salmon* hath set his hand and seal the *8th day of October* 1649.

Sealed & delivered in the presence of *John Corey*
Ann ꝭ Corey

Wm *F* Salmon his mark.

Hashamommuck Beach and Plantation.

"Examine Chase's Map of Suffolk County, N. Y., and you may see a Small body of water marked just north west of the northwest point of Shelter Island and almost connecting Peconic Bay and Long Island Sound. The only separation is a level flat of Sand and Shingle, a few rods wide, and perhaps twenty long, partially covered with sedgy vegetation. Across this flat the famous Guilford expedition drew their whale boats when they made their successful descent upon the British post and stores at Sag Harbor. This flat is Hashamommuck Beach. The Small body of water is now generally called Mill Creek, a tide-mill to grind grain having been built upon it many years ago, and one is still in use near the old site. The proprietor of this mill some six or eight years since cut a canal from the Sound to the creek and thus poured the water of the Sound across Hashamommuck Beach into the creek, to give him more water and a higher head for his mill. But the action of the Sound soon closed the Canal with sand, as all intelligent persons predicted. This creek was formerly Thomas Benedict's, and in the oldest records of Southold is familiarly called Thomas's Creek and then for convenience it became Thom's Creek and even Tom's Creek. I have heard it called Tom's Creek – even in my day. The Creek is a few rods more than two miles east of the First Church of Southold. It is just two miles east of the Southold station of the Long Island Rail Road. Hashamommuck is about a square mile directly east of this Creek."

Ex. letter Rev. Eph. Whitaker, Southold, L. I., dated Jan. 30, 1868.

* These presents witness, that I *Thomas Benedickt formerly of Hashamommuck* near *Southold* on *Long Island*, *now* of *Huntington* on the same *Island* for good consideration, me thereunto moving, have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do fully and absolutely grant bargain and sell unto *Thomas Rider* now of *Hashamommuck* aforesaid and to his heirs and assigns for ever, All that *my dwelling house*, *barn*, *orchard*, *garden*, *whom lot*, *fences* and all other dividends and appurtenances of Land thereunto belonging both of meadow and upland with comon and comons of pasture, situate lying and being in and upon the said *neck* called *Hashamommuck*, and all right appertaining to me the said *Thomas Benedickt*, as also right of comonage and pporcon of meadow for a second lot in all the rest of the necks of land and meadows lying eastward from the land last mentioned wherein South hold inhabitants have interest and in as large and ample manner in every respect as they proportionably. To have and to hold the said dwelling house, barn, whom lot, orchard, garden, fences, meadows, pastures, comon and comons of pasture, and all other the premises herein

request of the Deputies of Southold, it was advised that, "Thomas Benedict and som others who liue nere Southold" should be permitted "to joyne" it.* Still, he had been recognized as of Southold, and must have attained some prominence as a citizen, for we find that when Uncas, the celebrated Sachem of the Mohegans, complained to the commissioners for the United Colonies in New England, because the Mohansick

---

before mentioned to be hereby granted with their and every of their appurtenances to the said *Thomas Rider* his heirs and assigns for ever, with Warrantie against the said *Thomas Benedickt* my heirs, executors, admr^trs^ and assigns and every of them claiming by from or under my estate right or title.

In witness whereof I the said *Thomas Benedickt* have hereunto set my hand and seal the *seven* and *twentieth* day of *Februarie* 1659.

Sealed, subscribed and delivered in the presence of
John Conckelyne Senr.
his
Henry 7 Whitney.
mark

THOMAS BENEDICKT.

Recorded by me
Willm Wells, Recorder.

* At a Generall Court held at New Haven for the Jurisdiction the 31st of May 1654.

The deputees of Southold informe the Court that Thom : Benidict and some others liue nere Southold doe desire to joyne wth them, wch the Court advised to, so it might be to mutuall satisfaction. Hoadly, *New H. Col. Rec.*, p. 96.

Anthony Waters, Attorney for John Conckling, Tho. Osman and Tho. Rider, inhabitants in the land called Hashamommock, plainteifs, entred an action of the case against John Budd Senior, for breach of an ancient order made for ye p^r^servation of good neighbourhood, wch order or agreement^t^ is as followeth [240] We whose names are vnderwritten inhabiting on ye neeke of land comonly called Hashamommock, considering that our comfort and quiett settlem^t^ consist and stand in ye injoym^t^ of good neighbourehood, did make this agreem^t^ at our first sitting doune, that what man soeuer should desire to remoue and so endeauour to make sale of his accomodations, should put in such neighbour as the other inhabitants liueing with him shall approue off.

This is a true coppy of ye record, coppied by mee
William Wells, Recorder.

[Signed] F WILLIAM SALMON
F HENRY WHITNEY
F EDWARD TREDWELL
THO. BENEDICK

(John Budd Junior appeared to answere the sute, &c.)

Southold Rec., *May* 17, 1660.

It will be observed that Tho. Benedick was the only one of the four who did not make his mark for his sign-manual.

Sachem of Long Island, had killed some and bewitched others of Uncas's men, and even Uncas himself, that body, at Hartford, Sept. 5th, 1650, referred the matter, with large powers, to the famous "Captaine Mason" and others, and to Thomas Benedict, of Southold, to be adjusted.*

It has been stated positively that Thomas Benedict was resident in Huntington in June, 1657. This is on the authority of affidavits of himself and wife made on the 13th of that month, in the course of probate proceedings in the matter of the estate of his old neighbor, William Salmon of Hashamomuck.† His connection with affairs of a public nature may be inferred from such records of them as still remain. In May, 1658, the Court of Deputies and Magistrates, sitting at New Haven, were solicited to receive the town of Huntington into the jurisdiction of New Haven, the petition therefor being signed: "Will. Smith, Tho: Benedick, Wm Leuerich, in ye name and with ye consent of ye rest."‡ That he was put forward as a representa-

---

* At a meeting of the Commissioners for the United Colonies in New England at Hartford the 5th September, 1650.

Vncus Sachem of the Mohegins informed the Commissioners and complained that the Mohansick Sachem in Long Island had killed som of the said Vncus his men, bewitched diuers others and hiselfe also and desired the Commissioners that hee might be righted therein. But because the said Sachem of Long Island was not there to answare for himselfe It was thought meet and accordingly aduised that Commission bee graunted by the Gouernment of Connectacot to Captaine Mason Mr. Howell Mr. Gosmer and Tho. Benedict of Southold or any three of them to examine the Matters charged by Vncus and if proof bee cleare to labor to convince him thereof, require satisfaction and in case of reasonable complyance endeauor a Composure thereof; but if no satisfaction will bee giuen for Injuries proceed then to lett him to know they giue the English just cause of offence and will bring trouble upon themselues. Hazard's *His. Coll.*, vol. II, p. 151.

† See *Deeds*, II, 143 and 144, Secretary of State's office, Albany, N. Y.

‡ At a Gen: Court held at New Haven for ye Jurisdicon the 26th of May, 1658.

Jonas Wood and Jonas Wood, both of Huntington on Longe Island, as agents for ye inhabitants of ye same p^r^sented to ye court ye desires of their towne to ioyne in combination wth this colony, to wch purpose they presented a writeinge subscribed by three of the inhabitants thereof, whereby it appeared y^t^ the said agents were authorized to treat of and to finish this business wth the Court, ye contence of wch writeing is as followeth, To the honoured Court of Magistrates and deputies now sitting at

tive man in a movement so important, after so brief a residence, argues that he was not among the least notable of the inhabitants. That he maintained an honorable distinction is made clear by the action of his townsmen, who, in pursuance of instructions from the General Court, nominated two persons to be appointed by that body, commissioners to exercise certain functions of government in the town, Thomas Benedict being one of them; and the General Court appointed him, May 15, 1662.*

There are traces of his presence in Jamaica as early as Dec. 12, 1662, when, in conjunction with two others, he was appointed to lay out "the south meadows." At the same time the town voted him "a Home lot." He was also one of a

---

Newhaven. May it please this honoured Court to vnderstand yt a motion being made by one of or town of Huntington, at ye Court of comissioners sitting in Boston ye last year that or towne might be put vnder Newhauen gouernment, and yt motion being consented to by ye honoured comissioners there prsent, or towne of Huntington aforesd, in pursuance of their desires, haue thought good to make their addresses to this honoured Court by their deputies, viz., Jonas Wood (O,) and Jonas Wood (H,) for the obtaining of their proposed ends, having given vnto them full power and authority to treat of and finish this business wth ye court in their names, humbly desireing therein acceptance of vs, and further yt you will be pleased, (considering ye remotenes of ye place, ye great charges yt such infant plantations are vsed to be attended with,) to condescend to such moderate ppositions we have ordered them to comend to ye Court in or behalf, in hopes whereof we rest

Yors in all due observance

17 of 3d — 58.

Will Smith
Tho. Benedick
Wm Leuerich in
ye name and with ye
consent of ye rest

which being read they were desired to give in, in writeing, what they had pposed in ye psuance of this business wch accordingly they did in 5 propositions, 4 of which pper to ye case in hand, wch were as followeth, &c &c. Hoadly *N. H. Col. Rec.*, pp. 236, 237.

* At a Court of Election held at Hartford

May 15, 1662. This Court hath granted the petition from Huntington, and doe confirme Jonas Wood and Thomas Benedick, according to their desire, who are impowred to act in point of Gouernment according to ye liberties granted to that Towne by this Court; and the Secretary is to giue them a coppy of ye Articles with Southampton, vpon wch termes they are accepted. *Col. Rec. Conn.*, vol. I, p. 379.

committee charged with the duty of "making ye rate of ye minesters house and transporting ye minester." March 2, 1663, his name appears as one of twenty-four freeholders who deed a house and lot to the "minester," Mr. Walker.* March 20, 1663, he was appointed a magistrate by the Dutch Governor Stuyvesant, an honor, it is to be feared, which he never requited by loyalty to the Dutch government.† Sept. 29, 1663, we find him, with other inhabitants of towns on the west end of Long Island, petitioning the General Court of Connecticut to be what, in our day, would be termed annexed to that colony.‡

---

* 1662, Dec. 12. It is voted and concluded upon by the Town that Goodman Benedik (with H. Whitney and N. Denton) shall lay out the South Meadows as soon as they can; and that they shall have 3*d* an acre each for their labor. Vol. I, page 19.

1662, Dec. 12. The Town haue given a Home lot to Thomas Benedik.

1663, Dec. 22. It is ordered that Goodman Benedik shall lay out the meadows upon the farther East Neck to them they belong to.

1663, Dec. 3. Voted and agreed upon that Goodman Benedik be Lieutenant of this Town.

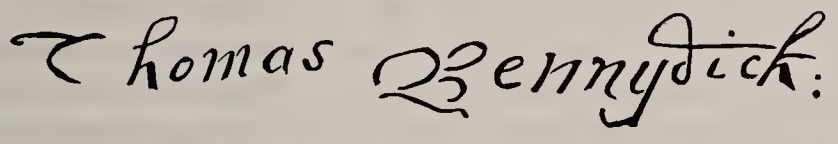
Jan. 31, 1664. Further vcted that Thomas Bendick shall have a ten acre lot beyond the Rocky Hollow under the Hills to the East of the Jamaica lots already laid out.

Feb. 5, 1664. Voted that Lt. Benedik [and two others] make out a rate for the payment of the land bought of the Indians.

Feb. 14, 1664. It is voted by the town that Goodman Benedik &c shall make a rate for Mr. Walker's mantenance.

Feb. 27, 1664. The Town vote that Thomas Benedik shall take account of Wm. Foster and D. Denton's last years actions for the poor.

Feb. 15, 1664.* Thomas Benedyck signs his name as a witness to a bill of sale. Page 34. Extracts from *Jamaica Records.*



Fac simile of his signature to deed.

† See O'Callaghan's *Reg. of New Netherland*, p. 94.

‡ To the Generall Court to be assembled at hartford October the eighth 1663. The humble petition of vs the Inhabitants [of] Jemaico, Middelborow and Hem-

* Most likely 1665, as it is the last time his name occurs. In a list of signatures of March 12, 1665-6, T. B.'s name is not found.

He was, in fact, one of the bearers of this petition to the court at Hartford, November 3, 1663.* December 3, 1663, he was appointed lieutenant of the town. March 7, 1664, a petition from "Crafford alias Jemaico" asks for "help of your (Conn.) authority for the settling of peace amongst us and the killing

---

stead upon Long Island, (whose names are subscribed,) to the Honored General Court to be assembled at Hartford 8th Octob. 1663, humbly sheweth:—That forasmuch as it hath plesed the aldisposing Providence who determines the times before appointed and the bounds of men's habitasion to apointe unto vs our dwellings in these parts of the cuntery under the Dutch gouernment, in which gouernment we mete with seuerall inconvenyances that doe much trubble vs, and which we finde verry uncumfortable, and forasmuch as we haue received information how it hath plesed the highest Maiesty to move the hart of the King's maiesty to grant vnto your colony such enlargements as comprehends this whole Iland thereby opening a waye for vs (as we hope) from our presant bondage to such liberties and inlargements as we are informed your patten affords; and seeing your worshiphs were pleased the last yere to manefest your respect to vs and care of vs by Capt. John Youngs and since by letters; shewing your willingness to accept of vs and that we may be true to the comforts of ourselves and these concerned in vs, we make bould to become petisioners to yr Worships, and accordingly our humbel petision is, that as we ar alruddy according to our best information under the scurts of your patten, so you would be plesed to cast over vs the scurts of your gouernment and protecktion, for assuredly if you should leaue us nowe, which we hope we haue not cause to feare, our liues, comforts and estates will be much indangered; as wo full experiance makes manefest, yt a contryman of ours for cariing a mesage to a neighbor plantasion from sum of yourselues have bin imprisoned for several weks and how long it will be continued we know not. Our petition therefor is yt your worships will be plesed seriously to consider our condision and giue vs such an answer as your wisdums shal judg mete with as much speed as may bee; and leaue the full declarasion of things to our trusty messenger and thus we shall for the presant take leaue of your Worships, comiting ourselues and concernes to the Supream disposer and remaine your humbel petisioners as aforesaid. Sept. 29. 1663.

(Signed) Robert Coe
John Stickland
Zachariah Walker
Thomas Bennydick
Thomas Bennydick, Junior
and 21 others.

— *Towns and Lands*, I, 18; also O'Callaghan's *History of New Netherland*, Vol. II, p. 486, note.

* *Towns and Lands*, I, 19. To the honerable Counsell off Conecticut Greeting. These may sertefie that these two men here nomenated ar sent and imployed by us the inhabitants of the inglish towns upon the wester ind of long jland namely Capt. John Coe and Anthony Waters to actt in our behalfe as if we were personally prsant

and quelling of mutenous and facsious sperits." Except the signature of his colleague, this document is in the handwriting of Thomas Benedict, and is signed by him. It fills three-fourths of a page of cap paper, is clean and well preserved, and

---

to all intents and purposes as may farder apere by other writing — as namely hempstead Jemero Neutown Grauesand flushing. Witnéss our hands who ar the representatives of the fiue towns abouesayd. November 3d 1663.

(Signed) Robert Coe
Thomas Bennydick
and seven others.

Endorsed: These may certify the hond Counsel yt was Capt. John Coe is on ye other side mentioned as one deputed by ye representatives of ye fiue tounes for the mannaging of this or business providence so disposing that he was unexpectedly to himselfe and others prevented, Mr. Thomas Benedicke was desired to come in his stead; for clearing wrof wee in stead of more for ye present haste have subscribed or names.

(Signed) Robert Coe
Zachariah Walker

Neither of the above are in handwriting of T. B., but were probably written by Robt. Coe or Rev. Zach. Walker.

To the Honrd Gouernour and the Counsell of Connetcut Colleny in New England. The Humble Petition of Thomas Benedict and Anthony Walters. Sheweth

That wee your pettitioners beeing deputed by the representatives of five Townes on Long Island to make this our adress to your Worshipps, doe humbly declare to yr worships that whereas those fiue Towns viz Hemsteed, Jamecao, Midleburrough, Grauesand and Flushing, finding that they are both subiects to their soueraigne Lord Charles the Second King of England &c: and all soe that they doe liue uppon and inhabite part of his maiestie's dominions haue as they iudged it their duty proclaimed his royall maiestie in thair said towns and haue reiected wholly all other pretended Jurrisdictiones over them and submitt themselues wholly to bee gouerned by his maiestie's Laws, nottwitzstanding which wee haueing allredy in part found the deslike of some persons to such reasonable proceedings and the effects that will nessesarily follow the same and fearing more of that nature wee doe therefore Humbly request of your Worshipps who under our Lord, the King and in his behalfe as wee conceiue are bound by his royall pleasure to take care of Gouern and protect those his Loyall subiects, that you will please to let those his subiects inioy the benifit of his Maties pleasure expressed in the Charter Lately Granted by him, as the rest of the members of the same Corporation doe at this present. And that whereas we allone as it were are without such officers as may from your selues Administer the wholesom Laws of this corporation to us, that that may be speedily settled and established in those fiue townes, for the executeing the laws by which they ought to bee gouerned which will be the praise and incouragement of those that doe well and for the due punishment of all offenders which matter being of no less importance then the presseruation or Loss of those his maties Subiects and towns, and the well or illfare of the inhabitants — wee think it needless to press it farther not doubting of

a very neat autograph.* He held the office of commissioner when the Dutch Governor Stuyvesant surrendered New York and its dependencies to the English, under Colonel Richard

---

your care to fullfil his maties pleasure, and that those his subiects will find all due redress of evills and protection from you, wee waite for your worshipps pleasure herein and for your worshipps as our duty is we shall

euer pray &c.

(Signed) THOMAS BENNYDICK:
ANTHONY WATERS.

Hartford, Nouember ye 12th 1663.

—*Town and Lands*, I, 19, State Library, Hartford, Ct. The body of this petition is in the handwriting of William Pitkin, schoolmaster, of Hartford. The signatures are autographs.

* March the 7th 1663-4. To the honored assembly at hartforde for the Colony of Connecticut. these fewe lines we make bowld to present to your worshipfull considerations, as being necesitated thereunto in regarde of some troublesome occurants we haue met witz since the time we met witz your honered commissioner Mr. Allyn at hemstead, whoe had sadd experiance of the beginings of it at that meting, and after oure return whome we met witz no smale trubbles In our plantations for it being declared by Mr. Allyn In the name of the Consell of Conectecut that we ar witzin your charter Grant, we accordingly did unite thereunto, but Captin Scott haue labored to make voide that combynation, telling the people that you haue nothing to doe witz Long Island, and that you dare not take us in by vartue of your pattin, which hath made a greate dele of stirr in our plantations causing many to fall ofe, yet witz us In our toune we haue more than a major part that ar resolued to howld to that Ingagement made at hemsted, hoping that your worships will take care of us, and spedely euse all due mens for our releife; affording vs that help of your authority, for the setling of peace amongst us and the killing and quelling of mutenus and facsious sperits which otherwise will disturb and destroy all good order, and orderly proceedings boeth in church and comenwelth, and that you will be plesed spedely to put an end to this grand controverci,—that you will take us In by vartue of your pattin, for that all men saye if yt evedintly apere they will submit, but we shall not Inlarge haueing Soe trusty a Mesenger as Mr. hiks to speak in our behalfe to whome we shall comit the managing of these our affayers unto, and so take leauve of your worships desiring the lord to be present with you and president amongst you In the managing of all your great and waity affaires, and rest yours to comande.

from Crafford alias Jemaico (Signed) ROBERT COE
THOMAS BENNYDICK

—*Town and Lands*, Vol. I, p. 28.

March 7, 1663. Confirmation of Wamatumpacks former sale to the Inhabitants of Crafford, alias Jamaica in the year 1655, subscribed before Daniel Denton and Thomas Bennydick. *Deeds*, Vol. II, p. 163, office Secretary of State, N. Y.

Nichols.* This change of jurisdiction was especially welcome to the English settlers, whose encroachments on the western end of the Island had kept them in a state of embroilment with the Dutch, and even inspired them with ideas of colonizing beyond the limits of their own territory. Sept. 26, 1664, Thomas Benedict, with John Bailey, Daniel Denton and others, "made a written application to Col. Nichols for liberty to settle a plantation upon the river called Arthur Cull Bay," in New Jersey. On the 30th of the same month, the Governor granted the petition and promised encouragement. The place is now Elizabeth City. The principal petitioners were in Jamaica, in 1665. It is, therefore, to be presumed that they sent out a colony.†

Governor Nichols issued, "To the magistrates of the several tounes upon Long-island," an order, dated "James ffort, in New York, 8th February, 1665," reciting, that the inhabitants had for a long time groaned under many grievous inconveniences and discouragements, occasioned partly from their opposition to a foreign power, in which distracted condition few or no laws could be put in due execution; bounds and titles to lands were disputed, civil liberties interrupted, and from this general con-

---

* May 12, 1664. This Court doth nominate Mr. Richard Coe and Mr. Thomas Benedict commissioners for Jamacoe. *Col. Rec. Conn.*, p. 379. O'Callaghan's *New Netherland Reg.*, p. 94.

May 12, 1664. Thomas Benedick, freeman for Jamaicoe. *Col. Rec. Conn.*, Vol. i, p. 429.

† "To the Right Honourable Col Richard Nicolls, Esq. Governor of New York &c. The humble Petition of us subscribed Sheweth,

That several of us your Petitioners being intended formerly to have purchased and settled a Plantation, upon the River called *Arthur Cull Bay*, before your arrival unto these Parts; our Intentions notwithstanding our making some way with the Indians, and charges and Expenses about the Premises, was obstructed by the then ruling Dutch, and some of us, by Reason of not having any Accommodations here, were put upon Thoughts of removing into some other of his Majesty's Dominions; but now upon this your happy Arrival, and the Decease of the Dutch Interests; we would gladly proceed in the Design aforesaid, in order whereunto, we make bold, with all Humility, to Petition to your Honour that you would grant us Liberty to purchase and settle a Parcel of Land to improve our Labour upon, in the River before men-

fusion, private dissensions and animosities had too much prevailed against neighborly love and Christian charity; and in discharge of his duty "to settle good and known laws," he required two deputies to "a General Meeting" to be chosen from each town "by the major part of the freemen;" and recommended "the choice of the most sober, able and discreet persons without partiality or faction," to meet, "on the last day of February, at Hempstead." The delegates from Jamaica were Daniel Denton and Thomas Benedict.* This is thought to be the first English legislative body convened in New York. He was appointed, by Governor Nichols, lieutenant of "the Foot Company of Jamaica; his commission bearing date at "Fort James, in New York," the 7th day of April, 1665.†

---

tioned; and some of us being destitute of Habitations where we are, we crave your answer with as much Expedition as may be; we humbly take our Leave at present and subscribe

Your Honor's, to command

[Signed] John Bailey
Daniel Denton
Thomas Bennydick.
Nathaniel Denton.
John Foster
Luke Watson.

From Jamaica
Commonly So called
Sept 26th 1664.

Upon Perusal of this Petition I do consent unto the Proposals, and shall give the undertakers all due Encouragement in so good a Work.

Given under my Hand in Fort James, this 30th of September, 1664.

[Signed] R. Nicholls"

A Deed of a tract of tracts of land in New Jersey on a part of which stands Elizabeth city was obtained by purchase of Indian chief inhabiting Staten Island Oct. 28th, 1664; and a deed of Richard Nicholls Dec. 2, 1664.

Four families admitted to have settled under this purchase. See *Elizabethtown Bill in Chancery*, pp. 25, 26, 28, 29.

"The four families found at Elizabeth town by [Gov.] Carteret were the pioneers of the Jamaica Colony." Whitehead's *E. Jersey under the Proprietors*, pp. 38, 39. See also, Smith's *His. N. J.*, 8vo, 1765, p. 62.

* See Thompson's *Long Island*, vol. I, p. 132, also *N. Y. Civil List* (1865), p. 31.

† "Richard Nicolls Esq Deputy Governor under his Royall Highness the Duke of York, of all his Territoryes in America

To Bryan Newton, Captaine of the ffoot Company of Jamaica.

Whereas you are chosen by the Towne of Jamaica as Captaine of a ffoote Com-

The fact that, in this same year, he is recorded as having been chosen town clerk of Norwalk, Ct., gives color to the supposition that some confusion of dates was occasioned about this time by the introduction, into the possessions acquired from the Dutch, of the style in use in England, then, and for many years afterward, and also from the practice of double dating. A flight to the jurisdiction of New England, from that of New York, whose governor must have seemed a lineal representative of the persecutors who had driven the Puritans from the mother country, would not be a surprising thing in the case of any of that people. In that of Thomas Benedict it was a most natural result. Honored, and to some extent trusted, as he had been by both Dutch and English governors of New York, it is beyond controversy that his heart had always been with the government of Connecticut, and that he was the especial enemy of Captain John Scott and his party; for "the killing and quelling" of whom he had, indeed, in 1663, invoked the authority of Connecticut. It is not improbable that after the supremacy of the English had been fully established in the west end of Long Island, Thomas Benedict, and others of like principles, found themselves, socially at least, in a condition not unlike that of the Union men in the south after the Civil War, and could but regard the territory as an excellent one to migrate from. At this time he had a numerous family, one of his sons

---

pany, Listed or to bee Listed, within the said Toune; You are by these Presents confirmed and constituted in the said office as Captaine; You are to the best of your skill and knowledge, to Instruct and teach the Souldiers under your command, the use and practice of their Armes, and to take care that the Military Lawes bee duly executed, or the defaults duly presented and Punished. Every private Souldier is hereby required to obey you as their Captaine; and you are also required to obey your Superior Officer or Officers, according to the Military Lawes establis'ht — Given under my hand at ffort James in New York this 7th day of Aprill 1665.

[Signed] RICHD NICOLLS"

The foregoing is the form of a Military Commission in 1665. Thomas Benedict was appointed Lieutenant and Abraham Smith, Ensigne of Capt. Bryan Newton's Foot Company. Their commissions also bear date 7th Aprill 1665. *Book of Deeds*, II, pp. 25, 26, office of the Secretary of the State New York.

was married and settled near him; still he took to Norwalk with him all in whose veins his blood ran. Others, who shared his religious and political proclivities, betook themselves to Connecticut, at the same time, and, doubtless, for the same reasons.*

He must have been a welcome addition to the society of Norwalk, to cause its people to make such haste to elevate him to official station; nor was it a spasmodic appreciation of him merely, for, in the following year, he was not only reappointed to that office, but was, also, made a Selectman of the town. He was continued Town Clerk until 1674; and, after an interval of three years, was again appointed. The records, in his own handwriting, are still preserved, are legible and properly attested by his own signature. His term of service as Selectman covers seventeen years, closing with 1688. His name is one of forty-two who comprised the list of Freemen in 1669. He was the representative of Norwalk in the General Assembly in 1670, and again in 1675. In the Patent, granted by the General Court in 1686, confirming the title of Norwalk to its territory, his name is inserted as a patentee. In May, 1684, the General Court appointed him and three others to plant a town "above Norwalke or Fayrefeild," at Paquiage †; and in the fall of that

---

* Thomas Benedick, Sen. (recorded March 1, 1669–70, having possessed it some years before), purchased of Mr. Hanford 1 acre 1 rood, of John Ruscoe 2 roods, of John Bowten 1 rood — 4 acres. Bounded east by Mr Handford's and John Ruscoe's, west by John Bowten, north by Town Highway, south by Richard Homes. *Hall*, p. 24.

Thomas Benedict, Sen., in 1669, bought of Samuel Campfield his houselot, granted him by the town, between Tho Betts and Ephraim Lockwood. *Ibid.*, p. 27.

For location of Thomas Benedict's home lot see Map of the Old Settlement in Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.* There is now (1870) upon the Lot a neat two story frame building owned by H. Hoyt — It is reached on the rail road almost immediately after crossing the Norwalk bridge going East. The track crosses a corner of the original lot.

† At General Court of Conn., held May, 1684:

Mr. John Bur, Mr. Tho. Fitch, Mr. Tho. Benedict are by this Court appoynted and impowred a Committee for to order the planting of a Towne aboue Norwalke or Fayrefeild and to receiue in inhabitants to plant there; and what they, or any three

year and the spring of 1685, Samuel and James, sons of Thomas, and six others, with their families, settled there, the land having been purchased from the Indians. The parties most interested asked that their settlement might be named "Swamfeild"; but, in 1687, the General Court denied their request and called it Danbury.*

Beside the service of these more conspicuous appointments, he rendered much to his friends in a non-official and neighborly way. His good sense and general intelligence, some scientific knowledge and his skill as a penman, made him their recourse when papers were to be drafted, lands to be surveyed and apportioned, or disputes to be arbitrated. It is evident that very general respect for his judgment prevailed, and that trust in his integrity was equally general and implicit.

Little has been said of Thomas Benedict's labors in that other department, which, in view of the character and mental habitudes of the communities, at the time he dwelt among them, were of public importance, and, perhaps, in the popular estimation far transcended in value his civil services, that of ecclesiastical affairs. No extended account of them will be given now, seeing that it is impossible to make them of much interest to the people of this day. The early church records, both of Southold and Huntington, are not now to be found; but the position he held among the citizens of both make it highly probable, that he was concerned in establishing the first church in each. Where the church records of any town in which he lived are preserved, they furnish abundant evidence of his zeal and dili-

---

of them shall doe in the premises shall be good to all intents and purposes for the planting of Paquiage. *Col. Rec. Conn.*, Vol. III, p. 142.

* At Gen'l Court held Oct. 13, 1687: A Petition dated Oct. 6th, was presented at the Genl Court &c., in behalf of the plantation of Paquiage, that the same may be constituted to be a towne, and to be named *Swamfeild* &c: Signed by Tho. Fitch, Jehu Burr, John Burr and Tho. Bennydick. *Town and Lands*, I, 226.

The General Court substituted the name of Danbury. The petitioners stated that "there are twentie families inhabiting at Paquiage and more desirable persons a comminge." *Col. Rec.*, Vol. III, p. 240.

gence in establishing and maintaining the public worship of God. Whether it was settling or supporting a minister, repairing the church edifice or building a new one, providing seats or allotting them, Thomas Benedict's name is almost certain to appear on the records in connection with it. He is identified with the founding of the first Presbyterian church in America, at Jamaica, in 1662; and during the term of his residence there, he was of the committee to make the rate and provide the means to support its minister.* In Norwalk, he was chosen Deacon, and held the office during his life.

No record can be found that indicates the day of his death; one, of his Will, is extant, which states that he was "weak of body;" "aged aboute 73 years;" and that his Will was executed the "eight and twentieth feb.r. ano dominy 1689–90." An Inventory of his Estate, in which he is described as "late deceased," was taken on the 18th of March in the same year;

---

* "December ye 20th 1662. A town meeting called: The town have voted and concluded and agreed upon yt these five namely Mr. Coe, Goodman Benedick, Goodman Smith, Goodman Baylie and Daniel Denton shall make ye rate for ye minesters house, and transporting ye minester. . . Records 1, p. 20."

"February ye 14th 1663. A town meeting called: Voted and agreed upon by ye town yt Goodman Benedick and Nathaneel Denton shall be overseers in behalf of ye town to supply Mr Walkers wants wt what hee shall stand in need of according as ye town shall agree to make a supply; and to appoint men as their turns come to bring in what shall bee needfull in ye premises, as need shall require. Rec. p. 21."

"Feb. 14th, 1663. It is voted by ye town yt Mr Coe and Goodman Benedick and Daniel Denton shall make a rate for Mr Walkers maintenance. Rec. 1, p. 22."

"March ye 2d, 1663. The freeholders of the town, 24 in number, including 'Thomas Benedick' gave to Rev. Zechariah Walker their 'minester' the use of a house and a home lot, to be his in fee-simple if he remained as minister of the town, or if they should so act as to be the cause of his going away. Mr. Walker's salary was £60 per annum, and Dr. McDonald remarks: "In raising this generous support, so much beyond what many infant churches at the present day, especially in new settlements, feel themselves able to do, every inhabitant contributed his due proportion."

"Dec. ye 13th, 1664. Thomas Benedick Senior and Daniel Denton shall make a rate for ye minester. Rec. 1, p. 32." Macdonald's *Oldest Pres. Church in America*, pp. 37, 38, 40.

it is therefore quite certain that he died, at Norwalk, in the interval between those two dates.*

He seems to have been seldom or never without some em-

---

* I, Thomas Bennidick of Norwalk, in ye County of Fairfield, in ye Colony of Conecticut, aged aboute 73 years, being weak of body, yet of perfect mind and memory, do make and declare this as my last Will and Testament.

Imprimis. I do commend my Soule into ye hands of my gracious God yt hath made it, and do give my body to ye Earth from whence it was, to be decently buried, in hope of a happy and gracious Resurrection at ye last day; As for my temporall Estate, I do despose of as followeth:

I do will and bequeath to my loueing wife Mary Bennidick my whole Estate, house and households, Lands, Cattle — to use and despose according to ye controll and advice she, with my overseers afterwards mentioned, shall judg[e] most [ ] during ye Time of her naturall Life, and after ye decease of ye said Mary, my wife, I do will and bequeath to my Sonn, Daniell Bennidick, my dwelling house barne and houseing, orchard and four ewes — ye whole of my homested — to be to him and his heirs, to have and to howld, forever.

I do will and bequeath my Sonn, John Bennedick, my calve pasture Lot — he [to] pay to my grandchild Thomas Slauson, ye Son of my daughter, Elizabeth Slasson, ye sum of ten pounds — which I give him as a legacy in time convenient.

I do also give to my said Son, John Bennedick one third part of my Sticky plaine Lott, which is half broken up. I also bequeath to him yt part of salt meadow lying be ye bridge at ye Indian Feild. Also, unto him, I bequeath eight acres of upland laid out above ye Long Swamp beyond ye New feild — All these lands to be to him and his heirs forever.

I do will and bequeath to my son, James Benedick, my Long Lot of Salt Medow — over ye River — lying between Keloge and Bets — I do also bequeath to ye said James, my son, half my fruitefull Spring Lot — yt Lyeth sideing by ye medow, provided ye said James shall pay to my Grandchild Elizabeth Slausson, ye sum of five pounds, in time convenient, the afforesaid Land to be James and his heirs forever.

I do will and bequeath to my grand child Thomas Benedick, one 3d part of my Sticky plaine Lot which he hath in part improued and is in part unbroken. I also, bequeath to ye sd Thomas, my second division of medow called Mamathemans — the lands to be to him and his heirs forever.

I do will and bequeath to my Grandchild Samuell Benedict, ye other half of my fruitfull Spring Lot lying next to Nathaniel [ ] I do also bequeath to ye sd Samuell, a small parcel of medow which is salt — [ ] Kelloggs Swamp rung through — also one 3d part of my sticky plaine Lot on ye [side] I have broken up. I do also bequeath to my sd grand child Samuel, half my comonage which is 50 pounds; and the other half I do give to my grandchild John Bennedick ye eldest son of my son John Bennedick. I also will and bequeath to my Grandchild Samuell Bennedick my ould Horse and one yearling Calf. I do also bequeath to ye sd Samuell, my Carts and Iron plows and chains and irons belonging to plow and cart. Also ye bed and bedsted — yt in ye chamber with what belongs to it — leauving it to his Grandmother and ye overseers to give him of ye moveables what they can spare, provided

ployment of a public nature. Until his settlement at Norwalk, when he was nearly fifty years old, no one place appears to have held him long; and it is a remarkable thing that these changes of abode, each of which must have made him a new comer, never prevented his immediate preferment either in church or state affairs. It would be only reasonable to infer, that the alacrity with which he was honored and trusted, under the circumstances, was due to his established character for prudence and ability. The action of the General Court, whenever his name came before it, shows that he was known and esteemed by the authorities of the main land; indeed it is apparent from cotemporaneous events that he was a main support of the cause of Connecticut on Long Island. That he was a man of

---

he carry and behauve himself dutefully and louvingly towards his Grandmother — so doing, I do, also, will and bequeath to ye s^d^ Samuell half of my sheep.

I do will and bequeath to Joanna Bennedick, One Cow, one half of my sheep — the trukle bedstead wth ye bed thereupon and the furniture of it, and what else of household her Grandmother shall bestow on her, provided she liue with her and be tender of her while she shall continue in this world.

As for my Out Lands, undesposed of, it is my will that my Son James and Daniell diuide ye Upland between them equally except ye peace of boggy medow which I will to be equally divided between my son James and grandchild Samuell Benedick.

I do will and bequeath to my daughter Rebecka Wood [the] mare y^t^ is now running in ye wood; and I leauve it to my wife to give to my Daughter Sarah and Rebecka what of ye moveables she shall see meet and can spare.

I do will and bequeath to my Grand child Mary Olmsted, a legacy of twenty shillings; I also give to Hannah Benedick, my grand child, ten shillings the [same] to be paid out of ye estate after my decease.

Finally it is my will and I do hereby appoint my Son John and my Son Sam^ll^ Bennedick to be joynt overseers of this my last will and testiment — willing these my loueing sons to be carefull of their Mothers comfortable liueing and to councell her in ye ordering her affairs and desposall of goods; and to see carefully to ye payment of all lawfull debts.

In confirmation of ye premises of this my will and Testiment, I do set my hand and seal this eight and twentieth feb^r^ Ano dominy 1689–90.

[Signed] Thos Benedick, Senr.

Signed and Sealed in presents of us,

Thomas Hanford

John Platt, Jr.

Memorand: in ye twentieth line Elizabeth is bloted out and Mary put in ye Marjent accordin to ye will of ye testator — ye name mistake [n] by the writer

Thos. Hanford.

enlarged views, such as in this day are supposed to characterize statesman, and that he had the courage and energy to attempt to

---

An Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Benedick Senr of Norwalk, late deceased, taken this 18. of March 1689 or 90.

Imprimis:		£.	s.	d.
	The Homested and Buildings	40.	00.	0.
Item	in Lands	150.	"	"
"	" Neat Cattle	30.	"	"
"	" Horss Kinde	05.	"	"
"	" Beding and furniture	17.	04.	0.
"	" Table linen and Napkins	01.	02.	"
"	" Wearing Cloathes	04.	06.	"
"	" Bedsteds, Chests and boxes	02.	12.	"
"	" Iron Kettle and pott	01.	03.	"
"	" Pewter, brass Earthenware and Woodenware	03.	15.	"
"	" Several iron things	04.	18.	"
"	" Carts and wheels and Irons belonging to them	03.	10.	"
"	" Knailes and other Small things	01.	12.	"
"	" Plogh and Graine	8.	14.	"
"	" Arms and Ammunission	02.	13.	"
"	" Saddle, bridle and Sundry small things	06.	"	"
"	" 5 Small Swine	02.	10.	"
	the total	285.	09.	0.

Taken by us:
Thomas Seamer
James Olmsted.

Mary Benedict, ye Relickt of Thos Benedick Senr, late of Norwalk deceased, appeared before me, the 5th of November 1690, and attested upon oath yt according to ye best of her knowledge, ye above sd Inventory is a true Inventory.

[Signed] Thos. Fitch, Comiss.

The Will and Inventory of Thomas Benedick, decd of Norwalk, being exhibited to ye County Ct, in Fairfield, this 9th of November 1690, ye probate whereof being deferred until the next County Court in March, I do also appoint these two persons who wear appointed overseers of the sd will, viz: John and Samll Benedick with ye widow, Relickt of ye sd deceased Benedick, to administer on the sd estate — to receave and pay all debts due to and from ye sd estate and to husband ye estate and preserve it from imbez'ment.

[Signed] Nathan Gold, Clark.

The County Ct this 10. of Mar 1690–1 do except ye above sd Will and Inventory and order them to be recorded.

[Signed] Nathan Gold, Clark.

Mem: The foregoing Will and Inventory are recorded in Vol. of Probate Records, "1689–1701," pp. 38, &c., deposited in Probate office, Fairfield, Conn. The original will could not be found.

realize them, it proved by his persistence in schemes designed to increase the power and expand the jurisdiction of the commonwealth he loved. The four families found by Carteret, at Elizabethtown, were the pioneers of the Jamaica colony, of which he was one of the projectors. His connection with the founding of Danbury has been stated. Traces of other plans for colonizing are visible yet, but the event of them is not.* They were, of course, less successful than those mentioned; but they serve to show his zeal and enterprise in that direction. The holder of military commissions, in so unquiet a time, it might naturally be expected that some feats of arms would illustrate the annals of his life. Nothing appears to satisfy such an expectation, reasonable as it may be; and, probably, for the reason that no occasion for service of that sort arose, at the times and places, when and where, he held military rank. If, however, the training of his children may be regarded as an indication, it is entirely certain, that he did not fail to educate them to the high duty of fighting for their country. His family participated in the Indian wars of the time, and one was prominent in perhaps the most bloody struggle of all. His son, Daniel, in 1677, received a grant of land, from the town of Norwalk, for his services in "the direful swamp fight" of Dec. 19, 1675.† By this mournful and expressive title, bereaved New England was accustomed to identify the memorable expedition against the Narragansetts, which, however disastrous to the savages, filled the whole country with woe and lamentation. His posterity have never shown themselves derelict in respect

---

* At a Court of Election May 9, 1672:

Whereas Richd Olmsteed, Thomas Benedict and 12 others have given in their names for a beginning of a plantation neare the back side of Norwalke and by their deputies desired the countenance of the Court therein, — The Court haveing considered the same doe see cause to nominate a Com^{e} to view the place moved for to make a plantation and to order the planting thereof and to entertein inhabitants to joyne with the afoarnamed people of Norwalk, in the planting the afoarsayd plantation.— *Col. Rec. Conn.*, Vol. II, p. 176.

† See Hall, p. 63; and Bouton's *Norwalk Bi-Centennial Address*, pp. 27, 28.

either to loyalty or bravery. The public enemy has ever been their enemy; the muster rolls of every army ever raised to defend the country, or to achieve or maintain its independence, abound with their names; and none more so than those of the last and greatest of all American armies; the army, whose loyalty, patriotism, bravery and patience, saved the cause of Liberty and Civilization, first for their countrymen, and scarcely less, for the rest of mankind.

It is to be regretted that few or no details of the social or domestic life, no personal traits, no characteristic incidents, of himself or wife have come down to us. During the term of their migrations, with so numerous family, the household cares and duties must have been especially burdensome and perplexing to the wife and mother. It was within this period, too, that the character and habits of their children were, mainly, formed; for at the time they ceased to wander and sat down in Norwalk, their eldest born was twenty-five years old, and married, and their youngest must have been eight years old at least. The fruits of their culture and discipline, under circumstances certainly not favorable, are conspicuous enough in the character and lives of their children, and childrens' children; and prove him to have been a wise and prudent father, and her a judicious and faithful mother. The love which united them at the beginning kept them united to the end; and his Will, probably one of the last acts of his life, is full of evidences of thoughtful affection for his wife; his great concern seeming to have been to secure her comfort when he should be able to provide for it no longer. Their grandson, Deacon James Benedict, of Ridgefield, is the only one of their posterity, who, speaking from actual knowledge, furnishes even a glimpse of this interesting couple. He says: "they walked in the midst of their house with a perfect heart. They were strict observers of the Lords day 'from even to even'; and I think it may be said of them, as it was of Zacharias and Elizabeth, that 'they walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless, and obtained a good re-

port through faith.' This excellent example had a good effect, by the blessing of heaven, upon their children. He was made a Deacon of the church at Norwalk, and used that office to the good satisfaction of that church to his death, which was in the 73^{d} year of his age; and two of his sons, viz: John and Samuel, used the office until old age and its attendants rendered them unable to serve any longer. And there are at this day [1755] no less than seven of the family and name that use that office, and some of them at least, I hope, to good acceptance with God and man." This proclivity toward deaconship continued in the family; for, as late as 1851, another of his descendants, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Bouton, in an Historical Discourse pronounced by him, July 9th of that year, on occasion of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of Norwalk, closes a tribute to the memory of his ancestor thus: "The savor of his piety, as well as his venerable name, has been transmitted through a long line of deacons and other godly descendants, to the seventh generation."

THOMAS BENEDICT, b. 1617; m. Mary Bridgum, 1640(?). Ch.

I. THOMAS, b. 164–; d. Nov. 20, 1688-9.
II. JOHN, b. 164–.
III. SAMUEL, b. 164–.
IV. JAMES, b. 164–.
V. DANIEL, b. 164–.
VI. ELIZABETH, b. 16—, Southold, L. I.; m. after 1676, John Slauson (his 2d wife), Stamford, Ct.
VII. MARY, b. 16—, Southold, L. I.; m. John Olmsted, "Lieut. Olmstede," Norwalk, Ct., July 17, 1673.
VIII. SARAH, b. 16—, Southold; m. Dec. 19, 1679, James Beebe, Stratford. He was one of the eight who purchased and settled Danbury in 1685. Their son James, b. Norwalk, 1682, was a deacon of the church in Danbury.
IX. REBECCA, b. 16—; m. Dr. Samuel Wood, an able physician, b. and educated in England, and a very early settler of Danbury.

Descendants of Thomas Benedict, Jr.

Descendants of Thomas Benedict, Jr.

"*At genus humanum multo fuit illud in arvis*
Durius, ut decuit, tellus quod dura creasset."

— Lucretius.

1. Thomas[2] (*Thomas*[1]), was b. 164–, Southold, L. I., where, and at Huntington, he passed his youth and early manhood. In 1662 he removed with his father's family to Jamaica, and in the year following the town granted him a "home lot" and "ten (10) acres of meadow." I conjecture, from this grant and from the fact that, Sept. 29, 1663, he signed with others a petition to be taken under the government of Connecticut, that he was of age. Dec. 13, 1663, he was appointed "to gather the rate made for the purchase of the Hills." He m. Jan., 1665, Mary, dau. of Andrew Messenger, one of the original settlers of Jamaica, March 10, 1656, and magistrate in 1661–62. Thomas removed to Norwalk 1665–6, and was made freeman in 1669;* pounder fence viewer and surveyor between 1667 and 1686. He d. at Norwalk, Nov., 1688–9. His inventory filed Nov. 5, 1689, shows a clear estate of £169. His wife survived him. (See *Jamaica Rec.*; Hall's *Hist. Norwalk, Ct.*, pp. 75, 83). Ch.

Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1666.
2. Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1670.
Hannah, b. Jan. 8, 1675–6.
Esther, b. Oct. 5, 1679,
Abigail, b. June 8, 1682.
Elizabeth, b. 1684.

* Thomas Benedict, Jr., bought of Joseph Fenn, 1671, "now home-lot, lyinge by the side of the creek or river called the Coafe" — 4 acres — Hall's *Hist. of Norwalk, Ct.*, p. 26.

2. THOMAS[3] (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1670, Norwalk; m. May 13, 1697, Rachel, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Marvin) Smith of Norwalk, b. 1672–3. He was often fence viewer and surveyor between 1692 and 1723; selectman 1709–11 and 1730 and 1732. He is called ensign in 1717. Rachel "the virtuous and pious consort," d. Dec. 1, 1737. He. m. 2d Oct. 14, 1740, Hannah Knapp of Danbury, and d. May 10, 1743. His inventory, which includes one negro man Winsor, amounted to £160. His will was proved June 5, 1744. Ch.

MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1699; m. Daniel St. John (*Hist. Waterbury, Ct.*, p. 464). She d. 1761, he d. May 28, 1761.

3. THOMAS, b. Oct. 29, 1701; d. Feb. 11, 1757.

4. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1703–4; d. 17—.

DANIEL, b. April 7, 1707; d. June 9, 17—.

RACHEL, b. Sept. 27, 1710; m. June 13, 1734, Eliasaph Kellogg of Danbury (Hall, p. 211).

NEHEMIAH, b. Dec. 21, 171–.

SARAH, b. June 6, 1717; m. April 28, 1735, Daniel Hoyt Jr. of of Norwalk (Hall, p. 218).

3. THOMAS[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1701; m. May 21, 1725, Deborah, dau. of Jonathan Waters of Jamaica, L. I., b. 1699; d. March 2, 1757, pounder, lister, fence-viewer, tything-man and surveyor often between 1723 and 1747. He d. Feb. 11, 1757. Will recorded March 17, 1757. Ch.

5. THOMAS, b. Feb. 25, 1725–6; d. Feb. 21, 1802.

DEBORAH, b. June 8, 1728; m. May 30, 1745, Abijah Comstock; d. Nov. 15, 1770.

6. NEHEMIAH, b. Jan. 9, 1729–30; d. Sept. 29, 1800.

RACHEL, b. Feb. 28, 1731–2; d. Sept. 7, 1743.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1733; m. Oct., 1753, John Carter of Norwalk; d. Feb. 22, 1780 (Hall, p. 234).

7. JONATHAN, b. June 18, 1736; d. June 20, 1759.

4. SAMUEL[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 31, 1703–4; m. 1st, Jemima Canfield, April 18, 1724; 2d, Experience Jarvis (?), before June, 1736, when they moved to New Canaan parish and joined the church there. He was fence viewer, tything-man and lister between 1724 and 1748. No record of their death. Ch.

JEMIMA, b. March 8, 1724–5; m. Peter Smith, Feb. 29, 1743–4.

8. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 5, 1726; d. Bedford, about 1803.

MARY, b. June 14, 1728; m. June 12, 1746, Deacon John[5] Benedict (28); d. Dec. 7, 1800.

9. DANIEL, b. March 8, 1729–30; d. Aug. 21, 1776.

10. STEPHEN, b. May 20, 1731; d. May 15, 1809.

SARAH, b. Jan. 30, 1733–4; (m. Timothy Hait?)

ABIGAIL, b. July 7, 1735; (m. Jedidah Smith, March 16, 1758?)

ESTHER, b. Sept. 9, 1737; m. John Levake, March 16, 1758?)

RACHEL, b. June 24, 1739; m. Hezekiah[5] Benedict (30), April 5, 1759; d. few years after.

5. THOMAS,[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1725--6; m. Jan. 4, 1758, Hannah, dau. of Capt. John Raymond of Norwalk, b. Aug. 31, 1732, and d. July 30, 1766; lister, grand-juror and surveyor between 1750 and 1777, selectman 1756; was merchant in Norwalk. His house, store, cider-mill and distillery were destroyed July 11, 1779, when the British under Gen. Tryon burned Norwalk: d. Feb. 21, 1802. Ch.

HANNAH, b. Feb. 18, 1759; m. Maj. Wills Cleft; d. 1787.

DEBORAH, b. April 14, 1761; m. Jan. 1, 1782, Capt. Samuel Burrall; d. March 12, 1823.

CATHARINE, b. April 13, 1763; m. Samuel Grumman, Jr.; d. April 7, 1792.

11. THOMAS, b. March 14, 1765; d. Jan. 5, 1852.

6. NEHEMIAH[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 9, 1729–30; m. Dec. 17, 1751, Hannah, dau. of Capt. Samuel Keeler, b. 1725; lister, surveyor, fence viewer, 1758 to 1775, constable 1768–9, selectman 1776. He removed to New Canaan parish and d. Sept. 29, 1800, having survived wife and children. His wife d. Dec. 6, 1783. Will proved Dec. 3, 1800. Ch.

NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1752; d. June 26, 1776.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1754; d. Aug. 30, 1776.

WATERS, b. Oct. 7, 1756; d. Jan 12, 1776.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1759; m. Oct. 14, 1779, Isaac Richards, who was chosen in 1782 lister of Norwalk; selectman 1796–1800; finally settled in New Canaan, and became the most distinguished citizen of the town, serving as magistrate and representative, &c. His memory is still cherished with profound respect. She d. Feb. 21, 1786.

THOMAS, b. March 25, 1764; d. July 24, 1787.

7. JONATHAN[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 18, 1736; m. Mary ——; d. June 20, 1759. Ch.

JONATHAN WATERS, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. May 27, 1761.

8. SAMUEL[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1726; m. 1st, Jemima Jarvis, no children by her; 2d. ——; 3d, Mary Bristol, widow of Mr. Tuttle, by whom he had Mercy, Polly, Joseph. Ch.

12. SAMUEL.
LYDIA, bap. Oct. 26, 1755, New Canaan; m. Benajah Smith.
JEMIMA, bap. June 26, 1757, New Canaan; d. young.
HANNAH, bap. May 13, 1759, New Canaan; m. Jacob Richards, and settled Saratoga Co.
MERCY, m Maffit.
POLLY, m. Aaron Smith.
13. JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1767; d. July 15, 1817.

9. DANIEL[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 8, 1729–30; m. 1st, —— Hoyt; 2d, Mary Seymour, who moved to South Salem soon after the burning of Fairfield, Ct., in 1779. She m. Close, and d. Oct. 24, 1837, aged 95. He went to the relief of his son in 1776, who was sick of camp distemper at Bergen Point, N. J., took the disease and died soon after returning home. On the distribution of his estate, Nov. 1784, his widow Esther (Esther Mary ?) received £58 9s. 9d., Thaddeus, £180 15s. 3d., and his daughters Rachel, Anna, Mary, Esther, £60 5s. 1d., and the heirs of the remaining daughters £60 5s. 1d. Ch. (order of birth unknown).

DANIEL, b. 175–; soldier in Revolutionary army; d. 1776, of camp fever at Bergen Point, N. J.
14. THADDEUS, b. Sept. 2, 1758, in parish of New Canaan, Ct.; d. Aug. 1812. RACHEL. ANNA.
MARY, b. 1763; m. Jan. 17, 1782, Ebenezer Phillips; d. Feb. 25, 1850.
ESTHER, m. Philetus Phillips (bro. of Ebenezer), Aug. 3, 1784.
SARAH. JEMIMA. CATHARINE.
ABIGAIL, m. (Dean of Danbury, Ct. ?)

10. STEPHEN[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 20, 1731; m. 1st, July 31, 1750, Ruth Keeler; 2d, Oct. 13, 1763, Hannah Finch, who d. Nov. 24, 1782, in her 52d year; 3d, Mrs. Mary Bouton, who d. Nov. 1, 1828, aged 96. He was a surveyor, tything-man and lister between 1759 and 1777. He lived and died at New Canaan. His will was proved June 14, 1809. Ch.

RHUHAMAH, b. Dec. 24, 1751; m. about 1768, Jacob Reed of Southeast.

Ruth, b. Nov. 19, 1753; m. Aaron Stocker, and settled in N. Y.
15. Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1756; d. Nov. 23, 1833.
Rhoda, b. Jan. 6, 1758; m. Abel Hoyt, settled in Paulding.
Mehitabel, b. Aug. 30, 1759; m. Stephen Hays, Feb. 12, 1794; d. Feb. 5, 1832.
Esther, b. July 2, 1761; m. and d. not long after.
Abel, b. March 29, 1763; d. Aug. 27, 1763.
Hannah, b. July 29, 1766; m. Nehemiah[6] Benedict (103), Oct. 26, 1786; d. Dec. 7, 1814.
Sarah, b. June 2, 1768; d. June 23, 1768.
Sarah, b. July 14, 1770; d. Oct. 20, 1787.
Elsa, b. July 11, 1772; m. Jachin Bouton; d. July 4, 1788.
66. Jemima, b. Aug. 30, 1774; m. Luke Keeler, May 20, 1793; moved to Norwalk, Ohio, in 1817; d. June 24, 1859.
16. Daniel, b. April 28, 1777; d. Dec., 1814, at Sacketts Harbor.

11. Thomas[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 14, 1765; m. Oct. 8, 1795, Mary, dau. of Phineas Waterbury. Hall, in his *History of Norwalk* (pp. 174-77) gives some of Mr. B.'s reminiscences of the burning of the town by the British. He (Mr. B.) says they came Saturday, while the people were harvesting. Our soldiers collected fast, and stopped to drink wine on the stoop of his father's house. The family packed up their goods hastily, and took refuge that night at Belden's Hill. A party of light horse came in the night, and in the morning they saw the smoke rising from Norwalk. The house where Mr. B. lived (1847) was used as a hospital by the British, was set on fire when the retreat commenced, but the people rallied and saved it from the flames. Mrs. Benedict, who lived at Roton river, saw the fleet coming from Long Island. She remembered that one night her mother courageously gave the alarm when the tories were stealing the cattle. A tory fired at her mother, and Mrs. B. heard the ball whistle. Thomas d. Jan. 5, 1852. Ch.

17. Thomas, b. Oct. 7, 1797.
18. Edwin, b. Aug. 10, 1801.
Catharine, b. Dec. 26, 1806; res. in Norwalk. d, Nov. 25, 1887

12. Samuel[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Oct. 30, 1786, Ballston, Saratoga county, whither he had removed from New Canaan, Betsey Monroe. He is found among the church members of Ballston in 1776. He may have married before leaving Connecticut. I have not been able to

find any of his posterity, although it is certain that he had a son Nathan and three daughters. Ch.

NATHAN. Dau. Dau. Dau.

13. JOSEPH[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 22, 1767, New Canaan, Ct.; m. 1789, Jemima, dau. Nehemiah Smith, who d. March 16, 1854, Monticello. Ch.

He d. 7-15-1817. Jemina, b. 5-17-1769.

SALLY, b. Jan. 1, 1790; m. Jacob Hornbeck, Sr., Deerpark, Sept. 2, 1812.

19. SMITH, b. July 23, 1791; d. Nov. 4, 1859.

LAURA, b. April 23, 1793; m. Jesse H. Wickham; d. Middletown, Aug. 21, 1823.

20. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 25, 1794.

21. HIRAM, b. Dec. 18, 1796.

CYRUS, b. July 28, 1798; d. Aug. 26, 1826.

POLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1800; m. 1st, Wm. Gardner; 2d, Knox; 3d, Poe. EMILY, b. Feb. 3, 1802; school-teacher; d. March 22, 1836, Wurtsboro.

22. DAVID, b. May 31, 1803.

23. NEHEMIAH, b. June 5, 1805.

24. LEWIS, b. Dec. 5, 1807.

25. HENRY, b. Aug. 16, 1809.

FANNY J., b. Aug. 25, 1811; m. Jacob Romer, May 22, 1836; d. Sullivan county, Aug 7, 1853.

26. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. June 10, 1814.

14. THADDEUS[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1758, New Canaan, Ct.; m. Sept. 3, 1778, Ruth Lockwood; moved, May, 1791, to Delhi; was a school-teacher; d. Aug., 1812. Wife b. April 5, 1759, Norwalk, Ct.; d. March 18, 1840, Deposit. Ch.

27. DANIEL, b. Feb. 20, 1783; d. Nov. 18, 1818.

28. THADDEUS, b. May 4, 1785; d. Feb. 3, 1868.

29. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1787; d. Dec. 30, 1864.

30. ISAAC, b. March 28, 1790. ESTHER, b. April 23, 1793; m. Wm. Hawley of Deposit; d. before 1836.

31. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 3, 1795; d. Jan. 12, 1852.

SALLY, b. Dec. 11, 1797; d. June, 1812.

32. DAVID, b. Sept. 12, 1800.

15. Rev. STEPHEN[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 16, 1756; m. Feb. 8, 1781, Miriam Jones, who was b. Jan. 22; d. in Greenville, Aug. 4, 1822. He d. at Manlius, Nov. 23, 1833. All the ch. were b. at Greenville. Was a Methodist minister. Ch.

33. Stephen, b. Dec. 18, 1781.
Esther, b. Dec. 4, 1783 ; m. Jonathan Palmer, Nov. 13, 1814 ; d. Sept. 5, 1840.
Sarah, b. March 8, 1786 ; m. Oct. 2, 1804, David King ; d. Oct. 27, 1807.
Ruth, b. June 2, 1788 ; m. Nov. 30, 1815, John Myers ; d. Allen, Mich., Jan. 20, 1856.
Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1790 ; res. Dewitt.
34. Joshua, b. Oct. 25, 1793.
35. Jacob, b. March 4, 1796.
Irena, b. Nov. 10, 1798 ; m. Nov. 30, 1825, John Salter ; res. North Adams, Mich.
Elizabeth, b. March 27, 1801 ; d. Jan. 28, 1822, Greenville.
36. Joseph Blaisdell, b. Aug. 16, 1803.

16. Daniel[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 28, 1777, New Canaan ; m. Eunice, dau. Hezekiah St. John, April 27, 1797 ; was a soldier in war of 1812 ; previously a school-teacher. Wife d. Morgan, Ohio, Oct. 10, 1850. All the ch. but Royal F. b. New Canaan, Ct. Ch.

Deborah, b. Jan. 18, 1799 ; m. July 2, 1817, Bradley Nash, who d. Aug. 11, 1828, aged 32 yrs.
37. Anson, b. Jan. 18, 1800.
38. Hezekiah St. John, b. Jan. 28, 1801.
39. Royal Finch, b. N. Y., Jan. 20, 1807.
Sally Refine, b. Jan. 31, 1809; m. 1st, Ira Weed, 2d, Gaylord; d. Geneva, Ohio.
Mary W., b. July 24, 1810 ; m. April 7, 1830, Silas Pepoon ; d. Aug. 8, 1867, Warren, Ill.
40. Stephen, b. Aug. 17, 1813.

17. Thomas[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1797 ; m. March 26, 1820, Susan, dau. Henry and Rebecca F. Betts of Norwalk, b. Feb. 20, 1799 ; res. South Norwalk, Ct. Ch. He d. Sept. 13, 1883.

Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1821 ; d. Dec. 20, 1830.
41. Thomas, b. June 27, 1824. d. Aug. 14, 1889.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1827 ; d. Sept. 22, 1827.
Sarah C., b. Feb. 10, 1832 ; m. Nov. 29, 1853, Richard H. Parmelee.
Julia W., b. Sept. 3, 1834 ; m. Oct. 27, 1858, Geo. O. Keeler.
Edwin, b. Oct. 24, 1839 ; m. March 15, 1866, Sarah W. Raymond, Southport, Ct. ; enlisted and served four years — regt.

18. Edwin[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1801 ; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Eliza P.,

dau. Zophar Halsey of Clinton Co., b. about 1803; merchant, res. at Plattsburgh. Ch. He d.June 14,1882.

—— b. Oct. 28, 1828; d. Nov. 9, 1828.
Mary E., b. Nov. 26, 1829; d. July 25, 1831.
Catharine M., b. Oct. 9, 1831; d. June 26, 1849.
Caroline E., b. Dec. 30, 1833; d. March 13, 1835.
William F., b. March 22, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1837.
Mary C., b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. Feb. 4, 1863, Dr. E. M. Lyon.
Walter Halsey, b. May 6, 1840; Capt. Co. H, 96th regt., N. Y. Vol. Inf.; killed by a shell near Fort Darling, Va., May 15, 1864. His body was brought home and interred Plattsburgh.
67. Edwin Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1842.

19. Smith[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 23, 1791, Bedford; m. May 15, 1815, Anna Brown, who d. Oct. 10, 1816; m. 2d, Oct. 8, 1817, Catherine Roberts, who d. Nov. 17, 1832; m. 3d, Jan. 8, 1834, Hannah, dau. Calvin and Hannah (Hulburt) Bush, b. April 7, 1800, Colebrook, Ct. Ch. all b. Mamakating. Widow res. Monticello. Ch. by his second wife. He d.Nov.3,1859. Hannah d.Feb.27,1879.

John Wesley, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 11, 1844.
Laura A., b. April 19, 1823; m. July 4, 1847, John V. Smith; d. Feb. 4, 1854.
Emily, b. June 18, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1846, Samuel D. Newkirk; d. Jan. 17, 1868.
Cyrus Roberts, b. Feb. 29, 1832; d. March 8, 1834.

By his third wife.

Calvin Roberts, b. March 12, 1837; res. Monticello.

20. Samuel[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1794; m. Harriet Town, who d. Jan., 1858. Ch.

42. Joseph, b. Oct. 14, 1828.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1829; res. Greenwich, Ct.
43. Moses, b. Jan. 24, 1832.
44. ~~43~~. Aaron, b. Jan. 24, 1832.

21. Hiram[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1796; m. Jane Griffin, a Quakeress; settled Mamaroneck, accidentally killed July 14, 1865. Imperfect returns from this family. Ch. Trade-shoemaker

*Aaron. 68. Hiram. Charles. Ann.
Phila, m. Jonathan Carpenter - No CH.
*Aaron had son, Aaron - No further information.

22. DAVID[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 31, 1803, Bedford; m. July 5, 1824, Mary, dau. Richard Page, b. about 1808. He res. Calicoon. Ch.

MARY J., b. Jan. 23, 1827; m. Francis Little; res. Ohio.
45. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1828.
MARY A., b. March 21, 1831; m. Milton Little; res. Ohio.
46. DAVID CYRUS, b. Aug. 28, 1833.
47. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Oct. 28, 1835; drafted Feb. 22, 1865.
HARRIET M., b. Dec. 4, 1837; m. Quick.
JOHN L., b. June 14, 1839; m. (no returns). Enlisted — regt.
ALMEDA C., b. May 27, 1841; m. about 1863, and d. next year.
JAMES M., b. June 25, 1843; m. (no returns). Enlisted Co. F, 143d regt. N. Y. Vols.

*23. NEHEMIAH[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 5, 1805; m. Esther Porter; res. Mamakating; imperfect returns. Ch.

69. HENRY, m. Cordelia Palmer, about 1857.
70. JOSEPH A., b. 1836; m. Emily Smith; has two ch., Elma and Edward.
71. WILLIAM, b. 1844; enlisted Co. E, 143d regt. N. Y. Vols.
NANCY, m. Geo. Tymeson, about 1848. (Nancy J.)
CECELIA, d. Oct. 1853, in her 21st year.
MARY C., d. Dec. 1857, in her 19th year.
Another, unknown.

24. LEWIS[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1807, Fishkill Mts.; m. Sept. 1, 1828, Catharine A., dau. John and Mary Hendrix, b. Feb. 11, 1806, Bloomingburgh; res. Dundee. Ch. He d. Mar. 7, 1879.

48. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1830, Mamakating; d. May 17, 1859, Dundee.
WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1831, Rockland; d. Feb. 15, 1863, D.
WESLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1833, R.; merchant at D.
LEWIS SMITH, b. June 9, 1835, R.; d. June 19, 1856, D.
MARY J., b. Dec. 4, 1836, Orange; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Harrison Horton of D.
HARRIET M., b. Nov. 3, 1838, O.; m. April 6, 1859, Marcus Joseph Hilton of Troy, Penn.
DELIA M., b. April 11, 1841, O.; m. Sept 11, 1862, James M. Shoemaker of D.
49. JEWETT, b. June 10, 1843, at O.
HESTER A., b. May 11, 1845, O.; d. Dec. 14, 1862, D.

25. HENRY[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1809, Middletown; m. Sept. 29, 1838,

He d. Jan. 31, 1880.

*23. Nehemiah came from Conn. to Sullivan Co., N.Y. & built first grist mill, first bldg. in Wurtsboro, N.Y. Esther, b. Hamptonburg, N. Y.

Rachel Gillett of Westbrookville, b. May 14, 1801, and d. March 28, 1860; res. Cuddebackville. Ch.

72. Lewis Smith, b. July 25, 1839, Wurtsboro; res. Cuddebackville.
Annette A., b. Aug, 25, 1841, W.; m. Dec. 29, 1864, John R. Case Jr. of C.
73. James Wesley b. June 8, 1847, W.; res. Phelps.

26. Joseph Augustus[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 10, 1814; m. Mary Montgomery, April, 1837, who d. Ohio; m. again and moved to Michigan, St. Clair P. O. No returns.

27. Daniel[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 20, 1783, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Nov. 1, 1803, Lois, dau. Benajah McCall, who d. May 26, 1861, at Walton. He d. May 18, 1818, Walton. Ch. all born Walton.

50. Harry M., b. April 23, 1804.
Sophia, b. July 15, 1805; m. Jan. 1, 1822, William Brown; d. Feb. 15, 1863.
Sally, b. July 18, 1807; m. Aug. 15, 1824, John S. Williams; res. Hancock.
51. Daniel B., b. June 14, 1814.

28. Thaddeus[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 4, 1785, Norwalk, Ct.; moved May, 1791, to Delhi with his parents, thence to Deposit in the autumn of 1806; m. Sept. 2, 1807, Polly, dau. John Hulse, the first white child born in Tompkins (vide "Tompkins," *N. Y. Gazetteer*); joined Baptist church in 1812, and was a Deacon for more than fifty years. He d. East Lansing, Feb. 3, 1868; wife d. Lansing, April 21, 1868. Ch. all b. Deposit.

Angeline Z., b. April 4, 1809; m. Jan. 19, 1835, Willis J. Downs of Deposit.
Julia A., b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Sept. 19, 1833, Rev. C. A. Fox (Baptist); res. Middletown.
Orilla, b. Oct. 25, 1812; d. March 29, 1813.
52. Emilius Lysander, b. July 14, 1815.
Marcellus, b. Sept. 3, 1816; d. March 16, 1817.
Marietta G., b. April 27, 1820; m. May 16, 1839, Benj. S. Seaman; d. Sept. 17, 1849, Deposit.
Thaddeus Decatur, b. Aug. 13, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1831.

29. Josiah[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 1, 1787; m. and res. Lanesboro, Pa. No returns. Ch. reported as follows: More data P.420,Vol.I.

Esther. Irene. Rev. Thaddeus, Baptist clergyman, d. Philadelphia, aged about 25. Daniel, m; res. Lanesboro. Jeremiah, m; same res. David, m,; moved west. Nathan, m.; same res.

74, Sally

30. Isaac[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 28, 1790; m. Oct. 24, 1813, Sophia, dau. Asa Larrabee of Masonville, who was b. April 22, 1799, and d. Aug. 16, 1830; m. again, Sept. 20, 1833, Polly McKeever, who d. Nov. 19, 1840; m. again, Sept. 8, 1846, widow Lydia (French) Goodrich, b. Jan. 20, 1799, Dutchess Co. Long time Deacon of Baptist church; served in War of 1812; res. Bainbridge. Ch.

Sophia, b. March 10, 1817; d. Feb. 27, 1844.
Emily, b. April 4, 1819; m. Ira Jones of East Guilford.
Clarinda, b. April 10, 1821; m. John Burghdorf of Afton.
53. Addison, b. July 18, 1823, Bainbridge.
54. Samuel Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1825, B.
Adeline A., b. May 30, 1828, B; m. Justice Crumb of Bennetville.
55. Alexander, b. July 9, 1834, B.
Esther, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Warren K. Welch, who enlisted Aug. 1, 1862, Co. H, 114th N. Y. Vol.; served three years; wounded in left arm, below elbow, at Opequan, Va.
56. George, b. July 19, 1840.

31. Jeremiah[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1795; served in War of 1812; moved to Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Elizabeth Herbert of Alexandria, Ky., and had by her twelve children; probably settled at or near Covington, Ky., about 1816. Deceased some years. A son Josiah, b. 1835, and one or more of his brothers, went to California. See his CH.Vol.II under #31,Jeremiah

32. David[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 12, 1800, Delhi; m. 1827, Sarah Knapp, b. Aug. 6, 1806; located at Starucca, Pa.; ch. b. there; present post-office Peckville, Pa. Ch. He d.4-1875,she d. 8-6-1871.

57. Nelson M., b. July 7, 1827.
Truman W., b. Aug. 11, 1829; d. June 16, 1836.
Ruth S., b. April 18, 1832; m. Nelson Callender, Green Grove, Pa.

80. Frank S., b. Feb. 6, 1835; served two years in 1st Pa. Vol. Artillery; shot through right hand; clerk.

81. Albert H., b. Jan. 23, 1837.

Clarissa D., b. Dec. 8, 1839; m. Clark of Green Grove.

Almira J., b. June 21, 1842; m. Jan. 16, 186–, Columbus Hubbard of Thompson, Pa.

Olive M., b. June 23, 1845; m. 1867, Henry Everson.

33. Stephen[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), known as Stephen S., b. Dec. 18, 1781; m. Sept. 27, 1808, Miriam, dau. Joseph and Miriam Waldron, b. July 3, 1787, Greenville, and d. March, 1854. Ch. all b. Greenville. He d. Dec. 24, 1828, Ottawa, Ill. Ch.

First two died young.

Sarah, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m. May 24, 1828, Henly Claiborne; res. Westville, Ind. 1st.white settler,LaPorte,Ind.

Joseph Holland, b. Sept. 29, 1813; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Letitia, dau. Jared M. Whittaker, b. May 24, 1819; woolen manufacturer, Eddyville, Iowa.

82. Affa M., b. Feb. 16, 1815; m. Nov. 6, 1834. Ben. T. Bryant; d. about 1864.

58. Levi Jones, b. Nov. 29, 1817.

John Keeler, b. April 23, 1820; m. 1847, Susannah Morgan; went to California in 1852, and d. in 1853. They had Miriam, m. Wm. Brunt in 1863, and d. 1865.

59. James Waldron, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

34. Joshua[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 25, 1793; m. Sept. 17, 1809, Mary, dau. Harry and Priscilla Wicks. (Partial returns.) Ch. Henry Wicks, and Priscilla; m. again; res. unknown.

35. Jacob[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 4, 1796; m. March 29, 1820, Cynthia, dau. Henry and Mary Brightman, b. Dec. 15, 1801, Junius. Ch.

Julia A., b. June 9, 1821, Greenville; m. Dec. 6, 1840, Dr. Edward E. Gardner of Hartford, Ct.; Dr. Gardner d. Sept. 12, 1852, Nevada City, Cal.; m. 2d, Dec., 1856, Daniel Samuel Waldo; res. Jonesville, Mich.

Miriam M., b. April 20, 1823, Junius; m. June 6, 1843, Bagg Lewis, who d. Burr Oak, Mich., Jan. 25, 1860; m. 2d, March 6, 1862, Henry Duncan of Sherwood, Mich., local preacher in the M. E. church, who d. Sept. 25, 1865, Burr Oak.

JOSEPH BLAISDELL, b. May 10, 1826; private in U. S. A., in Mexican War; honorably discharged; completed the study of medicine in Cincinnati, Ohio. Went, in 1853, to Baton Rouge, La., and d. Sept. 24, 1854.

36. JOSEPH BLAISDELL[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 16, 1803; settled Onondaga Co., in 1827; m. Oct. 6, 1830, dau. John and Hannah Salter, b. Greene Co., June 5, 1801; res. DeWitt. Ch.

83. MATILDA, b. Nov. 23, 1831, DeWitt; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Edgar Webb.

60. CALEB, b. June 16, 1833, DeWitt.

HELEN, b. Feb. 9, 1840, Cicero; d. Jan. 7, 1841.

EDWIN, b. July 8, 1842, Cicero; d. Aug. 17, 1842.

37. ANSON[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1800; m. May 8, 1819, Mary, dau. of Ezra Bouton, b. and d. New Canaan, May 24, 1854. Ch. all b. New Canaan. Ch.

61. LEWIS BOUTON, b. Nov. 22, 1819.

62. ANSON ROYAL, b. April 6, 1822.

63. SAMUEL J., b. March 25, 1824.

CORDELIA E., b. May 25, 1826; m. Dec. 29, 1844, Joseph James Lockwood; d. June 14, 1869.

64. ORESTES HAWLEY, b. Sept. 27, 1828.

ENOS ST. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1830; enlisted Jan. 5, 1863, Co. C, 2d Ct. heavy artillery; wounded battle Cedar Creek, Oct. 19, 1864; discharged June 23, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Pamelia, dau. Alex. Jones; res. Poundridge.

65. RUFUS ST. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1830.

84. BENJAMIN WEED, b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. May 12, 1854, Angeline, dau. Alanson Ferris; d. April 6, 1861, Lewisboro. They had George B., b. Lewisboro, Feb. 22, 1858.

URSULA J., b. Dec. 29, 1834; m. Feb. 3, 1859, Wm. Slauson of Norwalk, Ct.

ELSIE A., b. March 15, 1837; res. Vista, with her mother.

* 38. HEZEKIAH ST. JOHN[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. May 22, 1840, Sarah A., dau. Samuel Doty; res. Falls Village, Ct. Ch.

EMILY N., b. Jan. 12, 1841, Hillsdale; m. Dec. 29, 1859, John W. Scovill.

FRANK, b. March 15, 1844; enlisted Sept. 19, 1862, Co. B, 2d Ct. H. Art'y; mustered out July 19, 1865.

BERGENETTE B., b. March 5, 1845, North Egremont; m. April 10, 1866, George E. French.

*Hezekiah St.John was a blacksmith.

Samuel Villaneuve, b. N. E., Sept. 1, 1847; enlisted Dec. 25, 1863, Co. B, 2d Ct. H. Art'y; killed battle of Cool Arbor, June 2, 1864.

Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1867, Charles Hills.

39. Royal Finch[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1807; m. Nov. 12, 1826, Delia, dau. Jakin Bouton of New Canaan, b. Dec. 12, 1806; res. Painesville, Ohio. Ch. **Occupation--shoemaker**

Francis Marion, b. New Canaan, Sept. 8, 1827; m. 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1863. Mary H., b. Nov. 4, 1828, at N. C. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1831, N. C.; d. Oct. 24, 1860. Rhoda, b. Aug. 19, 1834, Painesville, Ohio; d. June 25, 1835.

Henry Clay, b. June 25, 1837, Painesville; m. and has two children; res. Chesaning, Mich.

Wilbur Fisk, b. Jan. 18, 1840, P.; m. and has six children.

Harriet A., b. Nov. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1844.

40. Stephen[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 17, 1813, New Canaan; m. April 14, 1837, Eliza, dau. Henry Teator of Alleghany; res. at Troy. Ch.

Daniel W., b. March 3, 1838; res. Troy.

Henry C., b. April 24, 1841; jeweller; res. Troy.

*41. Thomas[8] (*Thomas*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 27, 1824; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Cornelia A. Weed of Plattsburgh; res. So. Norwalk. Ch.

Thomas, b. Nov. 26, 1863. Two daus., d.

42. Joseph[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. Aug. 20, 1855, Mary E., dau. Wm. and Julia A. Goldey of N. Y., b. July 6, 1835; clerk, Brooklyn. Ch.

Charles Sumner, b. Dec. 9, 1856, N. Y.

Julia A., b. March 19, 1858. Joseph Goldey, b. Feb. 20, 1860, Brooklyn; d. June 13, 1868. Harriet, b. Feb. 19, 1869, B.

43. Moses[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), called Smith, b. Jan. 24, 1832, Whitlockville; m. Oct. 18, 1853, Julia A., dau. John and Rachel (Burr) Whitlock, b. July 1, 1829. Postmaster, 1861; reappointed, 1863; silversmith; res. Katonah. Ch.

Everett, b. July 2, 1854, Katonah. Ada, b. Sept. 8, 1855, at K.; drowned Dec. 13, 1862. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1859, at K. DeWitt, b. July 13, 1863, at K. Augusta, b. Aug. 20, 1866, Whitlockville.

*41. Thomas, d. Aug. 14, 1889.

44. AARON[8] (*Samuel*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1832; m. April 3, 1852, Eliza, dau. of John and Harriet Worden of Bedford, b. March 8, 1829; enlisted 14th Ct. S. S., in 1861; d. in the service Nov. 28, 1862, Thibodeaux hospital, La.; res. High Ridge, Ct. Ch.

GEORGE LEWIS, b. June 12, 1853, Bedford. MARY E., b. Feb. 25, 1855, B. HARRIET, b. March 9, 1858, B. ANNE M., b. March 30, 1862, High Ridge, Ct.

45. WILLIAM[8] (*David*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 4, 1828. No returns; the following from N. Y. Census of 1865: wife, Mary E., aged 37. Ch. Jonathan, aged 14. Mellen W., aged 7. Clara L., aged 3. Mary E., aged 4 mos.

46. DAVID CYRUS[8] (*David*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 28, 1833. No returns; the following from Census of N. Y., 1865: wife, Armenia, aged 26. Ch. David H., aged 8. Mary E., aged 6. Aaron W., aged 5.

47. JOSEPH HENRY[8] (*David*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1835. No returns; the following from N. Y. Census of 1865: wife, Catharine, aged 29. Ch. Henry S., aged 4. Edwin, aged 2.

48. FRANKLIN[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 3, 1855, Marilla, dau. Madison and Merinda Rapalee, b. Aug. 25, 1839. Ch.

* CHARLES MADISON, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

49. JEWETT[8] (*Lewis*,[7] *Joseph*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 10, 1843, Orange; m. Nov. 16, 1865, Emma Rogers; enlisted Co. E, 126th Regt., N. Y. V. I., discharged on account of sickness; re-enlisted as musician, and was two years Norfolk, Va. Immigrated to Kidder, Mo., 1867. Ch.

Son.

50. HARRY M.[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 23, 1804, Walton, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1827, Ann Eliza, dau. John McCall; farmer and

*Ass't.Treas.Boynton Furnace Co.,N.Y.C. CH.
Madeline, R. 204 W.119th St.,N.Y.C.

lumberman; Deacon of Baptist church for 28 years; d. Walton, Sept. 28, 1862. Ch. all b. Walton.

ALMIRA F., b. June 16, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1845, James France; res. Hampden.
DANIEL E., b. March 8, 1836; d. May 18, 1846.
85. ANSEL J., b. May 29, 1839; res. Walton; travelling agent.
JOHN H., b. Oct. 14, 1841.
WILLARD S., b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. May 13, 1846.

51. DANIEL B.[8] (*Daniel*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 14, 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1836, Nancy M., dau. Peter Welden; res. Hampden. Ch. all b. Walton. Blacksmith, E. Walton. Mem. Fir. Cong. Ch.

* ESTHER, b. Aug. 8, 1837; m. July 4, 1856, John M. Raymond of
85-A. Walton. SARAH, b. June 4, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1857, R. H. Atwell of Walton. ADELINE A., b. Nov. 9, 1841; m. Nov. 22, 1864, James M. Sureine of Scott, Pa.
86. GEORGE E., b. March 30, 1844; m. May 31, 1866, Eliza Holley of Walton, b. Jan. 27, 1847. Ch. Laura, b. April 29, 1867. MARIA, b. Aug. 12, 1847. EMMA, b. April 6, 1850; m. May 31, 1866, John S. Holley of Walton. SOPHRONIA, b. March 17, 1852. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1854. FLORELLA, b. Jan. 26, 1856.
87. DANIEL W., b. Feb. 22, 1857. FREDERICK L., b. May 3, 1859. MARSHALL J., b. Dec. 18, 1861. " " 88.
d. age 18, unm.

52. Rev. EMILIUS LYSANDER[8] (*Thaddeus*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 14, 1815, Deposit; m. Feb. 3, 1836, La Mora I., dau. Samuel and Maria Shaw. Baptist clergyman; res. East Lansing. Ch. all b. Deposit.

CURTIS THADDEUS, b. Nov. 19, 1837; lawyer; res. Rochester, Minn. SAMUEL LE MONT, b. March 8, 1843; res. E. Lansing.
ELLEN G., b. Dec. 11, 1844.

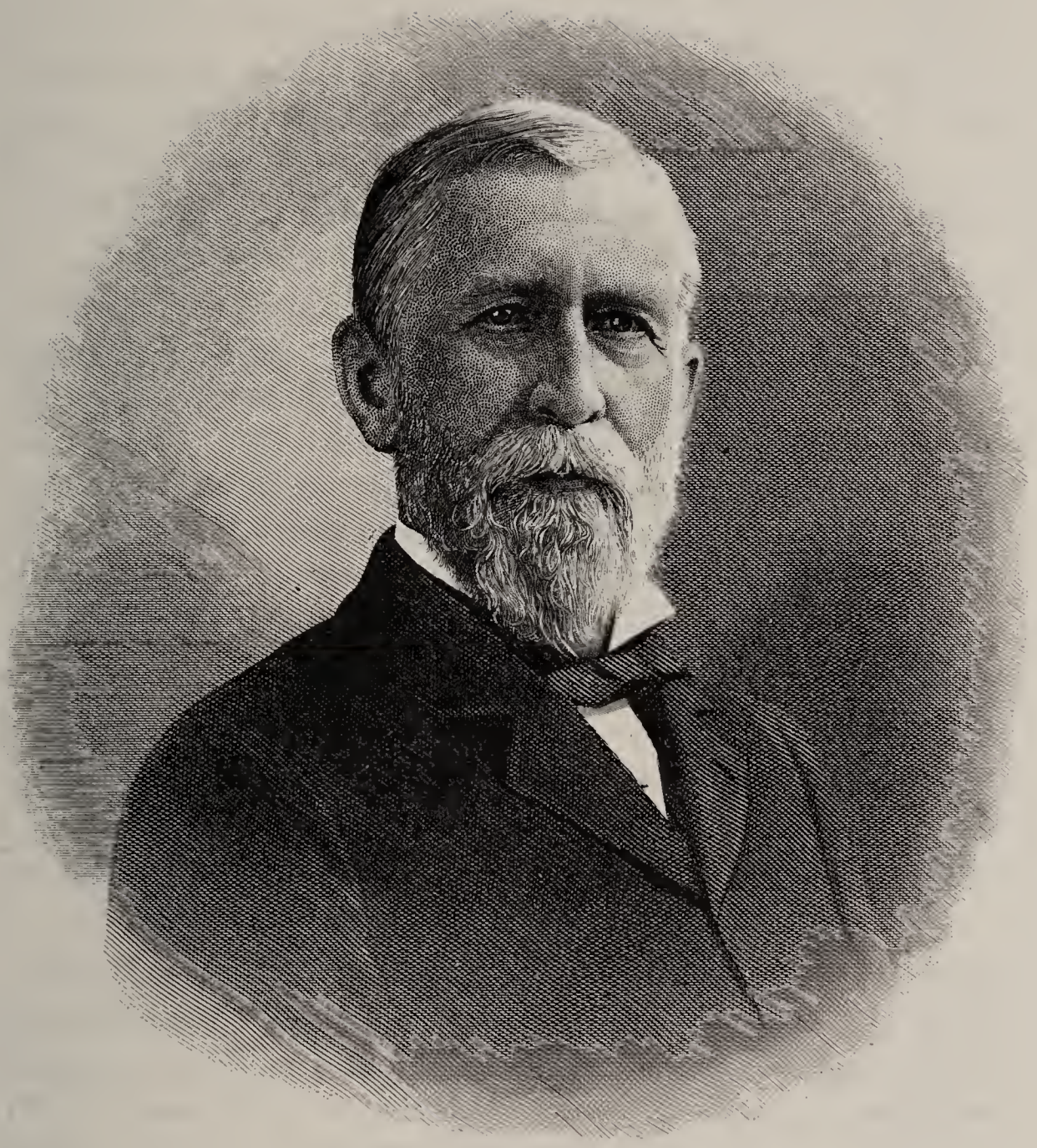
53. ADDISON[8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 18, 1823; m. 1st, Oct. 28, 1846, Mary Jane Cossaret of Westford, who d. May 11, 1854; m. 2d, Julia (sister) July 4, 1855, who was b. July 27, 1831; res. Bennetsville. Ch. by first wife:

DAVID, b. Oct. 22, 1847; res. Antelope, Neb.
JULIA, b. Jan. 14, 1853.

By second wife:

FRANCIS E., b. April 5, 1856.
CHARLES EMERSON, b. June 24, 1861. HARRIET, b. June 25, 1867.

*85-A. More data on daughters of Daniel B. on Page 18, Vol. II.



C. T. Benedict

54. Samuel Augustus[8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 24, 1825; m. 1850, Clarinda Ann, dau. Thos. A. Everett, who was b. Aug. 12, 1833. Enlisted 1st Eng. Regt., N. Y. Vols. Res. Corry, Pa. Ch. (Census, 1865).

Mary A., b. Feb. 12, 1851. Samuel Lorenzo, b. 1854. Charles Augustus, b. 1856. William H., b. 1863.

55. Alexander[8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 9, 1834; m. March, 1861, Ellen Smith. Enlisted Nov., 1856, U. S. army; served five years, most of the time Oregon and Washington territories; was in two fights with the Indians; re-enlisted Oct., 1861, ordnance department, and served three years Watervliet arsenal. Ch. Herbert. Louisa. Eugenia, b. Nebraska.

56. George[8] (*Isaac*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 19, 1840; m. Oct., 1866, Sarah Lamphere; enlisted in Co. —— Regt., Wis. Vols., and served 3 years; was 6 mos. a prisoner Andersonville, and in the Libby; re-enlisted in Co. —— Regt., Penn. Vols., and served to close of the war. Ch. 1874.

Charles, b. June, 1867. 89. Harry G., b. Feb. 27,

57. Nelson M.[8] (*David*,[7] *Thaddeus*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 7, 1827; m. April 30, 1850, Rosalie, dau. Horace and Thankful Hathaway; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1862, Amanda R. Stoddard, b. July 15, 1843. Postmaster Starucca, Pa. Ch. by first wife, born at S.

Helen V., b. Feb. 3, 1851. Devilla Theodore, b. Sept. 8, 1854. Florence O., b. June 12, 1856. By 2d wife. Frank Alvaro, b. Dec. 6, 1857.

58. Levi Jones[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 29, 1817; m. Feb. 27, 1840, Dorothy Taber of Pa.; res. Westville, Ind. Ch.

Lovina, b. 1842; m. C. Weed of Westville, Ind.
William H., b. 1846; m. Clary, b. 1862.

59. James Waldron[8] (*Stephen*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1822; m. Jan. 5, 1847, Julia, dau. Daniel and Martha (Shurtliff) Church, b.

June 3, 1828. Justice of Peace, county commissioner, county judge of Cass Co., Iowa, 1854–5. Trustee, etc., M. E. church, Perry, Jeff. Co., Kansas; farmer and miller. Ch.

MARTHA V., b. June 3, 1850, Westville; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Jas. Bourlane of Johnson, Neb. SARAH P., b. June 30, 1852, Eddyville, Iowa. MARY LOVINA, b. April 25, 1855, Lewis, Iowa.
OSCEOLA CHURCH, b. Nov. 22, 1857, Lewis, Iowa.
LEONARD OREA, b. Nov. 8, 1860, Tecumseh, Neb.
90. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. April 14, 1864, Tecumseh, Neb.

60. CALEB[8] (*Joseph Blaisdell*,[7] *Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 16, 1833; m. July 3, 1855, Sarah Ann Baum, b. 1839. Ch.

FRANCES, b. Jan. 26, 1859. Joseph Blaisdell, b. 2-12-1869.
CHARLES, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. Feb. 15, 1862.
MERNICE, b. May 27, 1863. ISAAC, b. Dec. 8, 1866.
d. Mar. 5, 1872.

61. LEWIS BOUTON[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 22, 1819; m. Maria, dau. Bates Weed, March, 1839. Enlisted Co. H, 17th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf. Res. New Canaan, where all the ch. were born.

MELISSA J., b. Feb., 1840; m. Cicero Montrose.
JULIA A., b. May 10, 1843; m. Alexander Hoyt.
MARY E., b. June, 1846; m. Thomas Montrose.

62. ANSON ROYAL[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 6, 1822; m. widow Esther (Munroe) Hoyt, who d. April 27, 1862, aged 45 years; m. 2d, 1863, Elizabeth, dau. Lewis Slauson; ch. b. New Canaan; res. Norwalk. Ch. by first wife:

EZRA H., b. July, 1846; enlisted in Scott's Nine Hundred; d. July 12, 1868. WILLIAM A., b. March, 1851.

63. SAMUEL J.[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 25, 1824; m. Dec. 23, 1846, Sarah A., dau. Rumsey Fancher, who d. Jan. 25, 1854, Vista, aged 28; m. 2d, Feb. 5, 1862, Joanna, dau. Jarvis Hull; res. New Canaan. Ch. by first wife:

ENOCH B., b. Dec. 13, 1847, Vista; enlisted Co. H, 17th Ct. Vol. Inf., Feb. 1, 1864; taken prisoner Feb. 5, 1865; discharged June 3, 1865.

64. ORESTES HAWLEY[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*, *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. April 28,

1851, Martha, dau. Lewis Slauson. Ch. b. Norwalk; res. Painesville, Ohio. Ch.

ARTHUR LESLIE, b. Feb., 1853. IDA J., b. 1854. CORA. FREDERICK LINCOLN.

65. RUFUS ST. JOHN[8] (*Anson*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. Feb. 9, 1851, Maria, dau. Henry Lynes; enlisted Co. G, 17th Ct. Vol. Inf., Sept. 1, 1864; discharged July 19, 1865. Res. New Canaan. Ch.

97. CHARLES A., b. April 5, 1852, Vista.
OTIS M., b. June 28, 1855, New Canaan.
SAMUEL J., b. Dec. 2, 1856, N. C.
SARAH A., b. Oct. 3, 1858, Norwalk.
EDWARD L., b. Sept. 29, 1860, N. C.
VIOLA D., b. Sept. 18, 1862, N. C.; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
VIOLA D., b. June 3, 1864, N. C.; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

Descendants of John Benedict.

Descendants of John Benedict.

"——— *pictos ostendere vultus majorum.*" JUVENAL.

1. JOHN[2] (*Thomas*[1]), born at Southold, L. I., removed with the family to Norwalk and married Phœbe, daughter of John and Sarah Gregory* of that town, Nov. 11, 1670.† He was a freeman of Norwalk in 1680, and succeeded his father as selectman in 1689. He was a selectman in 1692–94 and '99; and also held some minor civil appoint-

* Adam[1] Gregorie= * * * fil. et cohaer Adae Ormeston, co. Lancas; Will.[2] Gregory=Doro. fil. * * * Parre de Kempenhaugh, in com. Lancas; Hugo[3] Gregory=Maria * * *; Thom.[4] Gregory=Doro. Beeston, de Overbroughton, com. Nott. (on borders of Leicestershire, north of Frisby and Asorby); John[5] Gregory= Alicia * * * de Broughton Sulney; Henry[6] de Boston in Nova Anglia.

Henry[6] Gregory, of Boston, N. E., whom we find mentioned in the foregoing pedigree, was at Springfield 1639, and removed in a few years to Stratford, Ct. Savage says that he probably died soon after, as a distribution of his estate was ordered 19 June, 1665, his eldest son John being appointed administrator, and to receive double portion, and that no other children are mentioned; though perhaps Judah Gregory of Springfield, who m. 1643, Sarah, dau. of Henry Burt, was another son. John Gregory, of New Haven, and afterwards of Norwalk, Ct., was possibly the administrator above referred to; he had Joseph, bapt. 26 July, 1646; Thomas, 19 March, 1648; his other children and their issue are mentioned by Savage, and by Hall in his history of Norwalk; of his daus. [Phœbe and Sarah], m. into the family of Thomas Benedict, of Southold, L. I., and afterwards of Norwalk, who came out at the age of 22 about 1639, and was said to be the only son of Wm. Benedict of Nottinghamshire. *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. XXIII, pp. 304–7.

Thomas Benedict was a witness to will of John Gregory of Norwalk, Ct., made Aug. 15, 1689. He bequeathed his estate to his wife Sarah. John and James Benedict (sons of Thomas) are mentioned as sons-in-law. Sarah also, in an instrument, dated Oct. 9, 1689, so names them. *Prob. Rec.* (Fairfield), vol. 3.

† Bought in 1678, home lot upon Dry Hill, 4 acres. *Hall*, p. 28.

ments in the town. He was occupied, however, mainly, with church affairs, having become Deacon, probably, upon the death of his father. Thenceforth the records show him to have been constantly on committees having charge of the religious and educational interests of the community, now "obtaining a minister," then, "hyering a schoolmaster." In 1705 the church honored him by voting him a sitting "in ye seat before ye pulpit." He served as representative in the General Assembly in the sessions of 1722 and 1725. The date of his death is not to be ascertained, nor is that of his wife. The volume of probate records, which probably covered the time within which they died, unfortunately, is missing. He conveyed property to his sons James and Joseph of Ridgefield, in 1722 and 1723; and that he was living in 1727, is thought to be certain, because his son is then referred to as Deacon John Benedict Junior. (See *Hall*, pp. 83, 88, 93, 100, 102; and Town Records, Norwalk, Ct.) Ch. Phoebe, b. 1649, d. 1749.

Sarah. Phœbe, b. Sept. 21, 1673.
2. John, b. March 3, 1676, Norwalk, Ct.
Jonathan (no des. given in the old Ms.).
3. Benjamin, b. 1678.
4. Joseph.
5. James, b. Jan. 5, 1685. Mary, or Mercy.
6. Thomas, b. 1682.

2. John[3] (*John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 3, 1676; was selectman 1705 and 1715; surveyor 1709 and 1711; lister and fence viewer 1713–18; called serjeant in 1717; townsman 1722 and and 1724; Deacon before 1725, which office he held for many years; m. Mary (Haite?); d. Norwalk, Jan. 16, 1766. Wife d. June 5, 1749, aged 72 yrs. Ch.

7. John, b. 1701; d. 1770.
8. Matthew, b. Oct. 2, 1703; d. July 7, 1757.
9. Caleb, b. 1709.
10. Nathaniel, b. 1716; d. April 2, 1808.
Anna, or Hannah, m. Matthew Gregory, and removed to Danbury, Ct.
Phœbe, m. April 4, 1731, Ezra Hoyt. (*Hall*, p. 215.)

3. Benjamin[3] (*John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1678, Norwalk; m. Mary ——, who d. Nov. 30, 1771. He moved to Ridgefield, and, in 1720, was selectman and third Deacon of the church

there. He d. July 3, 1773, Stamford, Ct., and was buried at Ridgebury. Estate settled Nov. 2, 1773 — real, £13 9*s.* 6*d.*, moveables, £129 4*s.* Ch.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1705; m. Dec. 18, 1728, Wm. Drinkwater; d. before 1773.

11. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 1, 1706.

12. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 15, 1709; d. May 12, 1791.

MARY, b. March 5, 1711; m. John Dibble.

13. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1714.

14. DANIEL, b. Nov. 27, 1716.

SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1719; d. Oct. 13, 1740. (No heirs mentioned in will of Benjamin[3]).

RACHEL, b. June 17; 1721; m. Benj. Bostwick; d. before 1773.

15. AMOS, b. Sept. 17, 1722; d. July 29, 1809.

THANKFUL, b. June 23, 1727; m. John Whitney.

* 4. JOSEPH[3] (*John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Norwalk; m. Anne ——; removed to Ridgefield, where she d. Dec. 9, 1716; m. 2d, March 21, 1720, Mary ——. By his first wife he had four ch.

16. JOSEPH, b. July 29, 1708; d. March 25, 1790.

17. GIDEON, b. March 15, 1710. ANNA, b. Dec. 17, 1713.

18. SAMUEL PITMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1721; d. 1775.

19. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 2, 1721-2; d. Sept., 1800.

MARY, b. July 25, 1726.

EZRA, b. Aug. 19, 1730. (Descendants, if any, not ascertained.)

278-A. John

5. JAMES[3] (*John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1685; m. 1709, Sarah, dau. Thomas and Mary Hyatt of Norwalk, b. Dec., 1686, and d. Feb. 9, 1767. "In 1708 he and other inhabitants of Norwalk purchased a large tract of land between that town and Danbury. The purchase was made of Catoonah the chief sachem, and other Indians, who were the proprietors of that part of the country. Deed bears date Sept. 30, 1708. At the Norwalk town session, 1709, it was ordained that it should be a distinct township by the name of Ridgefield." (*Trumbull*, p. 460). James was also one of the original settlers of this township. Fence-viewer in 1715, called Ensign, 1719, afterwards Captain, and, 1737, Esquire. He was appointed justice of the peace for Fairfield county, Ct., May, 1732, and was reappointed annually until 1733. He was representative for Ridgefield, from May, 1740–45, and 1748–1752. He was the first to write the genealogy of the Benedict family. In his youth he lived with his grandmother, Mary Bridgum, wife of Thomas,

*Joseph's 2nd. wife:Mary Groom Pitman

and she delivered to him, from her own mouth, the genealogy down to his own memory, and he reduced it to writing. His *Genealogy of the Family of the Benedicts*, dated March 14, 1755, has been the foundation of all the subsequent ones. His grandson, Abner Benedict, a member of the junior class in Yale College, made an exact copy of it, June 23, 1768. James was the second Deacon of the church in Ridgefield, till old age and its attendants rendered him unable to serve. He sustained the character of a pious and exemplary Christian. His death occurred Nov. 25, 1762. The following inscription is on his gravestone in Ridgefield.

Here lies interred
the body of ·
James Benedict
Deacon of the first Church of Christ in this town;
Together with
Sarah, His Wife
Who, after having served their generation
According to the will of God,
fell asleep and were gathered to their fathers,
the first on Nov. 25. 1762
in the 77th year of his age; the other, February
ye 9th, 1767, in the 81st year of her age.

Ch.

SARAH, b. May 23, 1709–10; m. Gideon Smith of Ridgefield.
RUTH, b. Dec. 3, 1711; m. Thomas Rockwell.
20. PETER, b. March 20, 1714.
HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1715–16; m. Daniel Birt; d. March 12, 1737. PHŒBE, b. March 14, 1717–18; d. young.
21. JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1719–20.
MARTHA, b. April 15, 1722; m. James Scott.
22. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1726; d. July 9, 1814.
23. THOMAS, b. Oct. 3, 1726.

6. Capt. THOMAS[3] (*John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1682, Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1705, Millison, dau. Thomas and Mary Hyatt of that town. Thomas Hyatt was active and brave enough in the Indian wars of his time to incite the town to make to him a grant of land as a testimonial of its gratitude, and a requital of his services. Millison, b. Dec., 1686, was twin-sister of Sarah, who became the

wife of Dea. James[3] (5) Benedict of Ridgefield. Thomas appears to have possessed a strong desire for military distinction, together with so much aptitude for affairs of that character, that during his whole life, he was never without some military rank. He comes before us as "Sergeant," in 1713; as "Ensign," in 1724; as "Lieutenant," in 1742, and as "Captain," in 1746; this latter title adhering to him for the rest of his life. It is very evident, however, that civil position was not distasteful to him; for he was chosen selectman not less than seven times, and moderator of the annual town meetings at least ten times; the last occasion being the year preceding his death. He was representative in the General Assembly, probably in 1737 and 1740, and certainly in 1744. He exhibited the family tendency to do service in the church. Dec. 2, 1724, the town desires him "to sett ye tune to ye Psalme, at such times as that part of service is to be performed in ye publik worship of God; and to read ye Psalmes needed; ye town, also Seat ye said Bennedick in ye 3^d^ long seat at ye end of ye middle alley." The power of his voice must have been something remarkable, for it is stated on credible authority that he could be heard and understood at the distance of more than a mile. It is probable he was a Deacon of the church (Congregational) of which he and his wife were members (1725), but the loss of the church records prevents certain knowledge on this point. His will bears date May 20, 1763, and was proved July 5, 1763.* He died, of course,

---

* In the Name of God, Amen. The 20th day of May, A D 1763. I Thomas Benedict of Norwalk, in the County Fairfield and Colony of Connecticut, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory, and willing to mind my mortality, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

Principally and first of all, I commend my soul into the hands God who gave it, and my body I commit to ye Earth to be decently buried at the discretion of Executors hereafter named nothing doubting of its resurrection and hoping for eternal life through the merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I will, devise and bequeath the Same in manner and form following:

My will is y^t^ my just debts and funeral charges be first paid out of my moveable estate.

Imprimus: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Millisson Benedict all my household goods and furniture to be her own forever; also, the use and improvement of my dwelling house and the one half part of my real estate during her natural life in lieu and in full of her dowry.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two sons John Benedict and Seth Benedict and my daughter Betty Betts, and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever,

in the interval between those dates. His wife survived him, but the date of her death is not known. Ch. all b. in Norwalk.—(See Hall's *Hist. Norwalk, Ct.*, pp. 113, 114, 125.) Ch.

EBENEZER, m. Thankful —— and moved to New Canaan; was admitted admitted with his wife to Cong'l church there Oct. 1733.* Ch.

I. *Phœbe*, bap. Oct. 21, 1733.
II. *Samuel*, bap. April 28, 1734; may have m. 1st, Sept. 8, 1763, Dinah Hayt, and 2d, Nov. 6, 1771, Mary Roscoe.
III. *Ebenezer*, bap. Oct. 8, 1738. IV. *Hannah*, bap. Dec. 10, 1740.
V. *Esther*, bap. Dec. 26, 1742. VI. *Anna*, bap. April 3, 1745.
VII. *Levi*, bap. Oct. 18, 1748.

---

twenty five pounds lawful money to be taken out of my Real Estate according to the apprizal of said Estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two grandsons Stephen Benedict and Uriah Benedict and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever, ten pounds lawful money; and, also, to my grand daughter Betty Benedict and to her heirs forever, five pounds lawful money, to be taken out of my Real Estate according to the apprizal of said estate.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my loving sons Ebenezer, John, Seth and my daughter Betty Betts, and to their heirs, the four sixth parts of the residue and remainder of my estate, both real and personal.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my grandsons Jesse Benedict and David Benedict, the one sixth part of the afore mentioned residue and remainder, viz: To Jesse and to his heirs forever, the two third parts of the last mentioned sixth part of the aforesaid remainder: and to David, the one third part of ye aforesaid sixth part to his heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto the surviving children of my son Thomas Benedict, late deceased, and to their heirs forever the other sixth part of the aforementioned residue and remainder not before disposed of, to be equally divided among them.

I likewise constitute, make and ordain my loving sons Ebenezer, John and Seth Executors of this my last will and Testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and date above written.

(Signed) THOMAS BENEDICT [L. S.]

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced and declared by the said Thomas Benedict the Testator, to be his last will and Testament in the presence of us, the subscribers.

DAVID COMSTOCK
WILLIAM HANFORD
HAYNS FITCH.

Mem. John and Seth accepted trust — will ordered approved and recorded July 5, 1763.

Original will is on file in Probate office, Fairfield, Ct., and the record is contained in vol. "1761–63," p. 28.

* An Ebenezer Benedict of Norwalk, Ct., d. in 1775, and left a will which was proved Jan. 1, 1776; mentions wife Mary (St. John?) and appoints his brother-in-law Nathaniel St. John, executor. No children mentioned.

A deed on record at Norwalk, Ct., Sept. 18, 1797, mentions lands bounded by property of "heirs of Ebenezer Benedict."

viii. *Isaac*, bap. July 29, 1750; may have m. Aug. 18, 1794, Polly Carter.
ix. *Deborah*, bap. Aug. 26, 1753.
x. *Martha*, bap. June 12, 1757.

*Ebenezer (son of Ebenezer and Thankful), m. Nov. 13, 1763, Mary, dau. Absalom Gray, the widow of Ebenezer Wixon. He d. Pawlings, 1807. Ch. (3rd.Reg.Dutchess Co.Militia,Rev.War

i. Deborah, b. Aug. 9, 1764 ; m. Thomas Rogan ; d. June 24, 1823, Turin.
ii. Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1767 ; m. William Hollaway ; her son Ransom was representative in Congress for 8th District of New York, 1849–51.
iii. Anna, b. Feb. 10, 1769 ; m. John Salmon, Dec. 20, 1788 ; d. Oct. 5, 1838, Turin.
iv. Levi, b. April 5, 1771 ; d. June 11, 1833, Turin.
v. Martha, b. June 2, 1773 ; m. May 8, 1806, Abner Alford.

Levi (son of Ebenezer and Mary Wixon), b. April 5, 1771 ; m. Dec. 22, 1791, Mary, dau. Daniel and Cornelia Turner of Dutchess Co., b. April 27, 1772, and d. July 19, 1814. He m. 2d, May 1, 1819, Clarissa, dau. Wm. and Polly Carter of Westfield, Mass., who was b. April 25, 1789, by whom he had three ch. He removed to Turin, soon after its settlement, in 1796 ; he was overseer of the highways, March 14, 1800. His ch. were b. at Pawlings and Turin. Ch.

i. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 14, 1792 ; m. 1814, Elijah Salmon of Turin ; d. Sept. 8, 1829.
ii. Mary, b. May 22, 1794 ; d. April 18, 1818.
iii. Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1796 ; d. Sept. 6, 1869.
iv. James, b. Nov. 27, 1797, Pawlings.
v. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 12, 1801 ; d. Jan. 21, 1870.
vi. Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1804 ; res. Turin.
vii. Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1807 ; d. Oct. 9, 1829.
viii. Levi, b. May 22, 1810.
ix. John, b. Aug. 31, 1813.
x. Mary, b. May 2, 1820 ; m. March 6, 1866, Harvey Miller of Lowville.
xi. Delia, b. May 13, 1823 ; m. Feb. 14, 1855, Jesse Walworth of Rome.
xii. Esther, b. May 23, 1826 ; m. Oct. 1, 1844, C. F. Kellogg ; d. March 8, 1852.

James (son of Levi and Mary Turner), b. Nov. 27, 1797 ; m. Oct. 11, 1842, Jeanette A., dau. Andrew Doig of Lowville, who was b. April 10, 1816. Served in War of 1812. Ch. b. Turin :

i. Jane Cornelia, b. April 15, 1845 ; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Adoniram Lee Foot.,d.9-23-1911,she d.
279. ii. James Clinton, b. June 27, 1848. 5-17-1903.
280. iii. Andrew Doig, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

*See N.Y. in Rev.,Pg.139 & 247.He was in Dutchess Co.Regt.Mil.(Land Bounty Rights)

Ebenezer (son of Levi and Mary Turner), b. Feb. 12, 1801; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Candace Clark, b. July 29, 1810. Ch. all b. Turin:

i. Sylvester Henry, b. June 7, 1828; d. Nov. 10, 1868.
ii. James T., b. Jan. 28, 1833; m. Dec. 2, 1855, Celia A. Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1837, Turin and had: Candace Addy, b. Feb. 2, 1858. Jennie B., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
iii. Madison A., b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. June 8, 1860.

Levi (son of Levi and Mary Turner), b. May 22, 1810; m. Feb. 19, 1834, Clarissa, dau. Joseph Wetmore of Leyden, b. Jan. 29, 1810. Ch. b. at Turin. Ch.

i. Jane E., b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1859, Martin Wilkin, who enlisted in 14th N. Y. Art. Regt.; was in the various engagements of the regt.; killed at the retaking of Fort Stedman, March 27, 1865.
ii. Oscar Hannibal, b. Nov. 6, 1837.
iii. Homer Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1840.
iv. Louisa M., b. May 28, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1854.

John (son of Levi and Mary Turner), b. Aug. 31, 1813; m. Sept. 24, 1839, Levantia W., dau. Dr. Sylvester Miller of Lowville, who was b. July 4, 1815; was a member of Assembly from Lewis Co., for 1852. Ch. b. Lowville:

i. Sylvester Miller, b. July 2, 1840; merchant, Lowville.
ii. John Spencer, b. March 5, 1844; d. May 30, 1864, at Utica.*

24. David, d. March, 1762. (*Hall*, p. 158.)
25. John, d. 1789.
26. Thomas, b. 1719.

Betty, b. March 14, 1721; m. May 22, 1748, Thomas Betts of Norwalk, d. May 21, 1782. Their son, Capt. Hezekiah Betts, a Revolutionary soldier, d. May 31, 1827. (*Hall*, p. 212.)

Seth, b. June, 1725; m. about 1754, Eleanor, dau. Jonathan and Eleanor Fairchild, who was b. 1730. He was tything-man, lister, and fence-viewer, between 1752–58; d. Oct. 13, 1764, without issue, bequeathing by will his whole estate to his wife; his will was proved Nov. 7. 1764. His widow m. 2d, Daniel Lyman, Esq., of New Haven, and after his death Thaddeus Betts of Norwalk. She d. March 23, 1825, in her 95th year. She was a member of the church 61 years. (*Hall*, p. 226.)

7. John[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*), b. 1701; m. Dinah Bouton; removed to New Canaan, June 20, 1733; joined, by

---

* The proper position of Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer and Thankful ——, was ascertained after the manuscript was arranged, which will account for the introduction and completion of his line in the same connection. Descendants, if any, of his brothers Samuel, Levi, and Isaac, not ascertained.

letter, the Congregational ch., of which he became Deacon. He m. 2d, Mary ——, who survived him. He d. Feb. 27, 1770. His will was made Feb. 19, 1770, and proved April 17, 1770. Ch.

27. Daniel, d. in 1777.
28. John, b. Sept. 11, 1724; d. Jan., 1807.
    Jachin, d. July, 1760. No record of descendants. The following from church and town records: Eleazer, bap. Jan. 12, 1755; his uncle John appointed his guardian, Dec. 2, 1760; he was living in New Canaan, 1782; (an Eleazer Benedict d. New Milford, Ct., 1802, leaving wid. Ruth; no mention of ch. in the distribution of estate, Sept. 18, 1802; John Warner and wid. were appointed admrs.). Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 15, 1756, probably d. before 1760. Jachin, bap. April 23, 1758; was living, New Canaan, 1782 (deed); admr. of Jachin Sr., appointed Aug. 5, 1760.
29. Joseph, b. May 20, 1730; d. Aug. 24, 1785.
    Dinah, bap. May 5, 1734; m. Nov. 10, 1763, Eleazer Bouton; d. before 1771. Lois, bap. 1735; m. Nov. 28, 1754, Jeremiah B. Eells. (*Hall's Norwalk*, p. 225.)
30. Hezekiah, bap. Oct. 23, 1737; d. 1813.
    Rhoda, bap. June 16, 1739; m. April 5, 1759, Samuel Lawrence.
    Mary, bap. April 24, 1743; single; d. after 1771.
    Sarah, m. Feb. 4, 1761, Timothy Hoyt. (*Hall's Norwalk*, p. 302.)

8. Capt. Matthew[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1703; m. Ruth, dau. John Keeler of Norwalk, Dec. 8, 1727; d. July 7, 1757, of small-pox, Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

31. Matthew, b. Oct. 28, 1728, Ridgefield.
    Anna, b. Feb. 22, 1730; m. Wright Northrop of Newtown, Ct.
    John, b. April 23, 1732; d. April 24, 1732.
    Ruth, b. March 24, 1733; d. about 1774, unm.
32. Jesse, b. Feb. 2, 1735. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1737; m. Oct. 27, 1758, Elijah Smith. (m. 2d, Thos. Hyatt?)
    Phœbe, b. Aug. 2, 1739; m. Samuel Sturtevant of Danbury.
    Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1741; d. Sept. 15, 1745.
    John, b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. about 1763, unm.

9. Caleb[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1709; m. Mehitable, dau. Caleb and Mehitable (Blatchly) Hoyt of Norwalk, who was b. 1714, and d. Dec. 13, 1797; moved to New Canaan, and was received into the church, 1773; surveyor, lister, constable, and tything-man, between 1735 and 1773; selectman, 1774 and 1785; was known as "Ensign" as early as 1755; lived

on Brushy Ridge, and d. May 19, 1761, of small-pox. Ch. all b. New Canaan. (*Hall*, p. 198.) Ch.

CALEB, bap. Dec. 1, 1733. MEHITABLE, bap. May 9, 1735.
RUTH, bap. Sept. 11, 1738; m. March 7, 1759, Daniel St. John.

33. CALEB, bap. Dec. 28, 1740.
34. JAMES, bap. Dec. 18, 1743.
35. EZRA, bap. May 27, 1746.

MEHITABLE, bap. Dec. 25, 1748; d. young. ANNA, bap. June 23, 1751; m. March 15, 1774, James Stevens, and removed to Danbury. ADAH, bap. June 23, 1751; m. Dec. 12, 1771, Eliasaph Kellogg. (*Hall*, p. 211.)

36. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 21, 1755.

MEHITABLE, bap. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Nov. 23, 1778, John Stevens.

10. NATHANIEL[4] (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1716, and m. Mary, dau. Deacon Lockwood, who d. Jan. 12, 1763, aged 42. He m. 2d, Jan., 1764, Hannah, dau. Rev. Thomas Hawley, who d. Jan. 31, 1795, aged 67. Fence viewer, surveyor, lister, constable, and collector, between 1739 and 1757; selectman, 1755, '61, '62, '66–'72, '75, '76, and '78; called "Lieut.," 1762; representative in Gen. Assembly, Oct., 1762 His house and barn were burned by the British in 1779. The following obituary notice of him was written by Hon. Roger Minot Sherman: "He died at Norwalk on the morning of the 2d of April, 1806, after a shock of the palsy, with which he lingered about twelve days, in the 90th year of his age. On the 3d his remains were followed to the grave by a large concourse of friends and relatives, among whom were his twelve(?) surviving children, and many of his more remote posterity. He has left ninety-one grandchildren and eighty-eight great-grandchildren, the whole number of his descendants, now living, being 191. For about thirty-two years he sustained the office of Deacon of the First Congregational church in that town. Deacon Benedict was one of those venerable personages by whom what remains of the pious habits of our forefathers, have been transmitted to the present generation. His long life has been eminently exemplary, and years to come will feel its happy influence. Every morning and evening witnessed his devotion. His sabbaths were faithfully appropriated to public worship and religious family instructions. An amiable, cheerful disposition, a sound mind, improved by a good degree

of reading, and much reflection, and adorned with a bright constellation of Christian graces, comprised his character. At his funeral an appropriate sermon was delivered by Rev. Dr. Burnett, from Prov. xiv, 32. "The wicked is driven away in his wickedness; *but the righteous hath hope in his death.*" Ch.

ANNA, b. 1740; m. Seth Seymour.

MOLLY, b. 1741-2; m. Deliverance Bennet; removed to Saugatuck; d. April 23, 1835.

37. NATHANIEL, b. March 26, 1744; d. Feb. 24, 1833.

JOSEPH, b. June 29, 1746; m. Hannah Hoyt; removed to Danbury, where he d. Dec. 9, 1835. His wife was b. Dec. 6, 1759, and d. Jan. 3, 1836. Ch.

Hannah, b. Oct. 4, 1777; m. March 26, 1796, Elijah Gregory; d. June 17, 1836.

Luther, b. Aug. 20, 1780; d. Oct. 15, 1807.

Sally, b. April 28, 1783; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Ephraim G. Stevens; d. *Lucinda*, b. April 27, 1785; d. April 21, 1857.

Phila, b. June 9, 1787; m. Sept. 28, 1806, Ezra Peck, son of Peter[5] (52) Benedict of Danbury; d. Nov., 1868.

Fanny, b. Sept. 7, 1790; m. Nov. 2, 1813, Augustus Wilcox; d. June 7, 1849.

Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1790; res. Danbury.

ESTHER, b. 1748; m. Jan. 20, 1766, Uriah Raymond; d. July 27, 1806. (*Hall*, p. 292.)

38. ISAAC, b. July 6, 1751; d. May 17, 1841.

WILLIAM, b. 1753; m. Feb. 20, 1782, Nancy Fitch, who d. Sept. 11, 1836. He d. Sept. 2, 1821, Norwalk. Ch.

Anna, b. July 31, 1783; m. N. Lockwood.

Charlotte, b. Sept. 29, 1785; m. Jer. Camp.

Charles, b. Sept. 29, 1785; d. about 1810.

Sukey, b. Jan. 30, 1788; m. James I. Hoyt.

Sally, b. Nov. 17, 1790; m. Daniel Smith.

Esther, b. May 10, 1793; m. Edward Smith.

Mary, b. April 4, 1796; m. George Brown.

Fanny R., b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. Seth Williston[7] (264) Benedict.

Deborah, b. Dec. 30, 1798; m. George Scribner.

SALLY, b. 1756; m. Nathan Hoyt; removed to New Milford.

BETTY, b. Feb. 20, 1759; m. March 22, 1781, Enoch Scribner (*Hall*, p. 298); d. April 19, 1835.

39. NATHAN, b. Dec. 10, 1765; d. Feb. 3, 1832.

HANNAH, b. 1766; m. April 3, 1782, Deacon Stephen Wood; d. Nov. 28, 1826. (*Hall*, p. 289.)

LYDIA, b. 1768; m. Capt. Lemuel Brooks; d. Feb. 18, 1828.

40. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1770; d. 1839.

11. BENJAMIN[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1706; m. Jan. 18, 1731, Hannah Bostwick of New Milford; d. Canaan, Ct., Sept. 2, 1779. Ch.

MARY, b. 1734; d. July 16, 1790. RACHEL, m. Turner.
281. HANNAH, m. Osborn. NOAH, probably lost at sea.
41. JOHN, signer of Revolutionary Pledge, 1775 (*Blake's Putnam Co., N. Y.*, p. 102). SAMUEL, also a signer Rev. Pledge; resided Amenia; will, recorded March 28, 1801, mentions wife Martha and nephews.
42. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 28, 1757; d. Oct. 13, 1828.

12. Capt. TIMOTHY[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1709; called "captain;" m. Jan. 24, 1733–4, Sarah, dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Smith, b. 1713 and d. Jan. 18, 1765; was appointed justice of the peace 1770; m. 2d, Elizabeth ——; res. Ridgefield; d. May 12, 1791. His will made Aug. 20, 1782. Inventory showed £1,716 8*s.* 0*d.* Ch.

SARAH, b. April 13, 1735; m. Bartholomew Weed.
ABIAH, b. Dec. 20, 1736; m Samuel Keeler Jr.
TIMOTHY, b. Sept. 27, 1740; d. June 21, 1757.

13. JOHN[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct., 1714–5; m. Nov. 29, 1738, Lucy ——. Ch.

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 22, 1739. LUCY, b. June 6, 1741.
SAMUEL, b. April 26, 1743. JOHN, b. June 16, 1745.
ELIJAH, b. Oct. 6, 1747.

14. DANIEL[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 27, 1716; m. Feb. 13, 1739–40, Agnes Wallace, by whom he had seven ch.; m. 2d, — —, had two ch. by this wife; m. 3d, Hannah Burr, had by her two sons and one dau. Ch.

MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1740; m. James Crawford.
43. DANIEL, b. April 2, 1743; d. Dec. 23, 1822.
RACHEL, b. Feb. 27, 1745; m. Archibald Crawford.
JAMES, b. May 30, 1750.
SARAH, b. May 13, 1752; m. Joseph Scofield.
BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1754; d. in the revolution.
Daughter (Martha? b. Jan. 14, 1757); m. Joseph Hazen.
JOSEPH, m. Nellie Smith; settled Lodi.
ELIZABETH, m. John Smith; settled Lodi. JAMES, settled Livingston Co. ARCHIBALD, settled Livingston Co. Daughter, settled Livingston Co.

15. AMOS[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 17, 1722; m. Martha Sturtevant; removed early from Norwalk to South Salem (Lewisboro, Westchester Co.); d. July 29, 1809. In

his will, proved Sept. 2, 1709, after liberally remembering his heirs, he emancipated his slave "Johnno" for faithful service, and devised to him and his heirs five acres of his farm, also an acre of meadow, one cow, one feather bed with pillows, sheets and coverlets. Ch.

44. Isaac, b. Aug. 7, 1746; d. Aug. 10, 1813.
45. Solomon.
    Amos, m. Elizabeth Brown; killed by the fall of a tree; had Abigail, m. Brown.
46. Jacob, b. 1751.
47. Jonah, b. Aug. 7, 1762; d. Feb. 26, 1826.
    Rachel, m. Arnold Dickens.
    Martha, m. Brown; killed by the Indians. Hannah, m. Bishop.

16. Joseph[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 29, 1708, Norwalk, Ct.; m. May 8, 1732, Susannah ——; m. 2d, ——; m. 3d, Lydia ——. He res. near the the village of Cross Roads, in the town of South Salem; justice of the peace. Lydia d. Feb. 24, 1791, aged 75 years; he d. July 17, 1793. By his three wives he had 23 ch., most of whom d. under age. The names of the following only have been ascertained, who with the exception of first three are mentioned in his will, proved Nov. 6, 1793. Ch.

    Joseph, b. Feb. 17, 1732; no record of his descendants; probably d. before 1793.
    Jeremiah, b. May 14, 1735; d. May 17, 1735.
    Susannah, b. March 25, 1736.
48. Lewis, b. June 25, 1754; d. July 21, 1827. Lydia.
* Nancy, b. 1756. It is said of her that "she was superior in education to those around her, and that she was constantly teaching her neighbors to read and write." In 1776, when Gen. Howe advanced northward from New York, she mounted her horse, and with other heroic women, followed the army and witnessed the battle of White Plains." Joseph[4] lived near the "neutral ground," and had in his employ one David Williams, who, when not engaged in military service (the whigs who encountered the "Cowboys" in their excursions into the country were generally in the militia service on short enlistments), made the house of his employer his welcome home. Thus it happened that Williams was enjoying an agreeable *tête-à-tête* with Nancy Benedict, in the fall of 1780, when she pointed out to him a small company of armed men approaching their village. They entered an inn near by, and Williams, having recognized Isaac Van Wart, John Paulding and others, they set out together for Tarrytown; the especial object of Williams being to reclaim the property of a neighbor,

***CH:David,m.?,CH:Jane,m.Richard Fox,CH:nine, one of whom was Mary Fox,m.Jonathan P.Middlecoff.**

the widow Pelham, or avenge the death of her husband, killed the night before by a party of Cow-boys. At Tarrytown, Williams, Paulding and his cousin Van Wart separated from their companions, taking the east road, at an angle of which they concealed themselves, obtaining a north and west view of it for some distance. The approach of Major Andrè, his arrest, etc., followed. Congress having granted Williams, Nov. 3, 1780, a medal, a yearly annuity of $200, in specie, or an equivalent in current money, during life ; also, the privilege of locating any confiscated lands in the county of Westchester, to the value of $1,250, or of receiving the said sum in cash, he married Nancy Benedict, and with the $1,250 bought a part of the farm owned by his father-in-law and settled upon it, erecting a log cabin to to live in." * * * "In the fall of 1830, he visited the city of New York on the invitation of the corporation, to be present as a guest at the celebration of the French Revolution. Here he received all manner of attentions, and was presented with a silver cup, a silver-headed cane, an elegant horse, carriage and harness. He died at Broome, Schoharie Co., Aug. 2, 1831. After her husband had been dead ten years, Mrs. Williams obtained a continuance of his pension, which had been stopped at his death, receiving $2,000 at once." She d. about 1848, in her 92d year. (*Simm's Schoharie County*, etc., p. 649.)

49. AMBROSE.

SUSANNAH (?), m. Miller. ANNA, m. Robert Murphy.

*17. GIDEON[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 15, 1710, Norwalk, Ct. ; m. April 11, 1737, Dorothy Botsford of New Milford, Ct. ; he res. and probably d. New Milford, where his ch. were b. The names of only two are known. Ch.

DOROTHY, m. Pratt. **282. Aaron**

50. ELIJAH, b. 1741 ; d. Underhill, Vt., Jan., 1811.

18. SAMUEL PITMAN[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 21, 1720, Norwalk, Ct. ; m. Mercy Bostwick of New Milford, Ct., who d. Arlington, Vt., 1772 ; ch. all b. New Milford. He removed to Arlington, Vt., after 1765, and d. there 1775. Ch.

JOANNA, m. Ward.

ABEL, b. 1750 ; made purchase of a farm 1774–75, on the intervales below the falls, in town of Colchester, Vt., then included in the "New Hampshire grants." With Ethan Allen and the mass of the settlers on these grants — a brave and hearty race of men — he resisted the claims of New York ; and, a decree of a convention of the inhabitants of the counties of Bennington and Rutland, viz : "that no person should take grants, or confirmation of grants, under the government of New York, etc.,"

*More data on Page 39, Vol. II.

having been violated by one Benjamin Hough, he was selected with John Sawyer to carry out in part the sentence of the Committee of Safety, passed after trial upon said Hough. The judgment was "that the prisoner be taken from the bar of this Com. of Safety and tied to a tree, and there on his naked back to receive two hundred stripes; his back being dressed, he should depart out of the district, and on return to suffer death, unless by special leave of the convention. Hough was tied by Ethan Allen to an apple tree and whipped, the act being witnessed by many of the inhabitants." The instrument of punishment was termed the "beach seal," in allusion to the great seal of New Hampshire affixed to the grants made by the governor of that province, of which the *beach rod* well laid on the naked backs of the "Yorkers" and their adherents, was humorously considered a confirmation. Enjoying as we do the protection of just and equal laws, it is difficult to form a proper estimate of such measures. There was no choice left to the N. H. grantees between an entire surrender of their farms rescued from the the wilderness of nature, and made valuable by their industry, and a determined and persevering resistance by force. Up to Jan. 26, 1775, when Hough was whipped, no division of sentiment with regard to matters of public policy had taken place; and it is significant that Arlington was not represented in any of the conventions of the different towns of Vermont that met to confer upon the Declaration of Independence and other subjects. Her leading men were not prepared for measures so decisive; they had suffered much from New York, but it would have been difficult for them to specify wherein the king had harmed them. The king had given them their farms for a nominal price, had provided reasonably for their religious and secular instruction; in the words of one of them who suffered the loss of all things for his loyalty, "they did not think it right to rebel against a king who had done them no harm." Possibly this feeling and the obligation resting upon churchmen to aid the head of the church — so well known to have influenced great numbers at this trying period, led Abel Benedict to join the Royalist army. He was killed at the battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777.

Sophia, b. 1752; m. Eldad Andrus of Cornwall, Vt.

Phœbe, b. 1754; m. Heth of Cornwall.

51. Ichabod, b. Jan. 15, 1756; d. March 2, 1822.

52. Benajah, b. 1758; d. July, 1832.

Chloe, b. 1761; m. Jacob Mead of Manchester, Vt.

53. Zachariah, b. Jan. 19, 1767; d. Aug. 30, 1836.

Rutilla, m. Lindsley of Cornwall.

19. Jonathan[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1723; m. Lucy Castle, who d. New Milford; moved to Manchester,

Vt., where he m. 2d, wid. Margaret (Seelye) Pinnock, by whom he had one child. Ch.

54. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1749.
Mary, m. Sackett, and 2d, Kellogg. Her son, Rev. Ezra B. Kellogg (Episcopal), res. Gambia, Ohio.
Martha, m. James Hard ; removed to Ohio ; m. 2d, Canfield.
Lucy, m. Peter French of Hampden.
55. Samuel, b. March 19, 1758 ; d. Sept. 4, 1820.
56. Ezra, b. April 15, 1763 ; d. Jan. 8, 1817.
Sarah, m. Morse Leavenworth, Roxbury, Ct.
Sylvia, m. Thomas Bull ; children res. Columbus, Ohio.
57. Jonathan, b. Jan. 23, 1766 ; d. June 7, 1833.
Esther, m. Henry (Joseph?) Mears ; ch. res. Vt.
Clara (Merilla?), m. Isaac Burton ; ch. res. Manchester, Vt.

20. Peter[4] (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 20, 1714, O. S., Ridgefield, Ct. ; m. Oct. 29, 1734, Mary Parish ; m. 2d, Agnes Heaton, dau. John Tyler of Branford, Ct., and wid. Rev. Samuel Heaton, A. M., June 23, 1737. He res. North Salem, then a small settlement on the borders of Ct. Aug. 20, 1779, there was a meeting of church members residing in Upper Salem, Cortland's Manor, and other places adjacent, to consult as to the expediency of organizing a church. Peter Benedict was chosen moderator of the meeting. Peter Ferris, the husband of his dau. Hannah, was also present. On the 25th of the same month a church was organized, and Mr. Benedict was chosen Deacon. His two sons, Joel and Abner, were the first pastors of that little flock. His sons were all men of education. Abner grad. Yale college, and Joel, Nassau Hall. Peter entered Yale, but did not graduate, leaving to join the army, the family all being ardent whigs. He d. in 1787, aged 73. His wife d. in 1802, aged 88. A short time before his death he wrote a brief paper of exhortation to all his children of a most affectionate and devotional character, closing with his prayerful blessing, which is evidence of his real character and of the light that shone on his declining years : " Oh ! Thou most blessed Being, Thou sovereign Disposer of Thine own mercies and blessings, I beseech Thee to bless these instructions, and bless my offspring to the latest posterity. And bless this society, and most gracious Sovereign bless this church, this little flock. Build it up in faith, love and kindness. And, oh ! Thou Great Head of the Uni-

verse, I beseech Thee to build up Thy Kingdom, glorify everywhere Thy name, and fill the world with Thy knowledge and with Thy glory. Amen." Ch.

PETER, d. in Infancy. JOSIAH, d. in infancy.
MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1738; m. Nathan Smith.
58. ABNER, b. Nov. 9, 1740.
PHŒBE, b. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Thomas Lowrey.
59. Joel, b. Jan. 8, 1745. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1748; m. Peter Ferris.
AGNES, b. Aug. 4, 1751; m. Daniel Purdy.
60. PETER, b. March 4, 1753.

21. JAMES[4] (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 19, 1719-20, Ridgefield, Ct.; m. May 8, 1740, Mary Blackman of Green Farms, Ct.; m. 2d, Jemima ——; became a member of the Baptist church, Stamford, Ct., and was licensed by that church to preach the Gospel. Having received a call to become pastor of the church at the new settlement of Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., he removed to that place, and was ordained Nov. 17, 1766. Some time during the troubles of the war of the Revolution, he removed to Wyoming, Pa., and was, with his family, among the sufferers from the fearful massacre of the inhabitants of that place by the tories and Indians under the notorious Brandt. His influence and character as a preacher with the Indians, protected himself and family from personal injury at their hands, but his property was mostly lost or destroyed. After suffering great hardships he returned to the town of Warwick in the year 1777, where he resided until his death, Sept. 9, 1792. His wife died some time previously, and he had m. 3d, wid. Bross, who survived him, but of this third marriage there was no issue. His remains, and those of his first wife, rest in the old Baptist burying-ground near the village of Warwick, but no monument marks their graves. Their descendants form a numerous and highly respected portion of the citizens of Orange county. The memory of the "old Elder," as he is familiarly spoken of, is held in great esteem and veneration by the community at large, as well as by the church of which he was pastor. The following is an extract from its records: "Those who knew him, and yet survive, hold his memory in great respect, and say that it is blessed." Ch. b. Ridgefield, Ct.

MARY, b. March 31, 1741; m. James Grey.

SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1743; m. Gideon Smith.
61. JAMES, b. May 8, 1745; d. Nov. 9, 1822.
62. JOHN, b. April 24, 1747.
JEMIMA, b. July 25, 1749; m. John Newberry; res. Warwick.
MARTHA, b. June 16, 1751; m. John Hampton; res. Scipio.
PHŒBE, b. Aug. 14, 1753; m. Abram Dolson.
63. WILLIAM, b. July 14, 1755.
ANNA, b. July 25, 1757; m. Calvin Bradner; res. Warwick.
64. JOSEPH, b. May 11, 1760; d. Jan 20, 1847.

22. JOHN[4] (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1726; m. Jan. 24, 1749-50, Esther, dau. Joseph Stebbins, b. 1724, who d. Feb. 10, 1814. He grad. Yale College, 1747. He was justice of the peace, 1777–1804; member of the legislature in 1755, '56, '59, '64, '77, and 79; was fifth Deacon of the church in Ridgefield, and officiated many years. We learn "that his mother meant him for the gown, but he chose another dress." Mr. S. G. Goodrich, in his *Recollections* (p. 223), thus presents the portrait of Deacon John Benedict: "He was a worthy old man, and enjoyed many claims to respect. He was not only a Deacon, but a justice of the peace, and respected the law, especially as it was administered in his own person. He was severe upon those who violated the statutes of the state, but one who violated the statutes of Deacon John Benedict, committed the unpardonable sin. He was the entire police of the meeting-house on Sunday, and not a boy or girl, or even a bumble bee, could offend, without condign punishment." He d. July 9, 1814. Ch. b. Ridgefield:

ESTHER, b. Jan. 12, 1751; d. young.
65. JOHN, b. March 7, 1753.
SARAH, b. March 7, 1753; m. Jabez Keeler.
66. ABIJAH, b. Feb. 22, 1755; d. March 2, 1818.
ESTHER, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. Joab Smith.
DELIGHT, b. April 26, 1759; was a school teacher. Mr. S. G. Goodrich says: "I was about six years old when I first went to school. My teacher was Aunt Delight, that is, Delight Benedict, a maiden lady of fifty, short and bent, of sallow complexion and solemn aspect. Having no children of her own, she combed and crammed the heads of other people's children, and in this way she was eminently useful in her day and generation." (*See his Recollections*, pp. 34, 35, 224.)
HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1762; m. Jonah Foster.

23. THOMAS[4] (*James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 3, 1726; m. May 27, 1752, Jane Gunn; he settled on land between the Hoosick patent and Pittstown in the spring of 1779, and in August, 1785, had improved 600 acres, "on which there were some very good buildings and orchards." In 1781, he was one of two representatives of "Scorticook" to a convention which met at Cambridge, which proposed articles of union between the eastern and western districts of the New Hampshire grants. He d. in the district (Broadalbin), and was buried at Pittstown, N. Y. Ch. b. Ridgefield.

67. THOMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1753.
68. AARON, b. April 15, 1755; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
DARIUS, b. Dec. 6, 1758; Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; adm'r app'd Sept. 21, 1844.
69. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 26, 1760.
70. JAMES, b. Aug. 12, 1762; d. July 18, 1849.
71. ISAAC OLIVER, b. Aug. 14, 1764; d. Oct. 24, 1845.
SARAH, b. March 18, 1766; m. Josiah Carpenter; moved, 1812, to Chautauqua Co.
PHILIP LEWIS, b. Sept. 4, 1767; d. Oct. 4, 1767.
HANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1769; m. Holt; res. near Troy.
MARY. ESTHER.

24. DAVID[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. (Tabitha?); was grand juror and lister 1739–48; was prominent in church matters; the erection of a pew for his Honor, the Governor, to sit in, was left to a committee of the Prime Ancient Society in Norwalk, assembled Dec. 25, 1754, of which he was chairman. (*Hall*, p. 158.) Probably d. early in 1762, as his inventory is filed March 30, 1762; it amounted to £440 11*s.* 6*d.* His wid. probably survived, as Tabitha Benedict was chosen guardian by his children David, Tabitha and Sarah. Ch.

72. JESSE, b. about 1740; d. after 1786. TABITHA. SARAH.
DAVID. He is mentioned in his grandfather's will made in 1763.

25. JOHN[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Elizabeth ——; d. 1789; was pounder, tythingman and lister between 1735–65. His will was made May 24, 1787; proved Aug. 31, 1789. Inventory showed £106 10*s.* 4*d.* Ch. b. Norwalk.

73. ENOCH.
74. ABRAHAM.
MARY, m. Stephen Gregory. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Hays.

Sarah, b. June 15, 1752; m. William Bouton, Feb. 15, 1769; d. Aug. 26, 1844. Mr. Bouton, b. Jan. 16, 1749, was son of Joseph, son of Jachin, son of John, son of John, an original settler in Norwalk, 1651. He d. May 31, 1828. (*Hall*, pp. 306–7.) Rev. Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., their son, b. June 20, 1799; grad. of Yale, 1821; Andover Theol. Sem. 1824; pastor of 1st Cong. church Concord, N. H., from March, 1825–1867. He delivered, July 9, 1851, in the first Cong. church, Norwalk, an historical discourse in commemoration of the 200th anniversary of the settlement of Norwalk, Ct. Res. at Concord, N. H., and is engaged in editing state papers. His eldest son N. Sherman Bouton of Chicago, Ill., was Brig. Quar. Mast. in an Ill. Regt., and was in the battles at Stone River, Chattanooga and Chickamauga; his second son, John B. Bouton, grad. D. C., 1849, and is chief editor of New York Journal of Commerce.

26. Thomas[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1720; m. Abigail (Scrivener ?), about 1740–41; was grand juror, surveyor, tything-man and fence viewer between 1745–59. He d. about the close of 1760, and his widow was probably deceased before Dec. 7, 1762, as the ch. then had guardians appointed for them in her place. The inventory of his estate amounting to £247 18*s.* 0*d.*, was approved March 3, 1761; and distribution among his nine children, b. Norwalk, Ct., was ordered accepted July 5, 1763. Ch.

75. Stephen, b. March 28, 1743; d. March 10, 1835.
76. Uriah, b. Feb. 15, 1745; d. Feb. 25, 1800.
Betty, b. 174–; d. 1765; her brother Stephen appointed administrator of her estate, April 10, 1765.
Elias, b. 174–; d. 1772; inventory of his estate dated Feb. 9, 1772.
Phœbe, b. Dec. 14, 1748; m. Gershom Morehouse; d. March 6, 1835; Gershom Morehouse appointed 1st Lieut., Ct. Continental Regt. in 1776.
Abigail, b. 1752; m. Nov. 19, 1776, Hezekiah Gregory of Danbury; removed to Milton, Saratoga Co., in 1790, and settled March, 1793, in New Lisbon, Otsego Co., and d. Nov. 2, 1834, aged 82. She d. July 12, 1836. Their son, Rev. Seth Gregory, d. Dec. 17, 1869.
Moses (his descendants, if any, not ascertained).
77. Thomas, b. Sept. 28, ~~1758~~ 1758; d. Ruth.

27. Capt. Daniel[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 172–; m. Phœbe ——, b. 1723, and d. 1815. They were members of New Canaan church 1750. He was known as "captain," and d. early in 1777, in the Sugar House (?).

His will was made Oct. 9, 1776, and proved March 3, 1777. The inventory of his estate, filed June 21, 1779, footed £357 3*s.* 2*d.* Ch. all b. New Canaan. 9th Regt.Conn.Militia

78. Daniel, b. probably 174–; d. 1779, Fort Ann. Rev. War
Azariah, bap. Nov. 18, 1750; d. young.

79. John, bap. Feb. 2, 1752; d. 1809–11.
Phœbe, bap. Oct. 6, 1754.
Azariah, bap. June 12, 1757. No knowledge of descendants, if any; an Azariah Benedict joined New Canaan church May 11, 1783; sold his homestead Feb. 7, 1785; a private in Hunt's Co. Wessenfel's Reg't., in 1782.
Anne, bap. Nov. 4, 1759. Elizabeth, bap. June 6, 1762.
Asenath, bap. Aug. 26, 1764; m. —— Wood; res. Saratoga Co.
Mary, bap. May 10, 1767.
Eri, bap. April 15, 1770; m.; moved to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., with his brother John, and was living there April 17, 1799; thénce he went to Nine Mile Creek, Onondaga Co., and may have finally settled in Michigan. He had a dau. Maria and probably other ch. Maria m. and went to Texas.
Mary, bap. Jan. 22, 1775.

28. John[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 11, 1724; m. June 12, 1746, Mary, dau. of Samuel[4] (4) Benedict, who was b. June 14, 1728, and d. Dec. 17, 1800. He joined New Canaan church July 15, 1744, of which he became a Deacon. She joined church Oct. 4, 1747. In 1803 he removed to Walton, Delaware Co., where he d. Jan., 1807. Ch.

Mary, bap. Dec. 13, 1747; m. Feb. 6, 1765, Ezra[5] (35) Benedict. Rebecca, bap. Oct. 20, 1751; d. unm.
Dinah, bap. June 17, 1753. Rachel, bap. Sept. 26, 1757.
Betsey, m. Jehial Weed. John, d. young.

29. Col. Joseph[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 20, 1730, O. S.; m. Keziah Wood, Nov. 22, 1750; she d. Sept. 23, 1817. Moved to South Salem, West Co., between 1757 and 1759. He was appointed Capt., 2d Co., 4th N. Y. Continental Regt., June 28, 1775. Promoted Major in 1777, and Lieut.-Col. of Regt. of Associated Exempts, March 4, 1780. (See *Force's Am. Arch.*, vol. II, pp. 373 and 384; *Journal Prov. Congress*, vol. I, pp. 84, 91, and vol. II, p. 218; *O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers*, vol. I, p. 108, and vol. II, pp. 41, 43). Appointed justice of the peace, Feb., '78, Sept., '80, and Oct., '83. Member of assembly 1778 and '79. For land grants in which he was interested, see *Cal. N. Y. State Historical*

MSS. (English), pp. 651, 770, 779, 795, 810. He d. Aug. 24, 1785. Ch.

80. Joseph, b. New Canaan, Oct. 11, 1750; d. April 13, 1841.
81. Nathan, b. N. C., March 9, 1753; d. Jan. 31, 1803.
82. Enoch, b. N. C., March 26, 1755; d. Jan. 18, 1833.
Hannah, b. N. C., March 16, 1757; m. Solomon[5] (45) Benedict; m. 2d, Lebbeus Mead; d. Feb. 28, 1802.
Rhoda, b. South Salem, Aug. 30, ~~1859~~ 1759; m. Stephen Northrop; d. Aug. 23, 1842.
83. Timothy, b. Jan. 24, 1762; d. Sept. 11, 1830.
Betsey, b. April 4, 1764; d. April 11, 1785.
Keziah, b. July 18, 1766; m. Sept 25, 1791, Joseph Webster. d,
84. Jared, b. Nov. 15, 1768; d. Sept. 15, 1842. 1-30-1836
John, b. Oct. 14, 1770; d. Feb. 4, 1775.
85. Stephen, b. June 4, 1773; d. Dec. 23, 1851.

30. Hezekiah[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. Oct. 23, 1737; m. April 5, 1759, Rachel, dau. Samuel[4] (4) Benedict, b. June 24, 1739; m. 2d, Martha, dau. Jonathan Bell of Stamford, Nov. 10, 1763. They joined, April 28, 1765, the New Canaan church. Martha d. Feb. 11, 1804, aged 66. Grand juror, surveyor and lister between 1768–72. He lived and d. July 11, 1813, at Brushy Hill, New Canaan, on The Homestead. Ch.

Rachel, bap. Sept. 30, 1759.
Dorcas, bap. Aug. 2, 1762; d. July 3, 1791.
Hezekiah, bap. Oct. 5, 1764; d. New Canaan.
Martha, bap. April 6, 1766; m. Nov. 12, 1793, Daniel Weed of N. C. (*Hall*, p. 263).
Dinah, bap. Sept. 20, 1767; m. Capt. Eliakim Smith of Norwalk.
Jonathan, bap. Feb. 12, 1769. Eunice, bap. Nov. 11, 1770.
Rachel, bap. Sept. 20, 1772. Eunice, bap. May 20, 1774; m. Oct. 17, 1816, Adoniram Skeele of Durham.
Elizabeth, bap. April 7, 1776; m. March 26, 1810, Deacon Seth Hickok of N. C.
86. Jonathan Bell, b. March 4, 1778.
87. John, b. March 15, 1780.
Sally, b. May 4, 1782; m. Jacob Weed of Stamford; d. near Albany.

* 31. Matthew[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1728; m. Elizabeth Pomeroy, Nov. 6, 1758, who d. Nov. 8, 1762; m. 2d, Abigail Silsby, Aug. 17, 1763, who d. Feb. 26, 1813; he removed from Ridgefield to West Stockbridge,

***For account of Revolutionary service as private see Mass. Rev. Soldiers (Dictionary.)**

Mass., about 1773, where he d. Dec. 30, 1777; will proved Jan. 5, 1779. (*Lenox Records.*) Ch.

MATTHEW, b. Oct. 6, 1758; d. Oct. 8, 1759.
88. MATTHEW, b. Nov. 23, 1760; d. Jan. 28, 1825.
ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 31, 1762.
89. JOHN, b. May 1, 1764; d. Nov. 20, 1833.
ELIJAH, b. — 17, 1766; d. April 18, 1770.
ANNA, b. Feb. 28, 1768.
ELIJAH, b. April, 1770; d. March 1, 1772.
DAVID, b. Feb. 14, 1772; d. Aug. 9, 1777.
SARAH, b. July 11, 1774.
90. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 26, 1776; d. July 29, 1863.

* 32. JESSE[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1735; m. Sept. 15, 1756, Mehitable, dau. Gamaliel and Mary (Dauchy) Northrop, b. June 16, 1737, and d. Dec. 11, 1804; lived and d. Ridgefield, Sept. 2, 1805. Ch.

ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1757; m. Jasper Mead of Troy; d. Dec. 30, 1837.
91. JESSE, b. Dec. 13, 1758; d. July 3, 1826.
92. GAMALIEL, b. Nov. 9, 1760; d. June 20, 1835.
MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 11, 1762; m. Severus Deering(?) of Brookfield; d, Jan. 24, 1842.
93. EZRA, b. April 8, 1764; d. Dec. 30, 1840.
RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1766; m. Matthew Keeler; d. Nov. 28, 1836.
94. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. July 28, 1838.
95. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. July 13, 1847.
96. THADDEUS, b. Jan. 7, 1772; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
97. LEWIS, b. Dec. 6, 1773; d. Sept. 7, 1830.
HANNAH S., b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. Platt Raymond, Norwalk; d. April 7, 1844. (Caleb served in Capt.John Carter's Co.New Canaan,Rev.War Vol.17,P.9 of D. A. R.

33. CALEB[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. Dec. 28, 1740; m. Deborah St. John, January 28, 1760; m. 2d, Hannah Pennoyer, January, 1786, who d. 1806; will proved March 26, 1806. He d. May 6, 1812. Ch. all b. New Canaan.

98. CALEB, bap. April 18, 1762; d. Sept. 21, 1822, Walton.
SILAS, bap. Nov. 27, 1763; m. Oct. 22, 1785, Mercy, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Lockwood) Hoyt, b. Aug. 17, 1765, d. Nov. 17, 1837; settled in Walton, Delaware county, about 1790; no issue. He d. July 17, 1835.
DEBORAH, bap. Dec. 8, 1765; m. Eleazer Bouton Jr., Jan. 22, 1786.
ELIZABETH, bap. Nov. 1, 1767; m. Lindal Fitch and settled in Walton about 1790.
MEHITABLE, bap. Nov. 5, 1769; m. Daniel Weed.

*Jesse served 9th Conn.Mil.in Capt.Jabez Gregory's Co. P.486-547 Conn.Men in Rev. & lienage book DAR Vol. 83, P.334.

99. Ezra, bap. June 5, 1774; d. Dec. 27, 1846.
100. Aaron, b. Sept. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 26, 1849.
101. Matthias, b. March 23, 1782; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
Mary, m. Henry Seymour, Nov. 28, 1799; d. in New York.
102. Trowbridge, b. July 20, 1784; d. Nov. 21, 1869.

* 34. James[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. Dec. 18, 1743; m. May 5, 1763, Thankful, dau. of Ephraim and Thankful (Grummon) Lockwood, b. March 24, 1745 (*Hall*, pp. 184 and 215), and d. June 17, 1838.

Nehemiah, b. April 16, 1764; d. Nov. 7, 1765.
103. Nehemiah, b. Dec. 29, 1765; d. April 26, 1819.
104. James, b. Nov. 24, 1767.
Ruth, b. May 28, 1769; d. Aug. 17, 1770.
105. Matthew, b. Oct. 29, 1770.
David, b. Sept. 22, 1772.
106. David, b. April 7, 1774.
107. Billy, b. March 7, 1777.
108. Lockwood, b. March 29, 1779. Thankful, b. July 10, 1781; m. Feb. 8, 1800, Jos. Bouton Hoyt; d. Oct. 27, 1844.
109. Caleb, b. July 6, 1783; d. Dec. 12, 1861.
Ruth, bap. Jan. 12, 1785; m. May 5, 1803, Jacob Reed, and res. North Wilton, Ct.

35. Lieut. Ezra[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[4] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. May 27, 1746; m. Feb. 6, 1765-6, Mary, dau. John[5] (28) Benedict, bap. Dec. 13, 1747, and d. July 9, 1829. He was appointed ensign, May, 1777. In 1780 he served as ensign (2d lieut.) in Capt. D. Olmstead's Co. (Col. Beebe's Regt.), on the lines near Horseneck, skirmishing with Delancey's Horse. (*Hinman, Conn. in the Rev.*, p. 277.) Moved to Walton, Delaware Co., 1797. He d. Sept. 11, 1832. Ch.

Jemima, b. July 9, 1766; m. Thaddeus Hoyt, Oct. 29, 1785.
John, bap. May 1, 1768; d. Sept. 23, 1778.
Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1770; lived to old age, unmarried.
Dinah, b. Jan. 26, 1773; m. Oct. 9, 1803, Jared Ayres.
Anna, b. Dec. 31, 1774; m. Jan. 7, 1805, Cook St. John, 2d wife (*Hall*, p. 245), and d. June 9, 1850. Mr. St. John was b. June 1, 1773, and is living at Walton.
Rebecca, b. March 7, 1779; lived to old age, unmarried.
Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1781; d. Aug. 27, 1785.
Cynthia, b. Oct. 26, 1782; m. March 30, 1800, Rufus Fancher
Esther, b. Aug. 29, 1784; m. Nathaniel Steele, Delhi.
John, b. Oct. 31, 1786; d. Aug. 27, 1789.
110. Ezra, b. Oct. 2, 1789.

*James--More date on Page #24, Vol. II.

36. Capt. BENJAMIN[5] (*Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1755, New Canaan, Ct.; m. Mar. 27, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. Abijah Gilbert, who d. Nov. 25, 1838. "Capt. Benedict removed to So. Salem before 1776, and finally settled at Patterson, near the close of the last century. Here he became a member of the Presb. church, and held the office of Deacon for many years. During the Revolutionary War he performed considerable service in the American army. He served at least one enlistment in the Continental army, in the campaign of 1777, on the northern frontier; but the most of his service was rendered in the county of his residence (Westchester). Living near what was then called the 'lines,' or 'neutral ground' between the British army in N. Y. city, and the American armies in the interior, they were constantly in danger from the raids of the British army, and the depredations of 'Cow-boys,' as they were called. He belonged to a company of organized militia, called 'minute-men,' who were obliged to be in readiness to march at a moment's notice, and in this capacity did much service. He was a member of the guard over Major Andrè, during a portion of the time of his confinement, trial and execution." He was appointed Ensign, May 4, 1780; Lieut., June 24, 1786, and Captain, March 8, 1791. He d. Patterson, Oct. 17, 1832. His ch. all b. So. Salem.

ANNE, b. Nov. 23, 1776; m. Alexander Douglass; d. Hebron, Ill.

111. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 19, 1778. RUTH, b. Oct. 3, 1784; m. Thaddeus N. Sturgis; d. Tonawanda.

ELLEN, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. April 8, 1864, Patterson.

112. ABIJAH GILBERT, b. Nov. 13, 1790.

113. BENJAMIN BRUSH, b. June 21, 1801.

37. NATHANIEL[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 26, 1744; m. June 6, 1758, Anah Raymond, b. 1750, and d. Feb. 26, 1792; m. 2d, April 2, 1794, Hannah Selleck, b. 1755, and d. Sept., 1800. Justice of the peace from May, 1777–9; surveyor, 1768 and '76; grand juror, 1774 and '78. He d. Feb. 24, 1833. Ch.

MARY, b. March 23, 1770; m. Nov. 19, 1792, John Eversley Jr. (*Hall*, p. 283.)

114. ANDREW, b. June 21, 1772.

115. NATHANIEL, b. July 17, 1774; d. May 20, 1834.

116. SIMEON, b. Sept. 12, 1776.

117. Raymond, b. April 2, 1779.
118. Asa, b. July 7, 1781.
119. Uriah, b. Sept. 13, 1782.
Anah, b. July 4, 1789; m. Levi Scribner; rem. to Wilton, Ct. ,d.
Hannah, m. Nathaniel Furnald; d. age 101.
Alfred, b. May 7, 1791; d.

*38. Isaac[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 26, 1751 (O. S.), Norwalk, Ct.; m. Oct. 13, 1773, Jane, dau. of Samuel Raymond of Norwalk, b. 1753, and d. Jan. 26, 1794; m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1794, Mary, dau. of Deodate Davenport, b. June 2, 1764, and d. Sept. 17, 1836. "Soon after his marriage he removed to New Canaan and settled upon a farm which he cultivated with his own hands for sixty years. For some time he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War (pensioner); held several public offices in the community; for fifty-nine years a member of the Cong. church, and an efficient Deacon in the same for thirty-six years. He possessed great meekness and gentleness of disposition. His deep interest in the welfare of his country, and in all that appertained to the prosperity of the cause of the Redeemer, led him to make willing contributions, both of his money and services, to the cause of Christian benevolence. The poor found in him a steadfast friend, and to the church he was both an ornament and pillar. Both his corporeal and mental powers remained unimpaired till almost the close of his honorable and useful life, and his end was peace. He d. May 17, 1840, in his 90th year, having reached exactly the age of both his father and grandfather. An appropriate discourse was delivered upon the occasion of his funeral, by his pastor, Rev. Theophilus Smith, from Gen. xxxv, 29. 'And Isaac gave up the ghost and died, and was gathered unto his people, being old and full of days.'" Ch.

120. Isaac, b. July 13, 1774; d. Oct. 3, 1846, Norwalk, Ohio.
Gould, b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. Sept. 30, 1801, Betsey, dau. Moses Foote Sr., one of the first settlers of Clinton, who d. April 2, 1846, aged 69; m. 2d, Mrs. Melinda Comstock, b. about 1799, and d. Aug. 27, 1853. "In 1797 he started, with his older brother Isaac, on a tour of exploration and inquiry to central New York, then the "far west," and was so well pleased with Clinton, Oneida Co., that in the following spring he fixed upon that town as a place of settlement. He was a carpenter, and erected many of the best houses in the village of Clinton. In

*Isaac, Pvt. & Corp. Rev. War under Gen. David Wooster.

1812 he removed to Lennox, and opened a public house in that part of the town known as Quality Hill. At the close of the war he returned to Clinton, and was employed for two years as college steward, keeping 'commons' in the building now used for the mineralogical cabinet. He made a profession of religion in 1820, and was chosen Deacon in 1844 (Cong. church). He was active and efficient in all matters which concerned the welfare of the church and the community. He was a diligent teacher in the sabbath-school, and liberal in his gifts to objects of philanthropy and benevolence. He was not a man of many words, but his testimony was never wanting on the side of virtue and religion. Deacon Benedict continued his habits of activity up to old age. He d. Aug. 7, 1868, aged 92 years, 6 months and 3 days. Mrs. Benedict, his 2d wife, was a valued and faithful member of the church. With a discreet and reliable judgment, and firmness and energy of purpose, she blended a conciliatory deportment, prudence, and practical wisdom. Of great equanimity and uniformity of temper and disposition, she was eminently fitted to be useful. These qualities were sanctified and consecrated by divine grace. She died in the exercise of an humble faith, after a long and tedious illness."

——, b. Nov. 22, 1777, and d.

Samuel R., b. Aug. 22, 1779; d. March 12, 1794.

Abigail, b. July 24, 1781; m. Sept. 12, 1802, William Davenport of New Canaan, who was b. March 25, 1781, in Stamford, Ct. "Mrs. D. was a woman of much native energy, blended with great mildness and gentleness of character. Her piety was of a cheerful cast, lightening every burden of life, sustaining the heart under trial, sanctifying affliction and rendering the future ever bright and joyous through the power of divine faith and love. * * * It was in the private circle of home that her virtues shone most brightly. With a strong faith in the promises of God to parental faithfulness, she labored diligently and prayerfully to inspire her children with honorable and right impulses, and to train them up for usefulness and for heaven. * * * After weeks of painful suffering, which she bore with Christian resignation, she sank to rest, Oct. 9, 1839." (*Davenport Family*, p. 255.) Their son, A. Benedict Davenport, Esq., author of a *History and Genealogy of the Davenport Family*, was for many years the principal of a private school in Brooklyn. He is at present professionally engaged in the law and in real estate in Brooklyn.

121. Obadiah M., b, Aug. 19, 1783.

122. Lewis, b. Sept. 27, 1785.

Lorana, b. Sept. 7, 1787; d. Jan. 13, 1793.

123. Amzi, b. May 19, 1791.

Lorana, b. Dec. 7, 1795; m. Nov. 23, 1843, Emory Whitlock; d. Dec., 1868.

Mary Seelye, bap. Sept. 2, 1797.

39. NATHAN[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1764; m. May 6, 1795, Susannah Sammis, Huntington, L. I., b. March 15, 1765, and d. April 13, 1836. He d. Feb. 3, 1832. Ch.

124. JAMES, b. Oct. 16, 1797.
WILLIAM SAMMIS, b. April 23, 1799; d. Dec., 1822.
NATHAN, b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. Mary P., dau. Ebenezer and Olive Chichester, b. 1806, and d. Sept. 5, 1837. He d. March 13, 1861, Ohio. Ch.
Henry Chichester, b. 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1866, Claremont, O.
Amelia, d. young.
Gilbert Chichester, d. April 9, 18—, aged 23, at C.
MARY S., b. May 3, 1805; res. Norwalk, Ct.

40. JOHN[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1770; m. April 4, 1792, Jane, dau. Samuel Raymond of Norwalk, b. 1774, and d. April 22, 1828. He d. Ch.

ALFRED, b. Dec. 27, 1793; m. 1819, Martha, dau. Samuel and Jane Cooper of Stillwater, who d. Feb. 8, 1848; m. 2d, May 20, 1852, Emily, dau. Luther and Tamer (Rand) Hulbert of Saratoga Springs, b. Nov. 4, 1814. Res. Saratoga Springs. Ch.
John Henry, b. 1824; d. 1829.

125. HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1796; d. July 18, 1868.
BETSEY, b. Aug. 17, 1799; m. Rev. Xenophon Betts, Aug. 27, 1829 (*Hall*, p. 295); d. March 19, 1838.
ANSON, b. Nov. 21, 1801; m. Sept. 27, 1835, Charlotte, dau. Thomas and Mary (Jeffreys) Hoskins, b. March 14, 1812, Stillwater. Res. Saratoga Springs. Ch.
Catharine A., b. Dec. 29, 1836; m. April 17, 1866, Hon. John C. Hulbert, Saratoga Springs.
Mary J., b. March 28, 1839; d. May 12, 1841.
Mary J., b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. July 18, 1853.
JOHN, b. April 14, 1804; d. unm.
JANE A., b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Rev. Xenophon Betts, Nov. 7, 1838.
SAMUEL RAYMOND, b. Aug. 25, 1809; m. Loretta, dau. Abigail Belden of Haverstraw, b. June 6, 1813, and d. July 23, 1849; res. Brooklyn. Ch.
Charles Henry, b. June 9, 1836; d. Nov. 18, 1838.
George Raymond, b. Jan. 17, 1838; d. May 10, 1849.
Louisa J., b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. April 25, 1867, Edwin M. Merritt.
Samuel Belden, b. April 8, 1842; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
Mary E., b. Dec. 10, 1844; d. Dec. 24, 1844.
Eliza A., b. July 15, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1865.
Henry Clay, b. July 16, 1848; res. Kansas.

HARRIET, b. Feb. 2, 1812; m. Nov. 9, 1839, John Merritt; res. South Norwalk.

AMANDA, b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. George, son of Asa[6] (118) Benedict.

41. JOHN[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. New Milford, Ct., probably not far from 1740; m. twice; names of wives unknown. He appears to have settled early in Amenia, Dutchess Co., and is among the signers of the Revolutionary Pledge in 1775. His will, made Aug. 30, 1807, mentions sons Noah, William, Samuel and Allen and dau. Betty. He d. between Aug., 1807, and the recording of his will, Jan. 20, 1808. His ch. b. Amenia. Ch.

126. JAMES, b. Aug. 3, 1780; d. Dec. 6, 1864.

NOAH, a miller by occupation, Norwich, Chenango Co.; killed at the battle of Queenstown Heights, in war 1812; was unm.

WILLIAM, m. Sarah Anson; d. at Amenia; no issue.

127. ALLEN, b. July 6, 1792.

LEWIS, was well educated, and a teacher in different parts of New York, until a short time before his death, which occurred about 1837 (?), at Tioga or Owego.

BETSEY, m. Asa Hubbell of Amenia.

312. SAMUEL, m. Martha Hubbell, b. in Connecticut, and d. Feb., 1855. He d. Feb., 1855, Woodstock. Ch.

Caroline, m. Cyrenus Wood of Topeka, Kansas. *Charles*, res. Wis.; m., has number of ch. *Betsy*, m. Ringe; res. Homer. *Silas*, res. Brookdale, Pa. *Jane*, m. Smith; res. Truxton. *Harriet*, d. De Ruyter. *Sarah*, d. De Ruyter. *Lucy*, m. Filmore; res. Manlius. *Mary*, m. Rice; res. Kansas.

John H., b. Aug. 12, 1826, New Woodstock; m. Margaret M., dau. Stephen Mills of Schoharie Co., who was b. 1827. Ch.

i. John Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1852, Wis.
ii. Mattie E., b. Sept. 5, 1855.
iii. Emma L., b. April 26, 1857.
iv. Clara E., b. Dec. 11, 1861.
v. Margaret R., b. Oct. 19, 1865.

42. BENJAMIN[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 28, 1757; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Mary, dau. Capt. Timothy Moses of North Canaan, who was b. Aug. 19, 1761, and d. Sept. 25, 1839; he d. Oct. 13, 1828, Canaan, Ct. Ch. all b. Canaan. Ch.

128. Moses, b. Sept. 4, 1782; d. May 27, 1863.
129. Benjamin, b. May 26, 1784; d. Dec. 8, 1833.
Samuel, b. May 23, 1786; m. May 14, 1809, Clarissa Bills, who survived him and married 2d, Wm. Newell of Stamford, and d.; he d. Feb. 13, 1834.
Sarah, b. July 5, 1788; d. Sept. 5, 1791.
Thankful, b. Aug. 29, 1791; m. Mar. 28, 1815, Daniel Spaulding.
Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1793; m. April 3, 1811; Daniel Spaulding (first wife); d. March 12, 1814.
130. Timothy, b. May 25, 1795. Phœbe, b. Jan. 19, 1798; m. Feb. 28, 1817, John Watrous Mead of Canaan, Ct.; d. June 28, 1859.
John, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. March 12, 1820, Nancy Stevens; d. Oct. 5, 1830; wid. m. 2d, Alex. Roraback of Canaan Valley, Ct., and d. about 1864.
James Knox, b. Nov. 24, 1807; d. April 19, 1828.

43. Daniel[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 22, 1741–2, Ridgefield; m. July 28, 1774, Mary, dau. Timothy Wood of Warwick, where he lived and d. Dec. 23, 1822. He appears to have possessed and improved land in Warwick, prior to July 25, 1782. (*Cal. N. Y. Hist. MSS.* [English], p. 835). Ch.

Phœbe, b. April 19, 1775; d. Aug. 14, 1776.
Wallace, b. July 27, 1776; m. March 17, 1779, Rachel Depew; settled Indiana, 1839; d. Ch. Peter. Sarah. Ruth. Daniel. Rachel.
Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1777; m. 1802, John Smith.
Mary, b. July 27, 1779; m. 1801, Isaac Blauvelt.
Ruth, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Daniel Smith.
313. Benjamin, b. Sept. 3, 1781; m. Milla Green, b. Oct. 21, 1785. He went to Indiana in 1839, and d. Aug. 31, 1866. Ch.

Thomas, b. May 2, 1811. *William*, b. Oct. 28, 1812.
Marcia, b. Sept. 27, 1808. *Sarah A.*, b. Nov. 7, 1814.
John, b, July 11, 1819. *Rachel*, b. March 17, 1826.
Almeda, b. March 25, 1828.

131. Daniel, b. July 30, 1783; d. Oct. 1, 1863.
132. Thomas, b. March 13, 1785.
133. John, b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. June 2, 1862.
134. James, b. April 24, 1791. Rachel, b. Nov. 3, 1796.

44. Isaac[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1746; m. May, 1769, Elizabeth Burchard of Wilton, b. Sept., 1744, and d. Dec., 1832; he d. Aug. 10, 1813; lived in South Salem, where his ch. were b. Ch.

Adah, b. May 24, 1772; m. Thomas Baxter.

ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1774; m. Samuel Townsend of North Salem; d. 1828. HULDAH, b. March 19, 1779; m. Isaac Gage of Benton; d. April, 1833.

135. ISAAC, b. June 24, 1781; d. Jan. 25, 1858.

NANCY, b. Sept. 26, 1783; m. Daniel Purdy; d. at the west.

ESTHER, b. July 15, 1786; m. Sept. 27, 1804, Eri Mead of South Salem; d. April 15, 1833.

45. SOLOMON[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Hannah, dau. Joseph[5] (29) Benedict. Died of small-pox in the army, Jan., 1777. Ch.

136. SOLOMON, b. Dec. 9, 1776, S. Salem; d. April 7, 1803, Ridgefield.

46. JACOB[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1751; m. 1782, Dorcas Roscoe, b. 1761, and d. 1813. He d. 1810, at South East, where all his ch. were b. Will recorded Oct. 30, 1811. Ch.

ESTHER, m. Reynolds.

HANNAH, m. Reynolds; removed to the vicinity of Cleveland, O.

MARTHA, m. 1809, Genung of South East.

DORCAS, m. Robert Bunton; res. Summerstown.

BENJAMIN, b. about 1792; d. 1810.

SARAH, m. Griffin, 1820; res. Bedford.

ABIGAIL, m. 1821, Gregory of Westchester Co.

THERESA, b. 1802; m. 1824, Nehemiah Wood of South East.

NANCY, b. 1804; m. 1828, Reynolds of Bedford.

137. AMOS, b. Jan. 19, 1806.

47. JONAH[5] (*Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1762; m. Molly, dau. Daniel Lockwood of Poundridge; d. Feb. 26, 1826, S. Salem. She d. May 2, 1853. Ch.

PETER, b. Dec. 26, 1788; m. Feb. 23, 1811, Betsey, dau. Caleb Smith of N. Salem. Ch.

Polly, b. Dec. 25, 1812; m. Dec. 29, 1830, Ebenezer Wood of S. Salem. *Loretta*, b. Sept. 12, 1816; m. Nov. 28, 1837, Henry Keeler of S. Salem. *Jonah S.*, b. Oct. 18, 1825; m. June 24, 1863, Mary F., dau. Simeon Brady.

George L., b. Aug. 15, 1828; d. Feb. 10, 1865.

48. LEWIS[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 25, 1754; m. April 13, 1775, Jemima Newman, b. Nov. 13, 1752, and d. Aug. 7, 1831; he d. July 21, 1827. He served, 1780, in Delevan's Dragoons. He captured a British soldier who had accompanied the "Cow-boys" who murdered a Mr. Pelham, and took from him a Queen's arm and a carved powder-

horn, which are now in the possession of his descendants. Ch. all b. So. Salem:

PHŒBE, b. Jan. 28, 1776.
NANCY, b. Jan. 28, 1777; m. Stephen Avery; d. Jan. 14, 1849.
LYDIA, b. April 30, 1779; m. John Bigelow.
138. JOSEPH, b. July 10, 1781; d. Oct. 27, 1818.
139. DAVID, b. Aug. 2, 1783; d. June 23, 1861.
SUSANNAH, b. March 31, 1786; m. David Bigelow; d. Aug. 4, 1840. ANNA, b. Oct. 9, 1788; m. Crissey; d. Sept. 6, 1850.
LEWIS, b. June 17, 1791; m. Oct. 21, 1807, Betsey, dau. Classon, b. Oct. 23, 1795; he d. Kensico, March 7, 1855. Ch.

Annis J., b. Nov. 21, 1818, Cross River; m. Nov. 21, 1836, Erastus Richards; res. Newcastle.
314. *Jeremiah*, b. 1821; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Almira Palmer; res. North Castle.

i. Lewis C., b. Oct. 25, 1856; d. June, 1864.
ii. Arthur P., b. June 17, 1858.

JEMIMA, b. Sept. 28, 1793; m. Joseph Bishop; d. West Grove, Ill.
SALLY M., b. Feb. 26, 1797; d. Oct. 14, 1811.

49. AMBROSE[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), was a drummer 7th Co., Drake's (2d) Regt., 1777, in the Revolution. Received 600 acres of land in Homer, as a state gratuity for full term of service, 3 years. He came to Ridgefield from So. Salem, with his wife Amy (Seward?). Ch.

AMBROSE Jr., m. Sally Rowe, by whom he had six ch.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Squires, by whom he had one ch.; m. 3d, Urania Hawley, by whom he had one ch.; he d. March 10, 1854. Ch.

i. *Daniel*, b. 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1826.
ii. *Sally A.*, b. 1807; d.
iii. *Timothy Sanford* — from Ct. Census, 1865—res. Weston, Ct. Timothy S., aged 53; Amity, wife, aged 46. Ch. Amanda, 14; Stephen W., 11; Lorinda, 8.
iv. *Aaron Silas*, b. 1811; m. 1852, Elizabeth, dau. Amos and Charlotte (Baldwin) Beecher, b. May 18, 1826, Woodbridge, Ct., and accidentally burned to death Dec. 20, 1859. He d. Nov. 28, 1858. Ch. Isabella F., b. Feb. 16, 1854. Alice, b. July, 1855. Gertrude E., b. Sept., 1857. Res. Woodbridge, Ct.
v. *Grace*, d. vi. Mary, d. vii. Arietta.
viii. *Daniel B.*, last res. Ridgefield, Ct.

PHŒBE, and another dau.; one m. Gamaliel Hoyt of Poundridge, the other, Dennis Casey of Ridgefield.

50. ELIJAH[5] (*Gideon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan., 1741; m. at New Milford, Ct., Mabel Hurlbut; settled Pollitt, Vt., before the Revolution, and having taken the King's side he lost his property and went to Montreal, Canada, with a part of his family. After the close of the war he returned to Underhill, Vt., and bought a large tract of land, where he lived and kept a tavern for twenty years. He was noted for his benevolence; religious meetings were held at his house where Lorenzo Dow preached for the first two years of his ministerial life. The house in which he lived and died is still occupied by his descendants. His wife d. 1814, at Peru; he d. Jan., 1811. Ch.

140. MOSES, b. April 4, 1764; d. May 4, 1822.

GIDEON, at the age of 22 was last heard from in the West Indies, whither he had gone with a ship load of horses. He was a young man of fine talents; unm.

MABEL, m. Samuel Parks, a merchant of Montreal.

ELNATHAN, d. aged 22.

ANNA, m. John Peck of Waterbury, Vt., in 1779; d. 1829. Mr. Peck was high sheriff, general of militia, member of assembly and senator the last years of his life. Their son, Hon. Lucius B. Peck, was admitted to the academy at West Point, 1822, resigned Aug. 15, 1823, on account of ill health; completed his law studies Sept., 1825, became a successful practitioner in Orange and Washington Cos., Vt.; member of the legislature, member of Congress 1847–'51; U. S. district attorney, under President Pierce; and once or twice nominated by his party as governor of the state. From 1859 to his death Dec., 1866, was president of the Vermont and Canada railroad. (See proceedings of Washington Co. Vt. Bar, March term, 1867).

51. ICHABOD[5] (*Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1756, New Milford; m. April 16, 1778, Lois Mitchell, who d. March 17, 1789; m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1789, Esther, dau. Daniel and Sarah Burritt, b. May 8, 1765, and d. June 30, 1835. He d. Arlington, Vt., March 24, 1822. Ch.

ABEL, b. Dec. 15, 1790, Arlington; m. Feb. 22, 1820, Orpha, dau. Robert Collins, b. Aug. 13, 1791. Ch. b. Arlington.

Sarah, b. Dec. 18, 1820; m. 1847, A. F. Ellsworth.

Charles I., b. May 6, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Esther Burton. Ch.

i. Emma, b. Jan. 20, 1859.
ii. George, b. Oct. 7, 1861.
iii. Robert, b. Sept. 19, 1865.

Esther, b. April 6, 1797; m. Jan. 18, 1817, Thomas B. Reed; d. July 31, 1846. Their son, Samuel B. Reed, was superintendent and engineer of construction on the Union Pacific R. R.

Samuel, b. Dec. 3, 1798; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Aurelia, dau. Albert and Salome Canfield. He res. Arlington, Vt. Ch.

Florilla, b. Oct. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Charles Jay, son of Graham[6] (144) Benedict.

Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. Sept. 7, 1852, F. S. Baker.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Dec. 13, 1865, H. M. Farnham. *Emily*, b. Oct. 15, 1851.

Sally, b. Oct. 25, 1804; m. Sept. 16, 1828, Reuben B. Oatman; d. March 11, 1833.

Nancy, b. Oct. 10, 1805; m. William[6] (145) Benedict.

Anna, b. Oct. 26, 1806; m. Sept. 23, 1829, Erastus Hurd. Tyrus I. and Lucy Adeline, their children, are graduates of Lombard University, Ill., class of 1856.

52. Benajah[5] (*Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1758; m. Abigail, dau. John Newton, who d. Feb. 20, 1851; he d. July, 1832. He settled in the town of Addison, Vt., previous to the revolution. On the breaking out of the war he sided with the crown. After the peace, he acquiesced in the government and took the oath of allegiance, and became a warm supporter of our free institutions. Ch.

141. Jonas Newton, b. 1785.
John, has a son Lauriston; res. Galesburgh, Ill.
Martha Sophia, m. McLean; res. Addison, Vt.

53. Zachariah[5] (*Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1767, New Milford, Ct.; m. Minerva Johnson, b. June 17, 1767, Litchfield, Ct.; d. April 15, 1844, Cornwall, Vt. He d. Aug. 30, 1836. Ch. **Trade: Mason**

Sally, b. Sept. 8, 1788; m. before 1812, Samuel Holly; m. 2d, Nathaniel Brown; d. Aug. 29, 1824.

142. Abel, b. Jan. 22, 1792; d. Feb. 17, 1823.
Truman, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. April 15, 1804.

143. Elijah, b. Jan. 18, 1802; res. Cornwall, Ill.

* 54. Joseph[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1749; m. Esther Ketchum; moved to Barsted, C. W.; d. Sept. 1, 1844, in his 96th year. Ch.

Mary. Nancy, m. Ira Gilbert; res. Canada West. Athena.
Esther. Rachel, m. Benjamin Kilbourn, officer (Canadian) in war of 1812; d. Sept., 1855.

***Joseph, More data Page #24, Vol. II.**

JOHN, m. Phœbe Brown; d. May 10, 1830. Ch. Louisa. Almira. Isaac, merchant, Adrian, Mich. Olive, probably m. Charles Kilbourn of Kitley, C. W. Nathaniel, res. Barsted, U. C.

55. SAMUEL[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 19, 1758; m. Anna, dau. Lamon Seward, April 8, 1784, b. June 6, 1764, d. Jan. 29, 1857; he d. Sept. 4, 1820, Manchester, Vt. Ch.

144. GRAHAM, b. July 27, 1785; d. Jan. 13, 1862.
145. WILLIAM, b. July 23, 1787; d. July 25, 1866.
LAURA, b. Aug. 25, 1789; d. Dec., 1790.
146. SOLOMON, b. June 28, 1791.
147. TRUMAN, b. Nov. 3, 1793; d. Dec. 1, 1855.
ANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1796; m. SALLY, b. March 21, 1798; m.
148. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1801.
SYLVIA, b. April 6, 1804; d. March 25, 1828.
JONATHAN, b. June 14, 1806; d. Feb., 1810.

56. EZRA[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 15, 1763; m. Eunice, dau. Thomas and Martha Bull; moved to Barsted, C. W.; she d. May 14, 1813; m. 2d, 1813, Rachel, dau. Gershom and Rebecca Wing. He d. Jan. 8, 1817. Ch.

LUCY, b. March 21, 1788; m. 1807, Orin Lillie of Barsted; d. Sept. 10, 1867.
JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1790. Taken prisoner in War of 1812, and d. in Hospital, March 15, 1815.
EDITH, b. Feb. 26, 1792; m. William Parish; d. Ohio.
* ISAAC, b. Jan. 18, 1794; m. March 1, 1815, Rebecca, dau. Jedediah and Mary Wing. Moved to Iowa, 1849. Res. West Point, Iowa. Ch.

——, b. Aug. 25, 1816; d. same day.
Cynthia, b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Jan. 18, 1837, Jehiel Wing, who d. April 24, 1854; m. 2d, 1856, Ezra Stevens, who d. 1864; m. 3d, 1867, Jabez Hodgson.
Rue, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. May 27, 1846, Alvin Orton.
Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. John Knowles.
315. *Isaac*, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Oct. 19, 1842, Martha, dau. William and Margaret Stevens; res. Union Co., Ia. Ch.

I. William, b. Sept. 23, 1843; m. Jan. 25, 1867, Mary Powers. Had son, William, b. May 25, 1869.
II. George Esly, b. Sept. 28, 1843; d. Jan. 17, 1870.
III. Emily, b. Feb. 14, 1848.
IV. Levi, b. Mar. 26, 1850.
V. Margaret M., b. March 20, 1853.
VI. Rebecca M., b. Oct. 11, 1855.
VII. Martha J., b. Oct. 20, 1858.

*Jedediah, son Gershom & Rebecca(Chase)Wing of Quaker Hill,N.Y. moved to Leeds Co.,Ont.,Can.

viii. Cynthia A., b. Aug. 11, 1860.
ix. Louisa V., b. April 23, 1862.
x. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1866.

Rebecca, b. May 12, 1824; m. Mar. 11, 1844, Daniel Slack.
Jedediah Wing, b. Jan. 20, 1826; d. July 25, 1847.
Lucy, b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. Feb. 28, 1847, William Stevens; d. April 7, 1861.

Ezra,b.Athens,Leeds Co.,Ont.

* *Ezra*, b. Feb. 22, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1851, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Lucy Haskins. Res. Iowa. Ch.

She b.3-19-1831,

316. i. Louisa, b. July 8, 1852. d,1-6-1905.He d.6-7-
317. ii. Lucy L., b. Sept. 1, 1854. 1911 Peabody,Kansas
iii. John Phillips, b. July 1, 1856.,d.1-8-1862.
318. iv. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1859.
319. v. Olive O., b. June 23, 1861.
vi. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1863.,d.11-2-1864.
vii. James Warder, b. Jan. 5, 1865.,d.9-9-1867.
320. viii. Thirza A., b. March 28, 1868.

John Phillips, b. Aug. 6, 1831; m. Feb. 4, 1854, Anna V. Hammar, b. July 2, 1835. Res. Iowa. Ch.

i. Arthur Benjamin, b. Dec. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 4, 1856.
ii. Charles Gilbert, b. Aug. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1857.
iii. Allura, b. Dec. 24, 1859.
iv. Rosalia, b. Nov. 9, 1863; d. March 17, 1865.
v. Zattie L., b. May 17, 1867.

Harvey, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Dec. 7, 1856, Martha Brisbin, b. June 5, 1839. Res. Iowa. Ch.

i. Amanda M., b. Sept. 26, 1857.
ii. Nella A., b. Sept. 22, 1860.
iii. Mary D., b. Nov. 24, 1863.
iv. Rebecca, b. Dec. 19, 1864.
v. Phœbe J., b. Aug. 25, 1866.
vi. Cordelia, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Thomas Jones; d. Dec. 17, 1857.
Philip, b. Jan. 3, 1837; d. Nov. 18, 1856.
Thirza, b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. Jan. 17, 1855, Wm. Hammar.
Joseph, b. June 22, 1841; enlisted Feb. 28, 1864, Co. K, 1st Regt. Iowa Cav.; dis. Dec., 1864; d. June 7, 1866.

Martha, b. March 28, 1796; m. John Kelsey; d. Dec. 3, 1844.
Rue, b. April 7, 1798; m. Ephraim Jackson; d. May 5, 1829.
Eunice, d. young.
Ezra, b. July 17, 1806; m. Aug. 24, 1831, Edith, dau. Eliada and Catharine Parish of Canada, b. Sept. 29, 1813, and d. Oct. 18, 1869. Res. Iowa. Ch.

Edith, b. Oct. 22, 1833; m. James Newberry.

*Ezra's other CH: IX.Bertha Sedelia,b.3-13-1870,d. 5-1-1871, X.Jesse Francis,b.5-14-1877,d.6-26-1880. Eliz.b.Leeds Co.,both bur.at Stromsburg, Neb.
More data on bottom of next page.

321. *Eber*, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. 1852, Electa Durfee. Res. Lee Co., Iowa. Ch.

i. Florence, b. Jan. 13, 1855.
ii. Edith E., b. Dec. 18, 1856.
iii. Fanny, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
iv. Fenton, b. April 7, 1861.
v. Millicent, b. Feb. 5, 1863.
vi. Rosalia, b. Sept. 26, 1865; d. April 5, 1869.
vii. Jennie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.
viii. Lory D., b. July 1, 1868; d. April 5, 1869.

Clarissa, b. Nov. 4, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1856, Chester Sweet.
322. *Fenton E.*, b. July 19, 1841.
Malinda, b. Feb. 16, 1843; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Wm. F. Wood.
323. *Jason*, b. Sept. 16, 1844.
324. *William*, b. July 11, 1848. *Melissa*, b. June 1, 1850.
Electa, b. Feb. 24, 1809; m. Joseph Church.
Graham, d. young.
Alta, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Abraham Baker of Mo.*

57. Jonathan[5] (*Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 23, 1766, New Milford; m. Jan. 27, 1793, Sarah, dau. Robert and Sarah Ames of Dorset, Vt., b. April 24, 1761, and d. April, 1853; he d. June 7, 1833, at Manchester, Vt. Ch.

Clarissa, b. March 20, 1794; m. Sept., 1815, Ebenezer Chamberlain, Manchester.
Merilla, b. Sept. 22, 1795; m. Jan. 25, 1816, Loring Dean.
Hannah, b. April 4, 1798; m. Truman[6] (147) Benedict, May 2, 1819.
149. Ezra, b. June 23, 1800.
Sarah, b. June 6, 1806; m. June 4, 1829, David Dyer of M., Vt.
Laura, b. March 20, 1809; m. Feb. 2, 1853, Martin Slocum.
Esther M., b. Oct. 8, 1811; res. M.

58. Rev. Abner,[5] A. M. (*Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1740, North Salem. He m. four times: 1st, Rebecca Benedict (?), by whom he had one child, who died in infancy, and the mother at its birth. He resided then, and up to 1765, at North Salem; m. 2d. 1771, Lois, dau. Dr. Northrop of New Milford, Ct. "After the death of his wife and child, and before his second marriage, he entered Yale College; graduated in 1769, and in due course took the degree of A. M. He studied theology with the celebrated Dr. Bel-

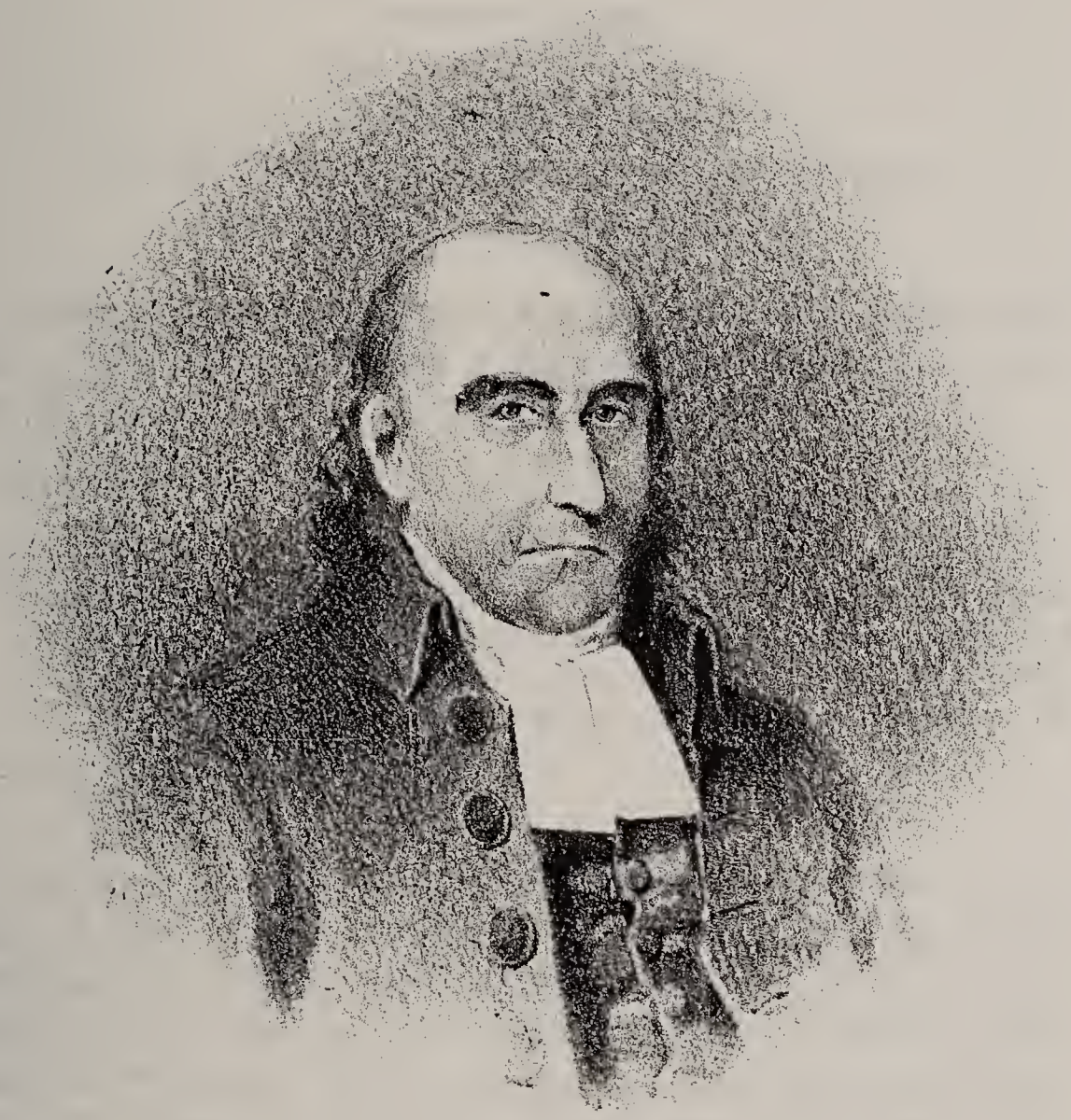
---

* Descendants of Ezra[5] received after manuscript was prepared.

Farmer coming from Leeds Co.,Ont.1851 to Lee Co., Iowa, then to Union Co.,to Modale,Harrison Co., & in 1883 to Polk Co.,Neb.,to Peabody, Kan. 1907.

lamy of Bethlehem, Ct., and was licensed as a Congregational clergyman. He preached as a candidate for settlement on Long Island, and in Connecticut. In 1771 he was ordained and settled in Middlefield, a parish in Middletown, Ct., and remained there about fourteen years; and, during that time, by his address and efforts, he procured the emancipation of all the slaves held by his people. During the war of the revolution, he was a genuine and consistent whig. He left his people temporarily to act as a chaplain in the army. He was one of the last in the retreat from Long Island, and was in the battles of White Plains and Harlaem. In 1785 he obtained a dismission from Middlefield, Ct., and was next settled at New Lebanon, where he was installed June 8, 1786. He was, at his own request, dismissed in 1791, his salary being greatly in arrears, the balance £642 13*s.* not having been paid until May 19, 1794, as appears by a receipt on the books of the trustees. From New Lebanon he removed to North Salem, thence to Poundridge, and thence to North Stamford, Ct., where his wife died. From North Stamford he removed to Parsippany, N. J., thence to Roxbury, where he died Nov. 19, 1818, aged 78. His fourth wife (wid. Sawyer of Cobleskill) survived him. In the history of Middlesex Co., Ct., he is described as a man of strong and benevolent affections, and an intelligent and able divine. He left behind him some manuscripts, the result of great labor, particularly the one on the Book of Revelations. An ingenious essay on Melchisedec, left by him in manuscript, was published in one of the earliest numbers of the *Christian Spectator*. He also left some philosophical and mechanical tracts on the tides and winds, and on submarine navigation and attack, exhibiting a profound, ingenious and careful intellect. He was a man of remarkably clear, well balanced and philosophical mind, and of thorough education. He was offered a professorship in Yale College, but did not accept it. The following is the inscription on his gravestone:

Sacred to
The memory of
The Rev. Abner Benedict.



Abner Benedict

Distinguished for strength of intellect, serenity of temper and
Benevolence of disposition.
His powers and attainments,
Great and various,
were ever devoted
To the Service of God
And the good of man.
He died Nov. 19, 1818, aged 77 years and 362 days.
Erected by his son, Joel T. Benedict."

(*Sprague's Annals Am. Pulpit*, vol. I, p. 682. See *Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution*, for a short and appreciative biography, by his grandson, Hon. Joel T. Headley). Ch.

150. Joel Tyler, b. Sept. 6, 1772.
Lois, b. Sept. 6, 1775. Anne, m. Samuel Hoyt.
151. Abner, b. Feb. 13, 1781; d. Dec. 25, 1830, at Brighton.
Irene, b. 1783; m. Isaac Headley. They had, among other ch. Hon. Joel T. Headley, formerly Sec. State of New York, and author of many popular histories; Rev. Phineas Headley, Presb. minister, and author of *Josephine*, and other histories; Wm. H. Headley, M. D., of N. Y. city.
Elizabeth C., m. Isaac Hoyt.

59. Rev. Joel[5] D. D. (*Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1745; m. May 16, 1770, Sarah, dau. Capt. Robert McKown of Bristol, Me., b. May 24, 1752 (O. S.), Boston, Mass., and d. June 20, 1831, at Newburgh. "He was graduated at Princeton, 1765, and pursued theological studies with Rev. Dr. Bellamy. He was ordained pastor of Newent Soc., Lisbon, Ct., Feb. 21, 1771, and dismissed for lack of support, May 1, 1782. He then removed to the vicinity of his native place, and preached as he had opportunity, till, in Aug., 1784, he was invited to a pulpit in Plainfield, which had then been nearly seven years vacant. Here he was installed Dec. 23, 1784 — the sermon from his brother, Rev. Abner, of Middlefield parish. The ministerial rate having been given up, his support was provided for by funds and subscriptions. It was eked out by labors as an instructor in academical and theological studies. There Mr. Benedict served a long and happy term of ministerial service, winning to himself much esteem, not only among his

own people, but throughout the country. In 1808 he received a Doctorate in Divinity from Union College, and, in 1814, the same degree from Dartmouth College. He was highly reputed for piety, knowledge, and prudence, and was especially thought a proficient in his acquaintance with the Hebrew Scriptures. His manner of preaching is described as quiet and moderate, chiefly extemporaneous, and full of good instruction, but not fitted especially to arouse the careless. He died Feb. 13, 1816. A monument reared by filial affection among the graves of his attached people, commemorates his virtues. A funeral sermon from the text, "A great man has fallen in Israel," by Rev. Samuel Nott, D. D., was published. Dr. Benedict is not known to have published anything except a sermon preached at Dr. Levi Hart's funeral." *Cong. Quar.*, July, 1860. His epitaph: "Religion that cheers the death scene endears the sepulchre." (*Sprague's Annals*, vol. I, p. 682.) Ch.

WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1772, at Lisbon, Ct.; d. in infancy.

SALLY, b. Aug. 29, 1774, at Lisbon, Ct.; m. Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., LL.D., Pres. Union Coll. from 1804 until his death, Jan. 29, 1866, the unexampled period of sixty-two years. "Mrs. Nott d. March 9, 1804, at the early age of twenty-nine. Those who knew her, spoke of her very interesting disposition, manners and accomplishments."

152. ROBERT, b. July 11, 1776, at Lisbon, Ct.; d. Nov. 6, 1855, Chester, Pa.

MARY, b. July 24, 1778, at Lisbon, Ct.; m. Benj. Allen, LL.D., of Hyde Park; Prof. Union College, etc.

153. RICHARD HUTSON, b. Dec. 5, 1780; d. March 18, 1851, Oakland, Mich.

ANNA, b. July 25, 1783; d. unm., aged 18.

SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1786; m. Rev. Samuel Phinney (Epis. Min.), and Principal of a celebrated school at Newburgh.

154. WILLIAM MCKOWN, b. May 20, 1788; d. Jan. 17, 1847, Milbury, Mass.

ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1791; m. John Hudson.

MARGARET, b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. James Hunter of Philadelphia.

LOUISA K., b. at Plainfield; m. James Brown, merchant in Baltimore, afterwards of Brown & Sons, N. Y. She d. at Lyons, France, whither she had gone for her health.

60. Lieut. PETER[5] (*Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 4, 1753, North Salem; m. Susannah Norton. He began a classical education, entered Yale College in 1774, and stayed

there one year. The American Revolution then broke out, which turned the minds of patriotic young men in another direction. He left his studies and entered the army as an orderly sergeant, and went with Gen. Montgomery into Canada to the reduction of St. Johns. He was appointed 2d Lieut. 3d N. Y. Continental Regt., Oct., 1776. Appointed 1st Lieut., Nov. 21, 1776, in 3d N. Y. Continental Regt., but declined promotion though remaining in the service. He was officially recorded as "a very good officer." (*Force's Amer. Archives*, vol. I, 5th series, p. 1776; also, *O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers*, vol. II, pp. 12, 26). He remained in his native place till 1788, when he removed to Burlington, Vt., where he resided twelve years. In 1800 he removed to St. Andrews in Lower Canada, where he d. May 20, 1830. He was selectman of Burlington 1795–96, and for sixteen years he filled the office of a magistrate at St. Andrews. He was a man of strong, cultivated and reflective mind; amiable, just and useful. His wife was b. July 23, 1759, and d. July 17, 1846. Ch.

George Norton, b. 1779; d. June 21, 1802.
325. Susannah, m. Benjamin Wales; d. March, 1860.
Henry, b. 1782; d. Jan. 3, 1802. Elizabeth, m. J. L. Beach.
155. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1785.

61. James[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 8, 1745; m. 176–, Mary, dau. Israel Wood, b. Dec. 20, 1747, and d. April 20, 1813; he removed with his father to Warwick, and at its first town meeting, April 1, 1789, was elected overseer of the poor, collector of the district, and fence-viewer. He d. Nov. 9, 1822. Ch. b. Warwick:

Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1770; m. Gilbert Wheeler; d. Dec. 11, 1842.
156. James, b. Oct. 7, 1773; d. Aug. 13, 1856.
Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1775; d. Aug. 20, 1776.
Israel, b. May 29, 1777; d. March 8, 1806.
157. William, b. June 3, 1779; d. May 23, 1817.
Mary, b. June 2, 1781; m. John Wood; d. Dec. 8, 1843.
Sarah, b. May 20, 1783; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
Anna, b. Feb. 17, 1787; m. Enos Smith.
Elizabeth, b. May 9, 1789; m. Jedediah Stevens of Chester; d. April 16, 1863.
Fanny, b. June 11, 1791; m. April 16, 1829, Jonathan Bell[6] (86) Benedict; res. Warwick.

*62. JOHN[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 24, 1747; m. Hannah Wisner, 1771, and moved to Pittston, 1791. His wife d. Sept., 1827. He d. Pittston, Pa., 1810. Served in the Revolution; appointed ensign, Feb. 19, 1778. Ch.

SALLY, m. Lewis Jones of Exeter, Pa.; one son, a minister, and one, a lawyer.

NANCY, m. Stephen Tripp of Providence, Pa., who d. Sept. 1841, aged 65; she d. Clinton, Pa., July, 1865, in her 82d year.

158. GEORGE W.

159. THOMAS.

SAMUEL, school teacher; d. unm., aged 29.

POLLY, m. John Allsworth.

160. JOHN, b. 1785; m. Betsey Brown.

63. WILLIAM[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 14, 1755; m. 1781, Jane, dau. Samuel Vance of Warwick, b. 1715; d. April, 1829. He d. May 24, 1827, W. Served in Revolutionary war, Col. Wisner's Regt. (See *O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers*, vol. II, p. 75, for his affidavit respecting "tories going over to the enemy;" also, for Sergeant William, April 7, 1777. vol. II, pp. 77, 78). Ch. b. Warwick:

MARGARET, b. July 11, 1782; m. Feb. 28, 1802, James Helms of Chester.

ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1784; m. Jan., 1804, Austin Reeder; d. Feb. 6, 1868, Southport.

SAMUEL VANCE, b. Aug., 1786; volunteered Nov., 1812; d. Dec., 1812, of fever, New York city.

WILLIAM, b. March, 1789; entered the U. S. Navy 1810; remained till war of 1812, when he joined U. S. sloop of war "Argus" which, after carrying William H. Crawford to the French court, cruised in St. George's Channel for prizes. After taking many, she was captured and her crew were confined in Dartmoor prison, where they remained until the close of the war. Upon his return to the United States, in 1815, he joined Com. Decatur's fleet, bound for Algiers; was shipwrecked and lost.

POLLY, b. March, 1791; m. March, 1818, James King; d. 1820, Warwick.

HENRY TOWNSEND, b. July 24, 1793; m. March 6, 1841, Welthea, dau. Samuel Miller of Jackson, Pa., b. June 18, 1815. He volunteered in N. Y. S. Artillery in 1813, was called out in 1814, and served over three months in New York city. Was postmaster of Southport, under Pierce and Buchanan, whither he removed in 1832. Ch.

Mary J., b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. March 14, 1865, Miles Cassada of Seely Creek.

*See Page #26, Vol. II.

64. JOSEPH[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 11, 1760; m. 178–, Eleanor Schoonover, b. March 18, 1761, and d. March 17, 1837. Ch.

161. JAMES, b. Aug. 7, 1785; d. Sept. 1, 1863.
NANCY, b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Jan. 7, 1808, John Van Duzer; d. March 4, 1861.

65. JOHN[5] (*John*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 7, 1753; m. Esther, dau. John Baldwin. He is thus described by a granddaughter: "John Benedict Jr., was an exemplary Christian, a pillar in the Congregational church in Ridgefield, and a valuable member of society. He was a social, genial and happy man. Was killed by the fall of a tree." His will was proved in 1815. Ch.

162. JOSIAH BALDWIN, b. Nov. 6, 1778.
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 3, 1780; m. Samuel Hoyt of New Canaan, Ct.; d.
ESTHER, b. Oct. 2, 1784; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Matthias Hubbell; d. July 8, 1850.
SARAH, b. Feb. 22, 1787; m. Abram Nash of Troy; d. Dec. 31, 1862.
POLLY, b. Aug. 16, 1792; m. Nov. 20, 1831, Pelatiah Richards, b. 1786, and d. Feb. 11, 1870, at Warrensburg. His father, Pelatiah, was the sixth son of Dr. Samuel Richards, and with four brothers served in the Revolutionary war. Removed to Warren Co. Pelatiah Jr., was ensign in War of 1812; sheriff of Warren Co., 1819; member of legislature, 1843. Polly d. Dec. 13, 1868. Their only child, Charles Benedict Richards, res. Fort Dodge, Iowa; president First National Bank there.
KATY, b. Aug. 7, 1795; d. March 20, 1804.

66. ABIJAH[5] (*John*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 22, 1755; m. Jan. 17, 1781, Amelia Buckley, b. May 31, 1755, and d. Aug., 1837. He left Ridgefield June 2, 1805, and removed to Pompey; d. March 2, 1818. Ch.

163. BRADLEY, b. Nov. 17, 1781; d. June 7, 1853, Cayuga.
*66-A. AMELIA, b. April 21, 1789; m. March 11, 1812, George W. Burt of Orange Co., an early settler of Oswego. Their second son, Bradley Benedict Burt, b. Nov. 19, 1814, is a prominent lawyer of Oswego; he m. June 21, 1843, Artemesia, sister of William Curtis Noyes. Amelia d. March 30, 1850, at Oswego.
BETSEY, b. Aug. 19, 1791; m. June 14, 1820, Richard Vernam; d. Jan. 26, 1855, Iowa.
HARRIET, b. July 19, 1801; m. Sept. 22, 1825, John Willey; res. Cayuga.

* More data Page #26, Vol. II.

67. THOMAS[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1753; m. Miss Strong; m. 2d (unknown); m. 3d, Miss Wallace; m. 4th, Susan Swift. He lived at Lenox and West Stockbridge, Mass. He sold his property in West Stockbridge, in 1781, and removed to Pittstown. Thomas, and Sarah, his wife, sold their farm at Pittstown, in 1791. Revolutionary pensioner. He d. Jan. 9, 1841, McLean, Tompkins Co. Ch.

164. AARON, b. Feb. 17, 1779, West Stockbridge; d. March 20, 1860, Pleasantville, Pa.

165. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1780; d. March 18, 1846, McLean.

326. JERRY, m. Annis Spencer; lived Enterprise, Pa. Ch.

Elbridge Gerry, m. Elizabeth Pettit; no issue.
Seldon, m. Mary Hefron; they had four children.
Harriet.

327. *Major*, m. Ch. Willie, d. young

I. Victor. II. Berdinia. III. (~~Unknown~~.)
IV. (Unknown.) Res. Enterprise, Pa.

OLIVE, m. Simeon Lucas of Cortlandt Co.
DAVID, m. Phœbe Hubbard. Ch.

Harriet. Caroline. Maria.

328. *Flavius*, P. O., Pleasantville, Pa.

Susan. Elizabeth. Mary.

By 2d wife:
ROXY, m. Ansel Wilson.

* 68. AARON[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 15, 1755; m. three times; name of 3d wife, Betsey Morse. Aaron, and wife *Elizabeth*, of Lee, Mass., deeded property, April 7, 1798. In 1800 he was living in Sangersfield, Oneida Co. He d. at Lisle, Broome Co., Jan. 30, 1845. He was a soldier in the Revolution. Ch.

329. STEPHEN T., b. Nov. 9, 1783, Ct.; m. Margaret, dau. George Mattice, b. June 30, 1793. He d. Middleburgh, Scho. Co. Ch.

Aaron, b. June 6, 1809, Middleburgh.
Aaron, b. Sept. 15, 1811; m. Sept. 18, 1831, Esther M., dau. Elisha and Esther Driggs, b. Aug. 10, 1814, and d. July 3, 1860, Penn Yan. Ch.

I. Esther A., b. Feb. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 19, 1852, La Rue Reeves.
II. Almira, b. April 10, 1836; m. Dec. 18, 1854, Amasa Josselyn, who d. Oct. 21, 1855; m. 2d, Jan. 17, 1859, Benj. H. Long.
III. Albina, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 2, 1865, H. C. Guthrie.

* More data Page #26, Vol. II.

iv. Alonzo Driggs, b. Jan. 24, 1843; m. Feb. 6, 1865, Rosa, dau. Nathaniel and Sarah Davis, b. Sept. 17, 1845. Res. Penn Yan. Enlisted in navy, one year, 1863. Ch.

i. Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1865.
ii. Olive F., b. March 6, 1867.

v. Charles Cleveland, b. July 29, 1845; enlisted in — Regt., and supposed to have d. at Andersonville.

vi. Ellen M., b. Nov. 16, 1853.

William, b. 1813; m. Malissa Driggs.

Hiram, b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Elizabeth M., dau. Michael Truax of Knox, b. March 19, 1823. Res. Schoharie. Ch.

i. Maria J., b. Dec. 29, 1843.
ii. Joseph Henry, b. April 29, 1851.
iii. Ella E., b. June 6, 1853.
iv. Charles Alfred, b. Sept. 5, 1859.
v. George Arthur, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

John O'B., b. 1818; m. Betsey ——; res. Middleburgh. Ch.

i. Stephen L., b. 1842.
ii. Anna M., b. 1845.

Eliza, b. 1820. *Fanny*, b. 1823.

Eli, b. May 19, 1826; m. Lydia ——; res. Cortland. Ch.

i. ——. ii. Gurley, b. 1848.
iii. Nellie, b. 1850.

Eliard, b. May 19, 1826.

Spencer, b. May 1, 1827; d.

Calvin, b. May 15, 1828.

Joseph, b. Aug. 30, 1832; res. Richmond, Ill.

330. Aaron. (No trace of descendants, if any.)
Clara, m. Abner Eaton of Sangersfield.
Delight, m. Jesse Conger of S.
166. Benjamin M., b. Feb. 25, 1807, at S.
167. Joseph Perry, b. Aug. 8. 1805; d. Sept. 26, 1865, Columbus, Wis.

69. Joseph[5] (*Thomas*[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 26, 1760; m. Sybil Butler. Sold his property at Pittstown, 1796; removed to Pittsfield, Vt., where he probably died. His wid. m. twice; last husband, Simpkins; d. Attica. Ch.

Joseph, m. before 1811. Salome, m. Prentice.
168. Reuben, b. June 10, 1790.
Ephraim, lived at Union, Broome Co.

70. James[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1762; m. Sylvia, dau. Josiah Reed, who d. 1806, Broadalbin.

A revolutionary soldier and pensioner; wintered at Valley Forge; was on guard the day of Andrè's execution. He d. July 18, 1849, Broadalbin. Ch.

ROXANA, b. Pittstown; m. 1807, Silas Sprague; res. Grand River, Michigan.
169. AMOS, b. P. Jan. 8, 1789; res. Syracuse.
AMY, b. Broadalbin; m. Levi Pearce; res. Erie, Pa.
POLLY, m. Wheeler Pearce; d. about 1858, Indiana.
170. LEVI, b. April 8, 1795; res. Benedict's Corners.
THOMAS, m. Phœbe; res. Ind. (No returns).
171. ISAAC, m. Lydia, dau. Joseph and Hannah Cole; d. Broadalbin.
SYLVIA, m. Robert Stoddard. (He d.1-4-1890, she b. 6-13-1805,d.4-27-1832)
SARAH, m. Frederick Avery.

71. ISAAC OLIVER[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1764; m. 1788, Asenath Beach, by whom he had seven ch.; m. 2d, 1803, Amy, dau. Josiah Reed of Pittstown, by whom he had six ch.; m. 3d, widow Mary Huntington, 1815, Gilbertsville. Asenath d. June, 1800, Waterville. Amy d. May, 1714, Cambridge. Mary d. Butternuts. He was a revolutionary soldier and pensioner; d. Oct. 24, 1845, at B. Ch.

172. NORMAN, b. Jan. 13, 1789; d. Feb., 1863.
173. ISAAC, b. May 17, 1790; d. March 18, 1864.
LUCY, b. 1791; d. 1798.
* SALLY, b. Aug., 1793; m. Peter Wheeler; res. Ill.
174. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 26, 1795.
SUSAN, b. 1797; m. Gideon Austin, of Butternuts.
ARCHIBALD, b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. Rhoda, dau. John Morey, Nov. 16, 1823, who d. Dec. 16, 1833; he d. Feb. 17, 1832, Fitchville, O. Ch.

Albert, b. Jan. 11, 1826, Waterville; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Eliza C., dau. Chauncey Stannard. Ch.

1. Fanny Lavinia, b. Nov. 6, 1852, Rock Island, Ill., merchant; res. R. I.

** Amy JANE, b. 1805; m. 1829, Aaron Sheldon; res. Summer Hill.
175. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 22, 1807; res. Lisle.
176. CHARLES, b. May 4, 1809.
177. JOHN, b. May 17, 1812.
Two ch. d. in infancy.

72. JESSE[5] (*David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1740; m. March 22, 1764, Esther St. John, b. 1743, and d. Aug. 4,

*Sally,CH: Squires & Furman Wheeler
**Amy Jane,CH: Mrs. Venette Champlin

1802. Jesse deeded his property in Norwalk, May 28, 1795. Date and place of death unknown. Ch.

HANNAH, b. May 18, 1766; may have m. Walcott Downs, July 15, 1786 (*Hall*, p. 275.)
JESSE, b. March 19, 1767; d. unm., New Orleans.
MARY, b. Jan. 31, 1770; d. June 2, 1848, Saugatuck, Ct.
178. DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1771; d. Oct. 20, 1850.
179. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1774.
ESTHER, b. Dec. 26, 1776; m. Deacon William Richards of Westport; d. 1854.
ELIJAH, b. June 16, 1782; d. probably Norwalk; teacher in New York city for forty years. BETSEY, b. Oct. 27, 1786.

73. ENOCH[5] (*John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Norwalk; m. Esther, dau. John Hoyt of Norwalk; d. March 26, 1791. Ch.

RUTH, m. John Freeman; des. in Wisconsin.
180. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1778; d. Nov. 5, 1859.
DEBORAH, m. Jacob Hoffman; des. Chenango Co.
DAVID, m. Sabra Hall; m. 2d, Hannah Cook. No issue.
SALLY, m. Charles Carver; des. Delaware Co., and in Iowa.
BETSEY, m. Eli Stetson. SETH, d. unm.

74. ABRAHAM[5] (*John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1745; m. Lydia Hoyt, who d. New Lisbon, about 1812. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner. He d. aged 100, at N. L. Ch.

181. JOHN THOMAS, b. June 26, 1773; d. March 7, 1845.
182. ISAAC.
183. ABRAM, b. 1779; d. July 5, 1855.
184. MOSES, b. Feb. 2, 1783; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
POLLY, m. Nathan Dart.
RUTH, m. Ira Thurston; had a son, Rev. Curtis Thurston.
LYDIA, m. Benj. Thomas; d. Clarendon.

75. STEPHEN[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 28, 1743; m. Nov. 17, 1763, Abigail Howes of New Canaan; m. 2d, Miss Kellogg; m. 3d, Lydia Betts, b. Jan. 5, 1756, and d. March 10, 1835, Verona. Ch. by his 1st wife:

185. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1764.
BETTY, b. Dec. 22, 1766; m. Grummond.
ABIGAIL, b. May 9, 1769; m. Oct. 26, 1786, Abraham Bidwell.
ELIAS, b. Sept. 23, 1771; d.
POLLY, b. March 28, 1774; m. Wilson; d. Nov. 6, 1810.

Easen, b. April 6, 1777; d.
Ruth, b. Sept. 14, 1781; m. Jeremiah Green of Galway, where she d. 1821.

By 3d wife:

186. Thomas Betts, b. Feb. 11, 1789, Galway.
187. Alfred, b. April 21, 1790; d. Oct. 7, 1858.
Rhoda, b. Oct. 20, 1792.

76. Uriah[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Norwalk, Ct., Feb. 15, 1745; m. Mary Howes* of New Canaan, Nov. 22, 1764. She was b. Feb. 9, 1748. He and his wife were received into the Congregational church at Stamford, May 27, 1770, in which town they continued to reside until 1773 at least, for the birth of a dau. there is recorded Feb. 14th of that year. March 7, 1771, Uriah and Stephen of Norwalk, had sold and conveyed their respective interests in their father's estate to their brother John; evidently in contemplation of an exodus from New England. Accordingly, in the latter part of 1773, Uriah and Stephen, together with several other New England families, removed to Ball's Town, in the Saratoga district of New York. The deed of Uriah's farm bears date Jan. 12, 1774. He did not fail to display alacrity to take part in the civil and ecclesiastical affairs of the settlement, for which his religious character and business capacity fitted him. The first church established there chose him Deacon; and he was supervisor of the district in 1783 and 1784. He had five sons and six daughters, and his family, like himself, was eminent for temperance and industry. He d. Feb., 1800. His wife, a notable housewife and a prodigy of industry, even until old age, survived him until Dec. 6, 1834. Ch.

188. Uriah, b. Oct. 1, 1765; d. May 10, 1813.
189. Elias, b. Aug. 30, 1767.
Polly, b. Oct. 2, 1770; m. March 5, 1793, Wm. Marvin, b. Oct. 19, 1768, and d. Feb. 27, 1839, Malta. The son Thomas Jefferson was b. June 26, 1803; grad. Union College; member Assembly, 1834; appointed by governor and senate, 1838, judge of court of common pleas, Saratoga county, for five years. Another son, James Madison, b. Feb. 27, 1809; elected to Assembly, 1846; county supervisor for three terms; proprietor

---

* The Howes appear in *Stamford Town Records* as early as 1665.

of the celebrated United States Hotel at Saratoga Springs; elected, in 1862, to 38th congress, and reelected to 39th congress. William Marvin was son of William, son of Josiah, son of Samuel, son of Matthew, son of Matthew, pioneer of Norwalk, Ct., 1654.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1772; m. Lemuel Cable; d. Jan., 1835.

SALLY, b. Oct. 19, 1774; m. Daniel Couch.

190. DAVID, b. Aug. 2, 1776.

191. SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1779.

192. THOMAS, b. April 22, 1782.

NANCY, b. Jan. 27, 1785; m. Moses Cook; d. 1815.

LUCY, b. June 2, 1787; m. Austin Willis; res. Coeymans.

341. RUEMA, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. Enoch Strong. (Ruhama)

* 77. THOMAS[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 28, 1758, Norwalk; m. Martha Scudder of Long Island, who d. 1786; m. 2d, Elizabeth Seelye of New Canaan, Ct., who d. Oct. 17, 1799; m. 3d, Selote Sprague, the widow Sweet, of Milton, b. Smithfield, R. I., and d. July 22, 1839. He settled in Saratoga Co., prior to his third marriage; removed to New Lisbon, Otsego Co., in the spring of 1816, and went thence to Rhode Island in the spring of 1833, where he d. He served in the Revolutionary war. Ch.

193. DAVID, b. Oct. 10, 1779, Norwalk, Ct.; res. Pawtucket, R. I.

BETSEY, b. Feb. 28, 1782; m. Dec. 16, 1798, Zephaniah Warren of Galway.

URIAH, b. March 3, 1784; m. Nov., 1812, Phila Walcott of Pawtucket, R. I.; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1834, Sally Ann Walcott (sister). Ch.

Caroline M., b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. Aug., 1835, James M. Kimball of New York; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

Frances H., b. Aug. 10, 1815; m. Feb. 5, 1835, Rev. Samuel S. Mallery of Norwich, Ct.

Ann E., b. Dec. 17, 1817; d. Aug. 25, 1841, Providence, Rhode Island. *Elizabeth W.*, b. June 17, 1822; m. July 6, 1846, John D. Burgess of Providence, R. I.

William Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1825; d. June 29, 1845.

By 2d wife:

POLLY, b. April 5, 1788; d. June 15, 1796.

HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1793; m. Nathaniel Armstrong of New Lisbon; d. April 29, 1832. MARTHA, b. July 11, 1799; unm.

SALLY, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Nov. 6, 1815, George F. Jenks of Pawtucket, R. I.

By 3d wife:

STEPHEN, b. Jan. 15, 1801, Milton; m. Aug. 9, 1830, Bathsheba A. Barber of Bellingham, Mass. He was Deacon; manufacturer. Died without issue, Dec. 25, 1869.

*Served as Private 1777-1782

Elias, b. April 18, 1803; d. May 9, 1835.
Mary, b. July 6, 1805; d. May 10, 1839.
Thomas Jefferson, b. Nov. 17, 1808; m. June 13, 1837, Nancy Carpenter of Smithfield; he d. Sept. 8, 1845. Ch.

Ellen U., b. April 15, 1836, Central Falls, R. I.; m. April, 1862, Samuel Olney of Pawtucket, R. I.
William Curtis, b. Feb. 28, 1840, C. F. Served in — Regt.

Cynthia U., b. April 1, 1811; d. March 29, 1824, New Lisbon.

78. Daniel[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 174–; m. Mary Newman, who survived her husband, and was living in Salem, 1781. She m. again one Raymond. Daniel was a soldier in the Revolution, and, dying in the service, was buried at Fort Ann, in 1779. The inventory of his estate was filed 1779. His heirs were widow, Mary, and the following:

194. Daniel, bap. May 12, 1776, New Canaan, Ct.; d. 1840.
Jemima.
Anna, b. 1778; m. Samuel Webb, Monckton, Vt.
Mary, b. 1779; m. Stephen Robinson of Bedford, Ohio.

79. John[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. Feb. 2, 1752; m. Sept. 23, 1772, Hannah, dau. of Deacon John and Hannah (Benedict) Carter of New Canaan, Ct., who was b. July 9, 1754, and d. Greenfield, 1792. (*Hall*, pp. 234-5.) Hannah Benedict was dau. Thomas[4] (3) Benedict. He m. 2d, wid. Lucy Jones, by whom he had one child, Alma. He settled in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., 1787, and removed to Booneville at the close of the century. He d. there, 1812. Ch.

195. John, b. 1774; d. May 6, 1843.
Hannah, m. M. A. Childs, and d. 1818.
Betsey, m. White; moved to Genesee Co.
196. Benjamin, b. March 2, 1777; d. March 22, 1862.
Deborah, m. Elisha Brace; moved to St. Joseph Co., Mich.
Polly, m. John Creale of Greenfield.
197. Daniel, b. 1785; d. Jan. 24, 1854.
Alma, b. 1800; m. Asahel Porter of Booneville; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

80. Col. Joseph[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 11, 1750; m. March 25, 1773, Rebecca Hawley, b. July 12, 1752, Stamford, and d. March 24, 1838. He lived at New Salem until 1830, when he removed to Unionville; enlisted, 1775, Col. Drake's (2d) Regt.; marched to N. Y., and served

three months as sergeant. In 1776, served three months same regt. at Crown Point, and same year enlisted for five months in Col. Thomas's Regt., and served as sergt. In 1777, three weeks under Capt. Gideon Seeley; marched to Fort Independence; also under Capt. S. at other times in same year; also, in 1777, served three months under Capt. Delavan at Crumpunds. Appointed 1st lieut., June 25, 1778. Revolutionary pensioner. Commissioned captain in N. Y. state militia, June 24, 1786; major, March 29, 1802; lieut.-col., April 8, 1805. Died April 13, 1841. Ch.

198. Benjamin, b. Sept. 25, 1774; d. April 3, 1849.
Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. May 22, 1799, John Newman; res. Unionville.
199. Holly, b. June 23, 1780; d. Jan. 10, 1867.

81. Nathan[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 9, 1753; m. 1776, Deborah, dau. John Todd of Long Ridge, Ct., b. 1755, and d. 1836, Volney. He d. Feb. 13, 1802, Manlius, having removed from Salem 1783. Ch. He served in 4th Regt. Westchester Co.; & in Capt. Moruin's Co., Norwalk, Conn. in 1782.

200. John, b. Nov. 11, 1778.
Polly, b. Feb., 1781; m. Obadiah Alber.
201. Joseph, b. Aug., 1784; d. Aug., 1856.
202. Joel, b. Nov. 16, 1786; d. Oct. 27, 1823.
Betsey, b. 1791; m. Simon Hill; res. Columbus Center.

82. Enoch[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 26, 1755; m. March 25, 1778, Hannah, dau. Capt. Gould and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Bouton of Salem, who d. 1792; m. 2d, Lucy ——, who d. Aug. 22, 1832. Served in the Revolution; commissioned as Ensign, Drake's Regt., June 25, 1778; moved to Renss. Co., and afterwards to Monroe Co. He d. Jan. 18, 1833, Perinton. Ch.

203. Jacob, b. April 23, 1779, Nassau, Rens. Co.; d. March 27, 1855, Perinton. *Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1781; m. Reed.
204. Gilbert, b. Dec. 18, 1788.

83. Timothy[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 24, 1762; m. Dec. 12, 1783, Phœbe, dau. Thomas and Ruhamah Rockwell, b. May 15, 1768, and d. March 5, 1845. He d. Sept. 11, 1830, N. Salem. (See *Calendar N. Y. Hist. MSS.*, pp. 770, 795, 820, for land patents in which he was interested). Ch.

*CH: Caroline Reed, m. Abijah Peck, Saratoga, N.Y.
Their CH: John Peck of Saratoga

205. Thomas Rockwell, b. Oct. 7, 1784; d. June 5, 1851, Ephratah
206. Joseph, b. June 22, 1787; d. Feb. 4, 1863, Union, N. J.
Nancy, b. April 30, 1790; m. Nathan Keeler of N. Salem.
Phœbe, b. Aug. 8, 1792; m. Elias Gilbert of New Haven, Ct.
Ruth, b. March 11, 1795; m. Azor White., or Hoyt.
207. David Smith, b. Aug. 25, 1797.

84. Jared[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1786, Sarah, dau. Daniel Bouton of S. Salem, b. Sept. 21, 1767, and d. June 6, 1860. He d. Sept. 15, 1842, Sherburne. Ch.

Thirza, b. Nov. 21, 1787, S. Salem; m. July 16, 1807, Ephraim Whitney; res. Sherburne.
Sarah, b. March 6, 1790, S.; m. 1819, Stephen Northrop; res. Sherburne.
208. Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1792, Nassau.
209. Enoch, b. Dec. 6, 1794.
210. Martin, b. Aug. 20, 1797.
211. Bouton, b. Sept. 20, 1799.
Ruah, b. April 4, 1802, Sherburne; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Melancthon Benton; d. June 6, 1848, Mich.
212. Andrus, b. Oct. 8, 1804.
Eri, b. March 17, 1808; res. Sherburne. d.Aug.9,1895
Betsey, b. May 28, 1810.

85. Stephen[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 4, 1773; m. March 13, 1792, Joanna, dau. James Mills, who d. Jan. 14, 1854, Sherburne; he d. Dec. 23, 1851, Sherburne; Justice of the Peace. He is described in *Hatch's Hist. of Sherburne*, p. 42: "as the antipode of Esq. Hatch in matter and manner, being mild, attractive and winning; avoiding responsibility but never shrinking from it when necessary." Ch.

213. Stephen, b. June 15, 1794, Bedford; d. Aug. 16, 1833, Lebanon.
214. Josiah, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 20, 1868, Sherburne.
Betsey, b. Aug. 2, 1799; m. July 16, 1816, Sylvester Benton; res. Sherburne.
215. Joseph, b. April 11, 1801; res. Utica.
Charles, b. May 6, 1803, Amsterdam; m. April 4, 1826, Fanny, dau. Reuben Davis of Sherburne, b. Nov. 26, 1801, and d. March 2, 1829. Ch.
Fanny S., b. Feb. 10, 1829.
He m. 2d, Cornelia, dau. Roger Balch of Sherburne, Oct. 11, 1829, who was b. July 31, 1808. They res. Sherburne.
Nancy, b. May 13, 1805; d. Sept. 11, 1806.
Mariah, b. April 21, 1807, Sherburne; m. Feb. 17, 1829, Dr. Joshua M. Fiske; res. Utica.

Amy, b. May 3, 1809; m. Aug. 7, 1828, Almon Foster; d. Sept. 10, 1847.

216. Oliver Mills, b. June 9, 1811; res. Rochester.

Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1813; m. Feb. 22, 1844, James Hart; d. July 21, 1850. Miranda, b. Dec. 11, 1815; d. Oct. 8, 1846.

Melinda, b. Dec. 7, 1817; m. Sept. 6, 1836, Rev. Silas Hawley; d. Dec. 23, 1848.

86. Jonathan Bell[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 4, 1778; m. Millicent, dau. John and Lydia (Kellogg) Hickox of New Canaan (*Hall*, p. 229), who was b. Sept. 14, 1780, and d. Jan. 22, 1827; m. 2d, Fanny, dau. James[5] (61) Benedict. He was selectman of New Canaan, 1825, '26, '33 '35; justice of the peace 1828–36 inclusive. He d. April 4, 1841, Warwick, whither he had removed about 1836. His widow res. W. Ch.

Antoinette, b. 1804, at N. C.; m. 1821, Rufus Fancher; d. Oct. 26, 1826.

Elizabeth, b. 1806; m. 1825, Henry Fancher; res. Black Rock, Ct.

217. Andrew, b. Oct. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1855, Stockton, Cal.

By 2d wife:

342. James Wood, b. Jan. 30, 1830, N. C.; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Harriet, dau. Thomas E. Durland; res. Maysville, Mo. Enlisted Sept. 10, 1862, Capt., Co. D, 124th N. Y. Vols.; Sept. 19, 1864, Major of 124th Regt. Ch.

Fanny, b. June 11, 1867, M.

Hubert Van Waggenen, b. Jan. 5, 1836, Warwick, where he res.

87. John[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 15, 1780; m. Mary Wardwell of Stamford, who d. about 1848, Darien, Ct. He was a sailor and supposed to have d. New Orleans, La. Ch.

Sarah, m. Zalmon Hoyt; d. 1859, New Canaan.

Mary Ann, unm. and lives California.

John Bell, b. Dec. 18, 1809, Norwalk; m. Jan. 22, 1832, Eliza, dau. John and Margaret Niblock; removed to N. J., Sept., 1828, and now res. New Brunswick, N. J. Ch.

George Hanford, b. May 25, 1833, German Valley, N. J.; res. N. B.

Mary A., b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. April 15, 1835, German Valley.

Clarissa S., b. June 7, 1836; d. July 1, 1845, G. V.

Martha E., b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. July 25, 1854, N. B.

Hezekiah, b. at N. C.; m. Dec. 24, 1835, Sarah Dudley; m. 2d, July 27, 1849, Henrietta, dau. Brady Brown of Poundridge; res. N. C. Ch.

Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1837.

*342-A. *John Franklin*, b. April 25, 1838; m. Nov. 1, 1860, Phœbe Jane, dau. Edwin and Martha (Hayt) Segar, b. Jan. 25, 1839; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

i. Willie Hayt, b. Dec. 31, 1861; d. Aug. 7, 1862.
ii. Mattie B., b. Sept. 26, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1868.
iii. Frank Peck, b. June 29, 1869.

Hezekiah Lewis, b. Jan. 28, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1864; volunteer 10th Ct. Regt.

Ellen A., b. Dec. 1, 1843.

Sarah N., b. 1846; d. 1846.

Sarah M., b. 1851.

William Henry, b. N. C.; m. Abby, dau. Justus White; res. Norwalk. Ct. He had two sons.

88. Matthew[6] (*Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1760; m. Nov. 23, 1783, Rebecca Brush, b. April 15, 1766, and d. May 6, 1813; m. 2d, 1814, Abigail King, b. March 5, 1769, and d. March 3, 1862, by whom he had one child, Will proved Feb. 3, 1825, Ulster Co. He d. Marlboro, Jan. 28, 1825. Ch.

Isaac, b. Oct. 9, 1786, at M.; m. Maria ——; were residing Smithfield, Chenango Co., Jan. 13, 1830, when they sold property Ulster Co.

Ruth, b. Oct. 1, 1788; m. 1st, Mackey; m. 2d, Case; res. Meredith.

John, b. Oct. 26, 1790; m. Jane ——; res. Plattkill, March 5, 1829, when they sold property; last heard of at Auburn.

Rimpey, b. Sept. 18, 1792; m. Hitchcock.

Hart, b. Aug. 28, 1796; m. Sarah ——; living Marlboro, Aug. 27, 1829, when he sold property; last heard of in Homer. Ch.

Aaron. Ann. (Unknown.)

Jesse, b. July 28, 1798; m. Irene Hitchcock, b. 1795, and res. West Davenport. Ch.

Franklin, b. 1825; m. Eugenia ——, b. 1823. They have had seven (7) ch., but N. Y. Census, 1865, gives only — i. George, aged 11. ii. Clarence, 8. iii. Horace, 6. iv. Elsie, 2. Elsie, 3 mos.

Anne. George, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m. Oct. 18, 1859, Susan Taylor of Franklin, b. March 1, 1832. Ch.

i. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 21, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1862.
ii. Charles N., b. Sept. 18, 1862.
iii. Jennie E., b. Oct. 21, 1863.

***Information received too late to put in proper sequence, see Page #488, Vol. II.**

Benjamin, b. July 11, 1832.

SMITH, b. Oct. 21, 1800; m. Helen ——; b. 1810; res. Hudson city, N. J. He d. 1860. Ch.

Anne M., b. 1836; m. Wm. H. Scott of H. city.
Elizabeth, b. 1838; m. Robert G. Wilson.
Martha, b. 1845; m. Henry Brill. *Charlotte*, b. 1850.

MATTHEW, b. June 26, 1804. Sold property April 27, 1829, then of Marlboro.
SALLY ANN, b. Aug. 26, 1806; m. Harvey Strong; res. Belvidere, Ill.
REBECCA, b June 19, 1809; m. Ananius Quick; res. Milton, Ulster Co.
ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1815; m. 1833; d. Jan. 27, 1867, Pokeepsie.

89. JOHN[6] (*Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 1, 1764, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 7, 1789, Betsey, dau. John Stevens of Richmond, Mass., b. Nov. 8, 1769, and d. Aug. 16, 1841. He d. Nov. 20, 1833, West Stockbridge, Mass. Ch.

218. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 5, 1790, Alford, Mass.; res. and d. April, 1864, at West S.
BELINDA, b. Jan, 24, 1793; m. Feb. 12, 1818, Henry Woodruff; d. Nov. 21, 1832.
219. BARZILLIA BROWN, b. Dec. 31, 1797; res. West S.
SAVILLA, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Jan. 21, 1823, Ebenezer King; res. Chatham.
BETSEY, b. Oct. 23, 1803; d. June 23, 1831.
JOHN ASHMAN, b. March 1, 1806; m. Feb. 3, 1831, Sophia M., dau. Nathaniel Leet of West S.; d. June 23, 1831.

90. JONATHAN[6] (*Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1776, West S.; m. Jan. 15, 1798, Betsey, dau. Martin Green, who d. March 24, 1831. He d. July 29, 1863, Meredith. Ch.

220. MARTIN GREEN, b. 1800. MARY ANN, m. 1821, Ira Bailey.
L. LOUISE, m. Feb. 20, 1825, Charles Dibble; res. Coldwater, Mich.
BETSEY, m. Nelson Flint.
221. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 13, 1809.
MATTHEW, b. 1815; m. Feb. 28, 1836, Betsey Bostwick; m. 2d, Feb. 28, 1865, Delilah Hill. Ch. *Lavilla*, b. 1854 (Census, 1865.)
ABIGAIL, m. Levi Dutton.

91. JESSE[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1758; m. Urania, dau. Elijah and Susannah (Henderson) Walter of New Preston, Ct. He d. July 3, 1826, Brookfield, Ct. Ch.

222. Jesse, b. Oct. 12, 1787, New Preston.
223. Henderson, b. March 2, 1789; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
Marinda, m. Jan., 1814, Amos Hubbell, who d. Oct., 1825; m. 2d, May, 1827, Leman Ackley; d. Feb., 1851.
Mehitable, d. aged two years, six mos.

92. Gamaliel[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1760; m. April 24, 1788, Hannah, dau. Nathan and Deborah (Close) Keeler, b. 1766, and d. April 24, 1837. He served in the revolution as sergeant (Capt. Olmstead's Co., Col. Beebe's Reg't) in 1780, on the lines near Horseneck. He was member of Conn. Legislature May and Oct., 1811, also May and Oct., 1817 and 1819. Res. Ridgbury; d. June 20, 1835. Ch.

Betsey, b. Dec. 28, 1789; m. Samuel Scribner of Danbury, Ct.
Clark, b. Jan. 8, 1781; m. May 20, 1817, Eliza, dau. Chas. Ambler of No. Salem; he was Deacon Cong. church Ridgbury; d. Oct. 24, 1828. She m. 2d, Nov. 1834, Dea. John Wallace of No. Salem. Ch. i. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1819; m. Dea. James E. Hoyt of Ridgbury, Ct. ii. Betsey M., b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Rufus E. Raymond of Norwalk, Ct. iii. Gamaliel Charles, b. Mar. 2, 1825; m. May 6, 1851, Mary, dau. Alfred Mead. Res. No. Salem. No issue.
Gamaliel Northrop, b. June 14, 1793; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Sarah, dau. Thomas and Rebecca Boughton, b. Nov. 8, 1795. He was a member of Conn. legislature 1831 and 1834; justice of the peace 1825, 1832–'40, 1842–'44, 1846–'50, 1854–'56; selectman, 1855; postmaster (Ridgbury), 1848–'55. He. d. Nov. 13, 1856. Ch.

Julia, b. March 9, 1823; m. May 15, 1842, Almon Hickok of Danbury, Ct.; d. Jan. 12, 1861.
Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. June 6, 1858, Daniel Minot son of Henderson[7] (223) Benedict.
343. *Thomas Clark*, b. April 24, 1830; m. Oct. 21, 1855, Frances Caroline, dau. Wm. and Clarissa (Morris) Day, b. Nov. 6, 1833. Ch.

i. Wm Morris, b. July 27, 1856; d. July 13, 1862.
ii. Geo. Northrop, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1860.
iii. Charles Bouton, b. Dec. 1, 1861.
iv. Mary Morris, b. March 8, 1866.

93. Ezra[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 8, 1764; m. 1783, Susannah, dau. Jared and Mehitable Hind, b. Nov., 1760, and d. Sept. 10, 1801; he d. Dec. 30, 1840, Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

224. JARED, b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. Oct. 15, 1819, West Farms.
CLARA, b. Jan. 29, 1788; m. Dec. 8, 1809, David Perry of Ridgefield. Their son, Nehemiah Perry was b. R., March 31, 1815; received a good education at West Lane Seminary; has been chiefly engaged in the cloth and clothing business; was for many years the presiding member of the common council of Newark, N. J.; served a number of years in the legislature of that state; was elected representative from N. J., to the 37th congress, serving on committee of Revolutionary claims, etc.; and to the 38th congress, when he served on committee on commerce.

225. EZRA, b. April 12, 1790; d. April 11, 1832, Ridgefield.
BENJAMIN, b. May 28, 1795; m. Oct. 22, 1817, Louise, dau. Aaron and Mary Keeler of South Salem, b. May 22, 1796. He served in war of 1812; d. Oct. 31, 1819, R. His wid. m. Isaac Bouton of South Salem. Ch.

Mary A., b. May 31, 1819, R.; res. with her mother.

JESSE, b. May 4, 1797; m. May, 1818, Polly, dau. Joseph and Abigail —— of Ridgefield, b. 1800, and d. Feb. 26, 1824. He d. Feb. 4, 1826. Ch.

Ira, b. Feb. 14, 1819; m. dau. Wm. Banks of Greenfield, Ct.
Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1822; adopted by his uncle Ira; was drowned Black Rock.

IRA, b. July 26, 1793; m. Sept., 1821, Clara, dau. Mr. Sanders of Wilton, Ct., who d. July 8, 1842, aged 53. He d. Ridgefield, Sept. 30, 1835.

SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1801; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Jerry Stebbins of Ridgefield.

94. JOSEPH[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1770; m. Joanna, dau. Benajah Northrop, Dec. 23, 1792, who d. Dec. 28, 1860. He d. July 28, 1838, Ridgefield. Ch.

ELI, b. Oct. 13, 1793; d. April 18, 1795.
SALLY M., b. Jan. 23, 1796; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Geo. Henry Lyon of N. B.; res. Petersville, Queens Co., N. B.
MATILDA A., b. Dec. 6, 1798; m. Sept. 13, 1818, Benj. Platt Jones; res. Brooklyn.

226. THADDEUS MEAD, b. Jan. 3, 1801.
JOSEPH STURGESS, b. May 29, 1803; m. June 30, 1824, Deborah, dau. Capt. Solomon Disbrow of Saugatuck, Ct. No issue. Dead.
JESSE LEWIS, m. June 11, 1828, Lucretia, dau. wid. Anna (Weed) Holmes, b. Jan. 28, 1807, d. April 17, 1856; m. 2d, April 8, 1857, Delia, dau. Jeremiah and Hannah Banks of Bedford, b. April 30, 1821. Selectman, Ridgefield, 1848, '49, and '56. Ch.

Eliza, b. March 4, 1829; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Milan H. Mead of Ridgefield, Ct.

227. William Northrop, b. Dec. 3, 1806.
228. John Harvey, b. Feb. 23, 1808.
229. Samuel Goodrich, b. 10, 1810.
Harriet E., b. May 30, 1813; m. April 17, 1836, Thomas Butler. She res. N. Y. city. Their son, Joseph Benedict Butler, volunteered, 71st N. Y. Regt., and was killed battle of Bull Run.

95. Benjamin[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1770; m. May 8, 1803, Polly, dau. Nathan and Jane (Resseguié) Smith, b. Sept. 27, 1778, and d. Jan. 1, 1839. Benjamin res. and d. Ridgefield, July 13, 1847. Ch.

Emily, b. July 27, 1804; m. Thomas Northrop; d. Lysander.
344. Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Maria, dau. Ebenezer Hoyt of Ridgefield; res. Butler. Ch.

Jane. Polly. Nathan. Mary. Julia. Emma. Benjamin.

Edwin, b. Oct. 26, 1805; m. Oct. 13, 1833, Catharine, dau. Samuel and Anah Seymour of R.; res. R. Ch.

Cornelia E., b. June 4, 1834; m. June 4, 1855, James Duncan of R.
Harriet E., b. March 2, 1836.

Jane A., b. April 21, 1809; m. Oct. 14, 1832, John Harvey[7] (228) Benedict.
Mary, b. May 27, 1813; d. April 15, 1827.
Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 27, 1817; m. Mary Davis of Scriba, b. 1823. Physician; d. Scriba. They had four children. N. Y. Census, 1865, gives:

William, aged 18, sailor; m.
Annie E., aged 11.

96. Thaddeus[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1772; m. Jan. 19, 1794, Huldah, dau. Uriah Marvin, who was b. at Ridgefield, and d. at Victory, July 30, 1851. He d. Aug. 31, 1828, at Victory. Ch.

230. David Scott, b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 16, 1849.
Sally, b. Oct. 27, 1795; m. Oct. 2, 1816, Homer Lockwood; res. Victory.
231. Roswell, b. April 8, 1797; d. Aug. 1, 1856.
Ruth, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Lyman Wetherby; d. Victory.
232. Nathaniel Marvin, b. June 20, 1800; d. Jan. 28, 1855.
233. Smith, b. Feb. 27, 1809.
Eliza A., b. Feb 29, 1812; m. May 31, 1826, Elliot Mixer of Wolcott.

97. Lewis[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1773; m. Catharine Teller of Westchester Co., who d. Feb. 11, 1830. He d. Westchester Co., Sept. 5, 1830. Ch.

Eliza A., b. June 22, 1801, Putnam Co.; m. Amos Tompkins; d.
Maria, b. May 20, 1804; m. Gabriel Purdy; m. 2d, Amos Tompkins; res. Yorktown.
William C., b. May 27, 1807, near Peekskill; m. Feb. 18, 1844, Eliza Ann, dau. Wm. H. Appleby of Westchester Co., b. March 20, 1820. Res. Monticello. Ch.

Emily, b. Dec. 6, 1846.

John L., b. Nov. 9, 1809, Anvil, Westchester Co.
Matilda Ann, b. Courtlandt; m. John Wilkins; res. Peekskill.

98. Caleb[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. April 18, 1762; m. Jan. 1, 1784, Rebecca Seely, b. March 14, 1766, and d. Oct. 21, 1789; m. 2d, June 10, 1790, Sarah Seymour, b. 1768, and d. Dec. 11, 1831. Moved to Delaware Co., 1797; Deacon; d. Sept. 21, 1822, Walton. Ch.

234. Caleb, b. July 9, 1784; d. Feb. 15, 1853.
235. Seely, b. May 23, 1786.
236. Ira, b. June 2, 1788.
237. Seymour, b. 1792; d.
Rebecca, b. Jan., 1793; m. Eliphalet Seely; d. New Road.
Sally, m. Nathaniel Fitch; res. Walton.
Silas, d. Oct., 1814, unm. Soldier, War of 1812.
238. Linus, b. Jan. 15, 1801.
Anna, m. Dec. 12, 1822, Seymour Fitch[7] (253) Benedict; burned to death, Dec. 7, 1844.

99. Col. Ezra[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. June 5, 1774, New Canaan, Ct.; m. Dec. 1, 1799, Hannah, dau. Moses and Betsey (Seymour) Comstock, b. July 13, 1777, and d. April 8, 1845, at N. C.; m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1846, Sarah Comstock. He served in Ct. militia, in every grade, from 4th corporal to colonel; d. Dec. 27, 1846. Ch.

239. Andrew Comstock, b. Jan. 25, 1802.
Hannah, m. Aug. 4, 1834, Smith B. Keeler; res. Jamestown.
240. Lewis St. John, b. Oct. 24, 1811.
241. Roswell Seymour, b. Sept. 30, 1814.
Amelia Cook, b. 1819; m. June 13, 1843, Charles, son of Caleb[7] (234) Benedict; d. June 25, 1844, New Canaan, Ct.

100. Aaron[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1777; m. Sally Mallory, who d. Feb., 1808; m. 2d, Sally

Curtis, who d. at Union, March 20, 1861. He d. Nov. 26, 1849, at Monticello. Ch.

MARY, b. New Canaan, Ct.; m. John Baker.
DEBORAH, b. N. C.; m. Richard Pike.
242. MINER, b. Oct. 12, 1798.
DELIA, b. N. C.; m. Jehu Smith; res. Newburgh.
243. HANFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1802.
GEORGE, d. Oct., 1823, at Thompson.
244. GILES MALLORY, b. Aug. 29, 1806.
245. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1808.

By 2d wife:

SALLY, b. Jan. 28, 1812. ELIZA, b. May 13, 1813.
REBECCA, b. May 26, 1814.
CEPHAS, b. Dec. 1, 1815, Monticello; m. Oct. 11, 1853, Ellen, dau. James Weller, b. 1820. Editor and prop'r *Union News*, Broome Co., which he has conducted for 13 years. Ch.

Weller, b. Aug. 10, 1854, Monticello.

101. MATTHIAS[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 23, 1782; m. Polly, dau. Thaddeus Husted, b. Jan. 15, 1783, and d. Nov. 16, 1822; m. 2d, March 2, 1824, widow Elizabeth Lockwood, who d. Jan. 11, 1834. He d. Oct. 18, 1831. Res. N. Y. city. Ch.

246. SAMUEL HUSTED, b. July 29, 1804, New Canaan.
BETSEY M., b. June 15, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1828, Samuel M. Burrill; d. Jan. 23, 1834.
THADDEUS SEYMOUR, b. July 19, 1808; m. Nov. 24, 1829, Mary F., dau. Anthony Bellamy, b. Oct. 29, 1811. He d. June 11, 1847, in New York. Ch.
Edward Seymour, b. May 29, 1843; m. June 4, 1868, Emma E., dau. P. V. Schanck of Brighton, Monroe Co.; wholesale stationer, N. Y.

102. TROWBRIDGE[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 20, 1784; m. Betsey, dau. Capt. Jesse Richards, b. April 2, 1784, and d. Dec. 5, 1834; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1836, Betsey (Alsop) Cox, b. May 12, 1803. He d. Nov. 21, 1869, West Norwalk, Ct. Ch.

ABBY M., b. July 17, 1808; m. Egbert Scudder; d. July 22, 1834.
WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1814.
WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept., 1819; d. Aug. 31, 1821.
EDWARD TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
JAMES LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1826; m. June 28, 1855, Frances Emily Street of W. Norwalk. Justice of the peace, 1858–61; select-

man, 1858–59; postmaster, 1859–60; member 7th Presb. ch. N. Y., and teacher and superintendent of its sabbath school; returned to Norwalk, 1855; gathered and organized a sabbath school at W. Norwalk, of which he was superintendent until his decease; held offices of honor and responsibility in the town, and in all the relations of life was ever found faithful, upright and honorable. He d. April 11, 1861.

Caroline K., b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Sept. 19, 1837, Daniel Osborn Bulkley.

Jesse Richards, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Sept. 16, 1845, Catharine O'Conner, b. April 25, 1825; merchant; res. Grayville, Ill. Ch.

James Seeley, b. Dec. 21, 1853.
Mary B. H., b. April 8, 1863.

By 2d wife:

Edward Trowbridge, b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Agnes Robertina Morrison.

103. Nehemiah[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 29, 1765; m. Oct. 26, 1786, Hannah, dau. Stephen[5] (10) Benedict, b. July 29, 1766, and d. Dec. 7, 1814; m. 2d, April 17, 1815, wid. Susannah Betts, b. 1769, and d. Jan. 22, 1820. He d. April 26, 1819. Ch.

247. Nehemiah, b. July 28, 1787; d. July 5, 1849.
Hannah, b. Oct. 18, 1790; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Matthew Reed; d. Sept. 20, 1845.

104. James[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1767; m. Jan. 28, 1790, Sarah, dau. Caleb and Mercy (Seely) St. John, b. Nov. 18, 1767, and d. Sept. 26, 1836. He moved to Walton, 1797; d. Dec. 18, 1850, New Road. Ch.

Sophia, b. Oct. 14, 1790, New Canaan, Ct.; d. Aug. 11, 1866.
248. Matthew, b. Sept. 21, 1792; d. Nov. 11, 1835.
Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1794; m. Dec. 2, 1813, Joseph Bishop; d. Nov. 10, 1835.
Mary S., b. Jan. 22, 1797; m. June 20, 1822, Stephen Rogers; d. April 30, 1866.
Thankful, b. Oct. 25, 1799, Walton; m. Feb. 6, 1821, Lewis Fitch; d. Dec. 23, 1839.
249. Caleb S., b. April 26, 1803.

105. Matthew[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 29, 1770; m. Jan. 13, 1791, Anna, dau. Matthias St. John, b. Nov. 13, 1770, and d. April 24, 1846. He d. Sept. 2, 1846, Walton. Ch.

Polly, b. July 15, 1796, Walton; m. May 19, 1814, Ezra[6] (110) Benedict; res. Elmira.

250. Matthias St. John, b. Oct. 20, 1803.

251. Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1806.

Nathan, b. Aug. 1, 1809; m. Lucinda Wakefield; m. 2d, Louisa Sellen. He had:

Alice, m. Oct., 1865, Mr. Talcott.

Frances, m. Mr. Dunn. Res. Marshall, Mich.

106. David[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 7, 1777; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Hannah Fitch; m. 2d, Eunice Hoyt; m. 3d, wid. Nancy Caroll. He d. Franklin. Ch. all by 1st wife.

252. James, m. 1821; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

253. Seymour Fitch, b. July 19, 1799; d. Jan. 30, 1846.

254. Hezron, b. July 10, 1801; d. Jan. 28, 1838.

255. Alvah, b. July 6, 1806.

256. Truman, b. Jan. 30, 1810.

John, b. April 30, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Marietta, dau. James Perkins of Weston. Ch.

Mary G., b. Aug. 6, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1858.

Augusta R., b. June 30, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1863, Geo. Robbins of Bennettsville; d. Dec. 28, 1867.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1844.

Phœbe Ann, b. May 21, 1847.

Nathaniel, b. Jan. 15, 1814; res. Prairie City, Min.

257. Rufus Caleb, b. Aug, 20, 1816.

Nancy, b. March 9, 1820; m. Jesse Tuttle.

107. Billy[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 7, 1777; m. Jan. 29, 1800, Anna, dau. Moses C. and Abigail (Reed) Eells (Hall, 295), b. Dec. 22, 1778, and d. Dec. 19, 1841; m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1843, Catharine Ward, b. May 30, 1785, and d. Dec. 26, 1858. He moved to Walton, and d. Jan. 1, 1865. Ch.

Polly, b. May 4, 1801, New Canaan; m. Nov. 2, 1820, Thomas A. Everett.

Alanson, b. April 11, 1803, Walton; m. Rachel Gaylord of Castle Creek, b. 1805. Res. Oneonta. Census of N. Y., 1865, gives ch.

Lydia, wife James F. Adsit, aged 31; husband in army.

Isaac D., 25 years old.

345. *Joseph*, 24 years old; formerly in army.

Maria, 21 years old.

(Unknown.)

Abigail, b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Peter Teed; d. June 18, 1843.

JOHN, b. May 1, 1806; d. April 20, 1809.
MEHITABLE, b. May 29, 1808; m. March 12, 1844, Peter Dunn.
ALBERT, b. Oct. 19, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1844, Eliza Wakefield. No issue. Res. Lawrens.
ANNA A., b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. March 12, 1844, Alanson Thompson.
EGBERT COMSTOCK, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth Shaw; d. March 15, 1859. They had *Leroy*, b. Walton, and perhaps others.
MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m. Sept. 25, 1838, Rev. John W. Van Horne of Colchester.

108. LOCKWOOD[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 29, 1779; m. May 12, 1800, Betsey, dau. Jehiel and Betsey (Benedict) Weed. Betsey Weed was dau. Deacon John (28); m. 2d, Margaret Ervin, b. Dec. 19, 1781, and d. Oct. 22, 1859. He d. July 26, 1840, Kane Co., Ill. Had one child only, Rachel, by first wife. Ch.

RACHEL, b. New Canaan; m. John Conlay of Norwalk, Ct.
258. JOHN, b. April 26, 1814, Canajoharie; d. June 14, 1843.
259. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1815, Canajoharie; res. Whitesboro.
ALIDA M., b. June 19, 1817; res. New London.
260. BENJAMIN, b. March 19, 1819.
NELSON ERVIN, b. Feb. 8, 1821, Lee, Oneida Co.; m. Sept. 5, 1854, Emeline, dau. Henry and Lucy Patterson of Pulaski, b. Jan. 22, 1830; d. Nov. 20, 1859. No issue.
DANIEL CURTIS, b. June 29, 1823; d. June 13, 1841.
HENRY BLEECKER, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. Aug. 15, 1843.
GEORGE, b. March 2, 1827; d. Aug. 8, 1849.
JAY, b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Feb. 18, 1852, Mary Eliza, dau. Allen and Catharine Ferguson of Rome, b. Dec. 13, 1833; res. Whitesboro. Ch.
Cornelia Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1852.
William Henry, b. Sept. 18, 1854.
DeWitt Clinton, b. Nov. 22, 1857.
346. CORNELIA A., b. Jan. 19, 1833; m. Feb. 25, 1860, Jordan Ables of New London.

*109. CALEB[6] (*James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 6, 1783; m. Aug. 23, 1801, Ellis, dau. Hezekiah and Phœbe (Keeler) St. John, b. July 30, 1783, and d. Dec. 12, 1861. He d. Feb. 12, 1857, New Canaan, Ct. Ch.

RUTH, b. Feb. 12, 1802; m. Aug. 3, 1820, James B. Ells of New Canaan, Ct.
261. CALEB S., b. Oct. 28, 1803; res. New Canaan, Ct.
SILEY, b. Oct. 3, 1804; m. Oct. 29, 1823, Stephen Hoyt of N. C., CH.: Sarah, m. Geo. Drummond, Julia, m. Benjamin Heath, Edna, m. Henry Benj. Rogers, Mary, m. Sam. K. Lockwood

*More data on Page #27, Vol. II.

MARY, b. March 25, 1806; m. May 25, 1826, Rufus Richards of New C.

DEBORAH A., b. July 26, 1807 ; m. Sept. 11, 1825, John F. Raymond of New C.

262. JAMES MADISON, b. May 7, 1809; d. Jan. 1, 1865, Hartford, Ct.

347. RUFUS ST. JOHN, b. June 2, 1810; m. Jan. 2, 1843, Betsey, dau. Benj. Phillips, who d. Aug. 27, 1863; m. 2d, her sister, Irene, March 12, 1866. He res. East Norwalk, Ohio. Ch.

Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1846; m. March 28, 1867, Judson Perrin.
Frank, b. July 15, 1848.
Lester, b. Dec. 1, 1849.
Emma, b. June 29, 1852 ; d. May 2, 1853.
Lucian, b. Jan. 12, 1854.
Frederick, b. July 6, 1856.

JOHN, b. June 17, 1812 ; m. April 26, 1835, Mary, dau. Eldre and Polly Mills, b. March 25, 1813. Res. New Canaan, Ct. Ch.
Harriet, b. April 4, 1836 ; m. July 10, 1858, Walter Hoyt.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1837.
James Wilber, b. July 24, 1839 ; m. March 11, 1864, Harriet Louise Reed, b. Dec. 18, 1844. Res. New Haven, Ct. Ch.
1. Enos Eldre, b. Nov. 25, 1867. **probably d. unm.**
Elvina, b. Feb. 12, 1842; m. May 7, 1863, Norman Austin.
John Murray, b. Dec. 24, 1843 ; res, New Canaan.
348. *Arthur Louis*, b. Oct. 4, 1851 ; res. Norwalk, Ct.

ELIZA J., b. Oct. 12, 1813 ; m. Jan. 7, 1834, Wm. Henry Ayres of Saratoga, Ill.

349. EZRA, b. Nov, 20, 1814 ; m. June 26, 1841, Mary Strong, dau. Erastus and Delia Pixley, b. Aug, 8, 1821. Merchant; res. Glen's Falls. Ch.

Charles Edward, b. April 28, 1846.
Ella C., b. June 10, 1847.
Julia A., b. Feb. 21, 1849.
Irving, b. June 25, 1853; d. March 17, 1854.
Ida M., b. Sept. 20, 1856.
Laura E., b. July 31, 1858.
William St. John, b. Sept. 13, 1861; d. April 22, 1862.

HANNAH, b. July 8, 1816; m. March 29, 1836, Marcus Avery; widow; res. N. C.

ELLIS, b. May 3, 1818; m. May 24, 1842, Augustus Dunn of N. C.

ENOS WEED, b. April 23, 1820; d. Oct. 4, 1830.

PAULINA, b. May 10, 1822; m. May 23, 1839, William Dunning; res. Brooklyn.

BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 23, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1848, Emily, dau.

Epenetus and Sarah Palmer of North Salem, b. 1829, and d. March 18, 1864; res. Burlington, Iowa. Ch.

Melville D., b. July 21, 1849; d. Nov. 27, 1849.
Clementine, b. July 27, 1850; m. Nov. 18, 1869, Edgar Bloomer Jr., Burlington, Iowa.
Melville, b. March 20, 1853.
Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1854. *Van Wyck*, b, Nov. 22, 1859.

110. EZRA[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 2, 1789; m. May 19, 1814, Polly, dau. Matthew[6] (105) Benedict, b. July 15, 1796. He d. May 22, 1846, Springfield, Pa. Ch.

ESTHER, b. Sept. 8, 1815, Walton; m. Dec. 24, 1837, Quartus E. Cleveland, who served three years 141st N. Y. V. Regt.; res. Springfield, Pa.

JOHN, b. Nov. 26, 1821, W.; m. Sept. 25, 1850, Harriet Denton (both mutes); res. Levanna. No issue.

EZRA, b. Feb. 3, 1826, at W.; d. Sept. 11, 1832.

MARY ANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1828, at W.; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Edwin R. Mills, Marshall, Mich.

SAMUEL NATHAN, b. Aug. 9, 1833, W.; m. Sept. 14, 1862, Sophia N., dau. Aaron Chapin of W. Stockbridge, Mass., b. Jan. 20, 1839; served May 6, 1861—June, 1865, as 1st and 2d Lieut. in 23d N. Y. V. Regt.; as Adjt. 107th N. Y. V. Regt.; was transferred from Army of Potomac to the Western department, and was under Sherman on his march from "Atlanta to the Sea." Was wounded slightly in the left arm at the second Bull Run; brevetted Major May 18, 1866, by Gov. Fenton, for gallant and meritorious services; res. Hartford, Ct. Ch.

Ida Fisher, b. Nov. 24, 1864, Hartford.
Lucy P., b. Oct. 16, 1868.

CYNTHIA C., b. Jan. 25, 1842, Springfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1862, Geo. W. Hale, who d. Aug. 27, 1863. Res. Elmira.

111. STEPHEN[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 19, 1778; m. 1802, Deborah, dau. Maj. Nathaniel Delavan of Patterson, who was b. Nov. 25, 1786, and d. Aug. 27, 1851. He d. Sept., 1864, Kenosha, Wis. They had twelve children, four of whom d. in infancy.

SELINA O., b. June 2, 1804, Patterson; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Jason Evans; res. Penfield, Mich.

RUTH A., b. March 25, 1806, at P.; m. Aug. 25, 1825, Willis Ford, Kenosha, Wis.

BENJAMIN G., b. 1808, at P.; d. 1822.

MARY M., b. May 12, 1810, Rutland; m. Dec. 3, 1829, John L. Paddock; d. 1843.

Delia E., b. Dec. 13, 1813, R.; m. Feb., 1858, Chauncey Tuttle; res. Beloit, Wis.

Rev. Thomas Nelson, b. Sept. 1, 1817, R., Jefferson Co.; m. Sept. 23, 1846, Caroline M., dau. Philetus Raymond of Peekskill, b. Aug. 22, 1825. Thomas Nelson is a Congregational minister; graduate of Yale College, 1842, and Yale Seminary, 1845; ordained Feb. 3, 1846; first settled at Champion, and since at Messina and Peekskill, N. Y., and Brookfield, Ct.; at present at Lisle, Broome Co. Ch.

Julius, b. Feb. 19, 1863, Brookfield, Ct.; d. Feb. 26, 1864.

Laura, b. 1819, R.; d. 1821.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1826, R.; m. Feb., 1850, Geo. L. Farnham; d. Oct., 1859.

112. Abijah Gilbert[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 13, 1790; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Charlotte Hopper, dau. Thomas Newcomb, b. July 20, 1795, and d. Sept. 6, 1853. Member of assembly in 1836; loan commissioner; president Dutchess county medical society for a number of years; practised medicine and surgery in Red Hook until his death; d. Oct. 4, 1864. Ch.

Mary E., b. 1819; res. Red Hook.

Cornelia A., b. 1821; m. April 17, 1867, A. B. Howe; res. Beloit, Wis.

Gertrude R., b. 1823; res. Red Hook.

Rev. Thomas Newcomb, b. March 9, 1823; m. Nov. 14, 1854, Sarah Maria, dau. Spencer and Sarah (Eames) Stafford of New Hartford. He is a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal church; grad. Rutger's College, N. J., July, 1841, and at Gen. Theological Seminary, N. Y., June, 1847; ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. Wm. H. DeLancey, in Calvary church, N. Y., June 27, 1847; ordained priest by the same Bishop, in Trinity church, Geneva, June 18, 1848. During his ministry has had charge of Grace church, Waterville; St. Stephens, New Hartford; Grace church, Galena, Ill., and Christ church, Ottawa, Ill. At present he is engaged in educational and ministerial duties in Jubilee College, Peoria Co., Ill. Ch.

Cornelia S., b. Aug. 11, 1855, Galena, Ill.; d.
Herbert Eames, b. Oct. 23, 1858, G.; d.
Helen C., b. Feb. 10, 1862, Ottawa, Ill.
Walter Newcomb, b. April 29, 1865, Ottawa, Ill.

Charlotte H., b. 1826; res. Red Hook.

Catharine E., b. 1828; m. Sept. 12, 1866, Edgar L. Traver of Red Hook.

Charles Byron, m. Sept. 3, 1861, Ellen A. Frost. Hardware merchant, Niles, Mich. They had two ch.

Abijah Gilbert, b. Sept. 29, 1832; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Mary Anette, dau. Daniel Newcomb. He grad. College Physicians and Surgeons in New York, 1855; was in charge of alms house and hospital at Albany, nearly a year; moved to Lyons, Iowa, in 1856, and thence to Buskirk's Bridge, where he remained until 1862. He then entered 125th Regt. N. Y. Vols. as surgeon; was taken prisoner at Harper's Ferry, when surrendered by Col. Miles. Is practising medicine at Red Hook.

Eugene Francis, b. 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Marion Henderson; res. Niles, Mich. During the Rebellion he was out with the 7th N. Y. S. M. Merchant.

* 113. Benjamin Brush[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 21, 1801; m. Jan. 26, 1830, Julia Maria, dau. Captain D. L. Painter of Roxbury, Ct. Besides holding most of the principal town offices, has been justice of the peace many years, associate judge of Putnam Co., and member of the legislature, 1847. He was ruling elder, for a long period, of the Presbyterian church, Patterson; res. on the paternal homestead; present occupation, farming. Ch.

350. Henry Lamberton, b. May 5, 1832; farmer.
Charles William, b. April 24, 1834; merchant; d. Dec. 27, 1858.
Thalia M., b. April 22, 1837; d. Aug. 22, 1854.

351. Rev. Benjamin Gilbert, b. Dec. 6, 1838; grad. Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., in 1859; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1866. Pastor of Hopewell Presbyterian church, at Bullville, Orange Co.
Emily E., b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Rev. Nathan M. Sherwood, pastor Reformed church, Cold Spring.

114. Andrew[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 21, 1772, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Sally Brown; m. 2d, Sally Stancliff; m. 3d, widow Anna Nichols. He moved from Ct. to Ledyard, Cayuga Co., 1798, and d. there Sept. 23, 1853. Ch. Sally joined Cong.Ch.,Lesle,1-3-1802
She d.8-3-1816

263. George, b. Aug. 26, 1795, Norwalk.
Susan, m. John Bouton; res. Ohio. ,bapt.2-20-1803 Lesle
Mary. b. Sally. b. Anna. Cong.Ch.
2-12-1800 8-9-1808
By 2d wife:

** Rothilda, m. Washington Nichols; d. St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
James N., m. Betsey Ingersoll; d. in hospital on the Potomac, a private in — Regt. Vols.; widow m. again. Ch.
Two sons, b. and d. at St. Charles. He b.Jul.1,1820.

*He m.2nd.11-21-1867 Erneline J.Weed,poss. had dau.,
Kate R.,m.1-24-1872 Robert Carmichael
**Rothilda Loisa,b.Jun.22,1818

Rothilda, m. Miller. *Lucy A.*, b. in Iowa, unm.
Loren, b. St. Charles; unm.

By 3d wife:

Harriet ELEANOR, m.352 ANDREW COLES. ,b.1-17-1828
b.8-16-1825,d.3-24-1898 Covington,Ky.,m.VanSlyke

115. NATHANIEL[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 17, 1774; m. Jan. 18, 1797, Esther, dau. William and Sarah Benedict [dau. John[4] (25)] Bouton, b. May 20, 1779, and d. May 22, 1843. He d. May 20, 1834. Ch.

264. SETH WILLISTON, b. Nov. 16, 1803, Norwalk; d. Nov. 10, 1869.

116. SIMEON[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1776; m. July 29, 1802, Rhoda Franklin;* moved to Sweden; was chosen ruling elder of Presb. church of Brockport, which office he filled acceptably for more than twenty years; d. July 6, 1855; the funeral discourse was from the text found in Psalms, xii, 1. Ch.

ALFRED RAYMOND, b. May 1, 1804, Aurora; removed to Detroit, Mich., where he engaged in business; d. Aug. 10, 1834.

DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 3, 1806; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Charity Stevens, Lockport, who d. May 25, 1836; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1837, Wealthy Merrill of Killingworth, Ct., who d. Lockport, 1838; m. 3d, wid. Nancy (Sammis) Gale, Dec., 1842, S. Norwalk, where they now res. Ch. by 3d wife: He d.Aug.22,1902.

Franklin Seymour, b. 1849; d. 1849.

ELIZABETH A., b. Aug. 17, 1808. Eliz.Anah,d.6-22-1890

SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 17, 1810.

ADELINE, b. Aug. 20, 1812; d. Feb. 5, 1833.

CHARLES, b. March 25, 1815; d. July 20, 1815.

352-A. SUSAN J., b. Sept. 5, 1817; m. May 14, 1839, William Henry Whipple of Sweden, Monroe Co. See P.488,Vol.II.

353. CHARLES, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. May 2, 1843, Maria Luther, b. 1821; res. Sweden. Ch.

Alfred Franklin, b. Nov. 25, 1846; d. Jan. 8, 1867.
Frederick Jay, b. Nov. 5, 1849.
Ida G., b. July 10, 1853; d. May 10, 1856.
Charles Edgar, b. July 11, 1856.
Herbert Leland, b. Feb. 28, 1860.

Henry Ingals,b.1826, Adaline Jane,b.
5-10-1835

HENRY, b. June 4, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1823.

117. RAYMOND[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 2, 1779; m. Nov. 18, 1801, Mary Seymour, b. June 3, 1781, and d. Nov. 2, 1819; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1822,

*b.Jan.19,1759,d.Jan.11,1878-9, her mother, Eliz. (Stone)(Lester)Franklin,d.1839, age 96.

Nancy Smith of Stamford, Ct. He d. Norwalk, May 21, 1851. Ch.

STEPHEN, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Sarah Ann, dau. Gershom Truesdell of Steuben, b. Jan. 8, 1810; res. Canandaigua. Ch.

Mary A., b. Oct. 27, 1834, Canandaigua.
Gould Raymond, b. Jan. 31, 1836, C.; enlisted Sept. 1, 1862, as artificer Co. H, 4th N. Y. Heavy Art'y; d. Salisbury, N. C., Sept. 19, 1864.
Charles Seymour, b, Jan. 19, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1857, Mary Ellen, dau, Simeon Hillyer of Canandaigua, b. Sept. 7, 1838. He d. Oct. 23, 1868. Ch.

i. Jennie Bell, b. Jan. 8, 1858, South Bristol.
ii. Ida May, b. Dec. 30, 1860, S. B.
iii. Letty S., b. Nov. 2, 1862, Canandaigua, and d. Nov. 6, 1865.
iv. Carrie E., b. Oct. 12, 1864, C.

Mary A., b. Aug. 19, 1839.

ANN, b. Dec. 18, 1804; m. Peter Smith; res. Stamford.
ESTHER MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1807; m. Oct. 6, 1834, William[7] (245) Benedict.
GOULD, b. Oct. 26, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Julia A., dau. Isaac and Almira Bouton of South Norwalk, who d. July 26, 1854; m. 2d, June 17, 1856, Almira, dau. David and Sarah Horton of Salem, who d. June 2, 1859; res. South Norwalk. Ch.

Henry Otis, b. Sept. 1, 1836; m. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. Chauncey Knapp; d. Oct. 23, 1859. No issue.
Julia A., b. July 20, 1854.
Mary E., b. Dec. 7, 1859.

118. ASA[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 7, 1781; m. Jan. 5, 1804, Hannah Reed, who d. Nov. 11, 1830; m. 2d, Dec. 19, 1830, the widow Ruth Hanford, who d. Dec. 2, 1857. He removed to Brockport, Monroe Co., where he resided until his death, which took place Feb. 15, 1850. Ch.

FREDERICK REED, b. Oct. 20, 1804, Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1829, Mary Ann Osborn, who d. Nov. 18, 1846; m. 2d, 1847, Amanda Rockwell. Removed early to Wilton, Ct., and engaged in the manufacture of shoes. Ch.

354. *Edgar*, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Staples of Sweden. He removed from Wilton to Brockport, where he now conducts a boot and shoe business; clerk of the town of Sweden for three or more years. Ch.

i. Frederick Staples, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
ii. Joseph Osborn, b. Aug. 1, 1862.
iii. Eddie, b. May 8, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

*354-A. *William Henry*, b. Sept. 14, 1834; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Martha Hawley, b. 1841. He moved to Brockport, April 1, 1859, where he engaged in business. Ch.

i. Isabella F., b. June 20, 1862.
ii. Fannie L., b. Jan. 24, 1867.

Harriet I., b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. July 4, 1857, Thomas E. Whitney, and d. Feb. 10, 1859.
Frank, b. June 25, 1842; res. Brockport.
Mary A., b. Oct. 29, 1846.
Helen Reed, b. May 12, 1848.
Emily Rockwell.
Julia Holt, b. Oct. 3, 1852.

George, b. June 2, 1807; m. Oct. 12, 1828, Sarah J. Beardslee, b. March 14, 1810, and d. Feb. 20, 1847; m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1847, Amanda, dau. John[5] (40) Benedict, b. Aug. 30, 1818. Justice of the peace 1844–46 and '49; selectman 1850 and 1851; superintendent for 30 years of South Norwalk Congregational church sabbath school. Ch.

Homer H., b. July 18, 1830; d. Feb. 17, 1865, Placerville, Cal.
Theodore B., b. June 1, 1832; enlisted for three years, April 19, 1861, Co. E, 1st Regt., Ct. Vols.; reenlisted Sept. 5, 1861, and again, Dec., 1863, in Co. D, 7th Regt., Ct. Vols. Died May 3, 1865, in New Haven hospital, from wounds received in the battle of the Wilderness.
Cornelia M., b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1861, James L. Russell.
Jennie O., b. June 5, 1850.
George Willis, b. Sept. 25, 1852.

Alfred, b. Feb. 5, 1809; d. Sept. 11, 1818.
Harriet, b. Dec. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 28, 1813.

354 B. William Henry, b. July 31, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Mary Guyer, b. March 28, 1815. Represented Norwalk in legislature, 1849; president Mechanics' Savings Bank; Deacon So. N. Congregational church. Ch.

Gertrude H., b. Feb. 6, 1841.
Arabella F., b. May 10, 1843; d. April 19, 1845.
Frances M., b. Feb. 13, 1846; m. Dec. 18, 1866, David E. Disbro.
Emily I., b. Dec. 27, 1848; d. March 27, 1865.
Arabella L., b. Aug. 20, 1851.
Florence E., b. Jan. 28, 1856.
Florence M., b. Jan. 28, 1856.

*Data received late for proper insertion, see Page 483, Vol. II.

HARRIET B., b. April 20, 1817; res. Brockport.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. April 25, 1820.
MARGARET, b. Aug. 30, 1821; d. Oct. 4, 1821.

355. CHARLES NICHOLS, b. July 16, 1823; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Elizabeth Ketchum, who d. Feb. 22, 1855. Res. Brockport.

119. URIAH[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 13, 1782; m. April 10, 1805, Sally, dau. Benjamin North. They united with the Stamford Congregational church, May 7, 1809; Jan., 1811, removed to Ledyard, Cayuga Co., where they reside. Ch.

BENJAMIN NORTH, b. April 21, 1806, Stamford, Ct.; m. June 7, 1832, Harriet E., dau. Ralph W. and Joanna Goold of Hanover, N. H., b. Feb. 7, 1811, and d. Oct. 4, 1834, Holley; m. 2d, Jan. 14, 1836, Adelia, dau. Gains and Eliza Thomas of Wyoming, b. Dec. 30, 1815, Middlebury; merchant; res. Palmyra. Wis. Ch.

Harriet A., b. June 25, 1840, Holley; d. July 17, 1845; Racine, Wis.
Mary A., b. Aug. 23, 1846, Palmyra, Wis.
Ellis B. N., b. Nov. 4, 1855, Palmyra, Wis.

Rev. WILLIAM URIAH, b. Sept. 25, 1808, Stamford, Ct.; m. Jan. 18, 1834, Almira A., dau. Ensign Bennett. Grad. Williams College, 1829, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, 1832; licensed to preach the gospel by Cayuga Presbytery, July, 1832, and was ordained by the same Presbytery, June, 1834. He was a year and a half in the service of the Am. Tract Soc., and five years pastor of a church in Ira. In 1842 he went with a Vermont colony to Vermontville, Mich., and spent twenty years in useful labor in that region — religious, educational — blessed greatly by the Holy Spirit; res. Vermontville, Mich. Ch.

356. *William H.*, b. June, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1858, Josephine S. Barber; merchant, Vermontville, Mich. Ch.

i. Frank Howard, b. June, 1860.
ii. Frederick Barber, b. June, 1865.
iii. Lawrence, b. June, 1867.

357. *Edwin Ellis*, b. Aug. 11, 1838, Ira; m. May 16, 1866, Sophia A., dau. John King, M. D., Grand Blau, Mich. Grad. in law, Mich. Univ., 1863. Practises law at Manistee, Mich. He has one son.
Sarah A., b. April, 1841, Sweden. Grad. 1863, Olivet College, Mich. Artist.
Anne M., b. May, 1844, Vermontville, Mich. Grad. 1865, Olivet College; teacher, Olivet College.
Orville E., b. Jan., 1851, Vermontville; d. July 7, 1865.

Hannah, b. May 7, 1811; d. Oct. 1, 1812.

358. Rev. Edwin M., b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Mary Melinda, dau. Oliver and Electa Spencer, b. Nov. 4, 1818. Grad. Hamilton College, 1837. Received degree A. M. Grad. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1840. Preached one year North Bergen. Ordained Sept. 20, 1842, at Candor, Tioga Co., where he remained ten years; pastor at Bath, six years; at Jamesville, eight years; preached six months at Truxton; settled at Moravia, 1867. Ch.

Clarence Spencer, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
Louise G., b. Sept. 20, 1855.

359. Asa, b. Sept. 14, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Harriet Emily, dau. Truman and Harriet Allen; res. Vermontville, Mich. Ch.

Benjamin Emmons, b. March 20, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1852.
Martha H., *Maria L.*, } b. March 30, 1858, Vermontville, Mich.

Emeline, b. April 2, 1819; m. 1842, Stephen W. Hanford, who d. Sept. 4, 1856; res. Ledyard. Her son, Edwin M. Hanford, served throughout the war.

Henrietta, b. March 6, 1822; m. July 25, 1852, Thomas H. Phelps. Harriet, b. March 6, 1822; d. March 27, 1822.

Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. 1851, Rev. Henry T. Lothrop of Randolph, Mass.; res. Palmyra, Wis.

Sarah C., b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. George Phillips; res. Cambridge, Ill.

120. Isaac[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 13, 1774; m. May 22, 1802, Fanny, dau. Col. Hezekiah Hopkins, who d. Oct. 3, 1817; m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1823, Mrs. Huldah Blake of Boston, who d. March 31, 1832; m. 3d, April 19, 1842, Mrs. Clarissa Johnson, Norwalk, Ohio. He moved to Clinton, Oneida Co., in the spring of 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1846, Norwalk, Ohio. Ch.

Jane M., b. Clinton; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Lathrop Brockway; d. March 19, 1831.

Louisa, m. Charles Wilcox, Jan. 13, 1835; widow; res. Clinton.

George, m. Betsey Harris, Jan. 1, 1828; res. Galesburg, Mich.

Fanny, m. Aug. 22, 1827, Russell M. Smith; d. Sept. 24, 1828.

Charles, m. April 25, 1833, Charlotte Pomeroy; d. Sept. 30, 1852.

Mary, m. April 22, 1840, Edward Hurlburt; res. Kent, Ohio.

360. Goold, b. Oct. 24, 1814, Clinton; m. Oct. 7, 1840, Ann Janet, dau. Charles Wilcox, who d. May 21, 1847; m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1850, Helen Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Solomon Bailey, Bethlehem; res. Clinton. Ch.

Charles Wilcox, b. July 12, 1845.
Helen L., b. April 7, 1847.
William Howard, b. Nov. 9, 1851.

Sheldon, b. Clinton ; d. July 23, 1847.

121. Obadiah M.[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 19, 1783 ; m. Oct. 11, 1807, Clarissa, dau. Capt. Samuel Bingham of Windham, Ct. who was an officer in the Revolutionary war, and granddau. of Samuel Bingham, an officer in the French and Indian war, and also in the Revolution. She was b. Nov. 18, 1785, Windham. He d. Clinton, Sept. 26, 1861. Ch.

Caroline, b. Aug. 13, 1808. d.May 28,1886
Samuel Bingham, b. April 10, 1811 ; d. Sept. 8, 1833.
Alathea J., b. March 8, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1853.
Mason, b. Sept. 8, 1817; m. March 5, 1850, Ann, dau. Barney and Christina (Pettingale) O'Neil of Johnstown, b. 1820. He d. Jan. 27, 1855. His wid. res. Clinton. Ch.

Clara M., b. May 23, 1852, in N. Y. city.

122. Lewis[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1785 ; m. Mary Scribner of Westport, Ct., who d. April, 1849. He d. at Verona, March 4, 1846. Ch.

William Scribner, b. Aug. 25, 1811, Madison; m. July 19, 1860, Arvilla C. Strong, dau. Alvin Wakefield. No issue. Res. Binghamton.

Rev. Lewis, b. Jan. 14, 1815, at M.; m. July 8, 1847, Martha D., dau. Asa Tyler of Holland, who d. June 25, 1849 ; m. 2d, Sept. 3, 1850, Frances Beattie, dau. Grant Wheat of Rome. Grad. Hamilton College, 1839, and Auburn Theological Sem., 1843. Congregational minister, and resides at Lawn Ridge, Marshall Co., Ill. Ch. He d.Jan.30,1881

Martha T., b. June 21, 1849, Rockton, Ill.
Mary F., b. Dec. 8, 1851, Rockton, Ill.
Abby J., b. Sept. 22, 1854, Aurora, Ill.
Susan W., b. July 1, 1859, Geneva, Ill.
361. *Lewis Grant*, b. Jan. 12, 1862, Brimfield, Ill.
Hattie L., b. Oct. 7, 1864, Lawn Ridge, Ill.

Mary E., b. March 27, 1817; m. Seely Perry, a grad. of Union College ; merchant, Rockford, Ill.

Isaac, b. March 20, 1817 ; d. Aug. 16, 1840.

362. George, b. Dec. 17, 1820; m. Feb. 27, 1847, Sarah, dau. John T. Walrath of Madison Co., b. 1825. Res Vernon. Ch.

George W., b. Feb. 2, 1848; res. Syracuse.

Alice J., b. April 14, 1850.
Mary F., b. May 1, 1852.
Sarah E., b. Jan. 10, 1854.
Grace S., b. May 19, 1858.
Howard Mason, b. March 30, 1861.

Gould, b. Dec. 2, 1822; d. Sept. 14, 1823.
Sarah S., b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Wm. Z. Stuart, grad. D. C.; lawyer; supreme judge, state of Ind.; mem. Ind. legislature. Res. Logansport, Ind.
363. Amzi, b. Sept. 14, 1826; m. June 12, 1856, Catharine C., dau. John I. Walrath. Res. Lake Forest. Merchant, Chicago. Ch.

Willie W., b. June 27, 1857.
Euella K., b. Dec. 21, 1858.
Caroline F., b. July 10, 1861.
Albert Grant, b. Dec. 12, 1864.
Sidney Amzi, b. Feb. 26, 1867.

*123. Rev. Amzi[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 19, 1791; m. Oct. 5, 1824, Martha S., dau. Gen. Solomon Cowles of Farmington, Ct. "He graduated at Yale College in 1814, and studied theology at Andover, Mass.; was ordained Sept. 24, 1818, in Newbury, with two others, as missionaries to destitute parts of the country; sermon by Dr. Dana. He was ordained pastor at Vernon, June 30, 1834, and dismissed Feb. 10, 1830; was then installed at Pomfret, Oct. 19, 1831; and dismissed July 15, 1834. During this time a revival added seventy-seven to the church, of whom fifty were admitted in one day. He was settled at Manlius, Dec. 6, 1837, and for four years thereafter. For a time he was principal of a female seminary in New Haven; about 1845–6 he supplied the pulpit of Dr. Bond of Norwich for two years; he resided, 1854, in Chelsea, Mass.; in the spring of 1855 took charge of a small society in Yorktown, Westchester Co., where he labored with satisfaction until disabled by a railroad accident, which caused his death three weeks later. He died in Brooklyn, L. I., at the house of his son-in-law, Dr. J. C. Hutchinson, Nov. 17, 1856. 'His sufferings were very great, but he experienced in full the supporting comforts of the religion he had so long professed and preached, and which he had adorned by an exemplary and devoted life. A discriminating theologian, a diligent student, a sound and earnest preacher, an assiduous

*Continued on Page #28, Vol. II.

pastor, and a faithful friend.' Mr. B. published, in 1850, a work entitled *A Biblical Trinity*. He published several sermons in the *National Preacher*." His widow resides in Brooklyn with Dr. Hutchinson. (*Cong. Quarterly*, Oct., 1860.) Ch.

Susan H., b. Feb. 22, 1826, Vernon, Ct.; m. Sept. 13, 1849, Dr. Joseph C. Hutchinson, an eminent physician, of Brooklyn. Dr. H. was president N. Y. State Med. Soc., 1867.

Eliza C., b. July 20, 1827, Vernon; d. May 24, 1830.

Cornelia C., b. July 11, 1829, Vernon; m. April, 1867, John H. Gause. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Edward Bloomfield, b. July 17, 1832, Pomfret, Ct.; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Fanny E. Bates, b. 1835, who m. 2d, Crary of Dorchester, Mass. Enlisted in 13th Regt. N. Y. Vols. After its return, served as 1st Lt. and A. D. C. on the staff of Brig.-Gen. N. J. Jackson; while holding this position, in the summer of 1863, his regiment (the 145th N. Y. Vols.) was consolidated. Soon after he received a commission in the 46th N. Y. Vols. (a German regt.), stationed at Knoxville, Tenn. He served in it until 1864, when it was mustered out. In Sept., Gen. Jackson joined Gen. Sherman's command, and he reached Atlanta, Ga., early in Oct. Lieut. B. went through the remainder of the march to the sea. Entering the army from patriotic motives, declaring 'that the country needed the hearts of her daughters and the hands of her sons,' he carried with him the virtues and graces of a Christian gentleman, illustrating, during weary marches, and after sharp conflicts, by patient watching in the hospital, by succor cheerfully rendered to escaped Andersonville victims, by courtesy to all men, the Gospel he professed. During his passage through the swamps of South Carolina, he was attacked by severe chills, followed by a persistent cough. These symptoms never yielded to treatment, although they were mitigated by a change, in the winter of 1865, to Austin, Nevada, where Lieut. B. had been appointed agent of the Keystone Mining Co. In the spring he attempted a return home, but suddenly "fell asleep in Jesus," at New Pass station, June 3, 1866. Ch.

Fanny E. B., b. Sept. 6, 1857.
Edward Swift, b. Jan. 23, 1860.
Charles, b. Oct. 25, 1861; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

Charles Gould, b. July 25, 1838, Manlius. "He received a good English education near Boston, Mass. Removed to Brooklyn in 1853, and in 1854 joined the Clinton Ave. Congregational church. In 1862, though in feeble health, he joined the 13th Regt. N. Y. S. M.; was stationed at Suffolk, Va. At the expiration of his term came home in ruined health, and died March 5, 1863. He was graceful, affable, and engaging, fond of society, and well fitted to adorn it. He had deep convic-

tions and warm sympathies; was a pronounced abolitionist, and it was such feelings that prompted him to join the army, though few were physically more unsuited to hardship and exposure. A decided and active Christian, he avowed his religious convictions in public, and obeyed them in his inner life."

124. James[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1797; m. Oct. 22, 1819, Susan Marvin of Norwalk, Ct., b. Dec. 1, 1776. Res. South Norwalk. Ch.

William Jarvis, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. June 5, 1862, Julia L. Sanford of Hartford, b. 1831, and d. April, 1864. Res. South Norwalk. Ch.

Julia S., b. April 19, 1864.

Roswell, b. March 27, 1822. Res. So. Norwalk.

Catharine E., b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

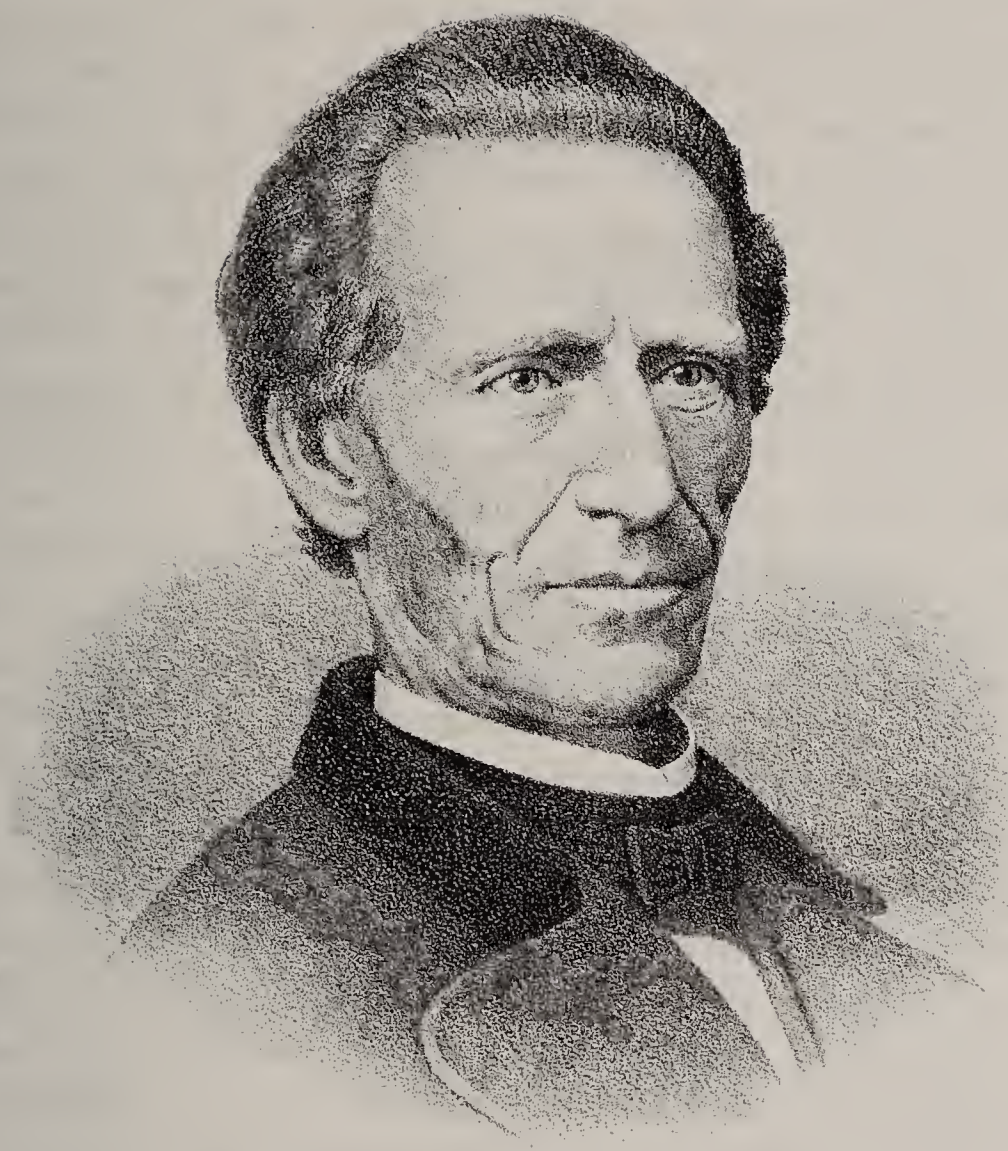
364. James, b. May 1, 1825; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Thirza Cornelia Dibble, b. Feb. 2, 1824. Served 3 years in Co. —, 17th Ct. Vols. Teacher and farmer. Ch.

James, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
Roswell, b. Sept. 27, 1855.
Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1857.
Neil, b. Oct. 2, 1859.
Lorenzo, b. Dec. 25, 1861.
Henry Seeley, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1869.

Charles Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1830; m. Feb. 19, 1851, Mary Seeley, b. May 7, 1831. Res. N. Y. city. Ch.

Charles Clifton, b. April 12, 1852.
Mary G., b. April 20, 1857.
365. *Gilbert Sanford*, b. June 10, 1862.

125. Rev. Henry[6] (*John*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1796, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Mary Betts, dau. Capt. Stephen Lockwood. "His early years were spent at Norwalk. After preparatory study at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., he entered Yale College, and pursuing the usual course, graduated in 1822. The year following he taught school in Virginia. Although for some years in feeble health, he determined to devote himself to the ministry, and pursued a theological course under private instruction. He commenced the work of the ministry at Waterbury, Ct., in 1826. The following year he preached in Galway, where he received a cordial request from the Congregational church in



Henry Benedict

Norwalk, Ct., to become their pastor. Accepting the invitation, he was installed Aug. 12, 1828, and continued there four years, amid scenes of great religious interest and fruitfulness. Impaired health compelled him to resign his charge and visit the south. On his return, he labored a short time in the church at Somers, in 1833. In October of that year he accepted a call from Lansingburgh, where he remained two years. After which, declining permanent engagements, he preached (1836–7) at Covington, Ky., where he founded a church; afterwards (1838) at Stillwater, then at the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y.; also, at the Bowery church (1839). Leaving New York, he accepted a call from the Congregational church, Westport, Ct. (1840), and remained there twelve years. Resigning this charge, he spent about a year in Europe (1852), and on his return was settled over the Presbyterian church at Portchester, where he continued until 1863, when advancing years induced him to lay aside his duties as pastor. He continued to reside at Portchester, ministering occasionally there, and in neighboring churches, until his decease, which occurred at Saratoga Springs, July 18, 1868. The foregoing is a brief record of a useful life, held in grateful remembrance in many households where the fragrance of his loving words and deeds still lingers." A funeral discourse was preached in the Presbyterian church, Norwalk, Ct., by B. F. Munday, the pastor, from I John, iii, 2. (See *Norwalk Gazette*, July 28, 1868, for account of his last illness and funeral services). Ch.

HENRY MARTIN, b. May 13, 1824, Norwalk, Ct.; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Lavinia Ophelia, dau. Charles C. Wright, engraver and artist. Mr. B. is a prominent banker in New York; late president of N. Y. Gold Exchange, and N. Y. Gold Exchange Bank; res. Greenwich, Ct. Is warden of the borough. Ch.

366. *John Henry*, b. July 29, 1848.
Frederick, b. July 27, 1850; d. Jan. 19, 1853, at N. Y.
Carroll Lockwood, b. Aug. 18, 1852.
William de Liesseline, b. Oct. 7, 1854. ,unm.,d.abt.1936
367. *Edward*, b. July 15, 1856. in N.Y.C.
368. *Mary Isabel*, b. May 21, 1858.
Francis, b. Oct. 21, 1859.,d.young

SARAH J., b. Nov. 15, 1827, West Galway; m. April 19, 1853, Chauncey Taylor of Westport, Ct.; res. Oakland, Cal.
d,Feb.10,1917 at Oakland,Calif.

Francis Lockwood, b. Aug. 20, 1829; d. Oct., 1853, Galveston, Texas.

* Elias Cornelius, b. Jan. 24, 1834, Somers, West Co.; m. Oct. 6, 1859, Sarah, dau. Lucius Hart. Mr. B. is a prominent and successful broker in New York, where he resides. Ch.

Frederick Hart, b. Dec. 7, 1860. ,m.Miss Flagler
Martha, b. Dec. 27, 1862.
Helen Ripley, b. May 31, 1865.

Mary E., b. March 28, 1836, Lansingburgh; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Godfrey John Henry Peters of Portchester.

Elizabeth B., b. March 31, 1838, Stillwater; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Melancthon W. Mead of Brooklyn.

Helen M., b. Oct. 15, 1840, Westport, Ct.; m. Dec. 20, 1860, Mortimer M. Todd of Greenwich. Cashier 1st Nat. Bank of Portchester.

Catharine P., b. Jan. 20, 1847.

126. James[6] (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1780; m. May 4, 1802, Charity, dau. James Titus of Norwich, b. 1785, and d. March 15, 1837. He d. Dec. 6, 1864. Ch.

Eliza, b. 1808, Norwich; d. Oct. 17, 1843.

Almira, b. 1813, N.; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Elbridge Raymond.

Samuel Titus, b. April 29, 1815; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Martha, dau. Silas Newton of N., b. June 20, 1819; farmer; res. Norwich. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. April 3, 1842; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Deborah C., dau. Dr. J. J. and Martha Lyle of Macon, Mo., b. Aug. 22, 1842, New Portland, Mo. Member of firm Turner & Bacon, Macon, Mo.; was gov't military telegraphic operator in Mo., for four years during the war.

George Edwin, b. Sept. 16, 1845; res. Norwich.

Martha, b. 1817; m. March 4, 1838, Samuel Randall, Henderson, Ill.

Sarah, b. 1819; m. 1845, Henry Richardson, Ottawa, Ill.

Rexaville, b. 1823; d. March 30, 1832.

127. Allen[6] (*John*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 6, 1792; m. May 4, 1817, Chloe, dau. Silas and Gertrude Case of Norwich, b. March 18, 1801. He was a miller and d. Port Huron, Mich. Chloe m. 2d, — Rhea of Tompkins. Ch.

William Leander, b. April 12, 1818; d. young.

Martha A., b. Dec. 28, 1820, Norwich; m.

Harriet M., b. May 20, 1823; m.; d. June 10, 1863.

*He d.Nov.23,1920, owner Indianapolis Gas Co.

Mariette, b. April 23, 1825, Greene; m.
Albert Case, b. Oct. 13, 1830, Barton; went to California in 1858; when last heard from, May, 1869, was living at Tuxon, Arizona; unm.

128. Moses[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1782; m. Jan. 25, 1825, Lucy, dau. James Partridge, b. Sept. 20, 1804, and d. April 26, 1857. He was 1st selectman of Canaan, Ct., in 1824; justice of the peace 1829–38, and in 1843. He d. May 27, 1863, Canaan, Ct. Ch.

James Knox, b. Nov. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1849, Phœbe Ann, dau. Alpheus and Betsey Pond of Southington, Ct., b. April 6, 1829; claim agent; res. Wabashaw, Minn. Ch.

Mary E., b. Sept. 8, 1852. *Adelaide E.*, b. Dec. 20, 1853.
Charles Alpheus, b. March 18, 1856.
Martha A., b. Nov. 16, 1864; d. July 24, 1865.

Benjamin, b. March 16, 1830; m. Nov. 24, 1852, Ursula, dau. David Niver of Ancram, b. 1831; res. Canaan, Ct. Ch.

Margaret E., b. Nov. 22, 1853, Canaan.
Frank, b. Sept. 13, 1855, New Marlboro, Mass.
Mary A., b. May 25, 1861, Canaan.

Mary, b. 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Auren Rockwell; res. Modena, Wis.
Martha, b. 1835; m. April 6, 1856, M. P. Tobey; res. Sheffield, Mass.
Margaret, b. 1838; d. 1842.

129. Benjamin[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 26, 1784; m. Sept. 16, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. Judge Stephen Mack of Owego, b. 1782, and d. Dec. 9, 1863. He was a member of the assembly in 1822; d. Dec. 8, 1833, Meredith. Ch.

Julia A., b. Oct. 16, 1808, M.; m. Sept. 22, 1828, Gen. Ephraim Robbins Jr. of Union; d. Dec. 8, 1867. He d. Nov. 9, 1859. Their son, Moses Benedict Robbins, b. July 10, 1841, volunteered Aug. 27, 1862; was 1st Lieut. and then Capt. Co. E, 109th N. Y. Vols.; at Cool Arbor was partially paralyzed by concussion of a shell; at present editor and proprietor of "Union Weekly News," Union.

Mary A., b. Jan 7, 1811; m. May 7, 1833, Stephen Van Deuzen; served Co. E, 50th Engineers, N. Y. Vols.; res. Union.
Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1813; m. Jan. 26, 1837, Caroline, dau. Cornelius and Rebecca Mercereau, b. March 4, 1816, and d.

June 28, 1848, Meredith; m. 2d, Frances Cawsay, by whom he had one child, Caroline; merchant; d. at Owego, April 9, 1864.

Elizabeth M., b. March 17, 1815; m. Feb. 22, 1840, Putnam Israel Mercereau, Meredith. Their son, Peter Mercereau, enlisted in Co. E, 44th N. Y. Vols.; and their son, Dudley, enlisted in Co. B, 137th N. Y. Vols., and was killed May 3, 1863, at Chancellorville.

Stephen Mack, b. May 7. 1817; d. March, 1819.

Moses Mack, b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. Sept. 29, 1840, Harriet, dau. Hon. Samuel and Sally S. Kimball of Union, b. July 11, 1823. Merchant; accidentally killed April 14, 1860. Ch. b. Union.

Sarah E., b. Nov. 13, 1848; m. Dr. Amos Lewis Sweet, Nov. 4, 1868; res. Southold, L. I.

369. *Moses Eben*, b. June 2, 1854.
Charles Dudley, b. Nov. 21, 1856.

Charles Dudley, b. Feb. 28, 1822; grad. Albany Medical College in 1841; d. March 10, 1842, Albany. His death was caused by a fall on the ice.

Samuel, b. May 7, 1824; d. July 15, 1842, Ithaca.

Ellen M., b. July 27, 1827; d. Dec. 1, 1867, Union.

130. Rev. Timothy[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 25, 1795; m. May 19, 1819, Mary E., dau. Martin Chamberlin. Methodist Episcopal minister, res. Lockport, Ill. Ch.

Washburn, b. July 20, 1820, Dalton, Mass.; m. May 5, 1845, Thankful, dau. Timothy Buell, Canaan. Educated at Wesleyan University. Res. at La Grange, Mich.

370. Oren C., b. May 29, 1822, Sheffield, Mass.; m. July 9, 1848, Emily L., dau. Philip Merrill, Pittsfield, Mass. Res. Pittsfield.

William C., b. Aug. 17, 1824, Hudson; d. in infancy.

Caroline M., b. March, 1826, Hudson; d. in infancy.

Timothy, b. Aug. 28, 1827, Rhinebeck; d. in infancy.

Louisa M., b. March 2, 1830, Hartford, Ct.; m. William D. Swail; res. Belvidere, Ill.

John E., b. May 10, 1832, Waterford; m. Mary J., dau. Rev. L. A. Sanford of Rock River Conference, Ill. He was killed in the late war, in the Union army, before Vicksburg, May 19, 1863.

Mary C., b. May 26, 1834, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1859, William H. Feakins, who d. 1863, of disease contracted in the late war; m. 2d, May 15, 1864, Rev. Wm. H. Fisher, minister of M. E. church; grad. Evanston Bible Institute, Ill.; res. Lockport, Ill.

Caroline E., b. Aug. 19, 1839, Dalton, Mass.; m. William Nicholson; res. Elwood, Ill.

131. DANIEL[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 30, 1783; m. Oct. 11, 1811, Mary Mead; m. 2d, July 20, 1820, Emma, dau. Samuel Clark of Jerusalem, b. March 26, 1794. He was a resident of Jerusalem from about 1825 until his death, Oct. 1, 1863. Ch.

LILLAH, b. June 26, 1813; m. Lewis Sayre, 1832; res. Mich.
SARAH, b. Sept. 23, 1821, Jerusalem; m. June 8, 1848, Ephraim Wheeler; res. Haskenville.
DANIEL WOOD, b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Dec. 23, 1847, Olivia L. Pickens, b. 1828; res. Prattsburgh. Ch.

Ann, b. July 3, 1848.
Frank E., b. July 8, 1852.
Carrie, b. Aug. 26, 1858.

MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1826; m. June 9, 1853, Jonathan D. Pierce; res. Jerusalem.
EZEKIEL CLARK, b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. Dec. 30, 1852, Martha J., dau. Thomas C. Sutton of Jerusalem, b. Nov. 20, 1830; res. Jerusalem. Ch.

Frederick S., b. Dec. 25, 1856.

DEBORAH A., b. Oct. 5, 1830.
EMMELINE, b. Nov. 16, 1832; m. July 21, 1860, Lewis I. Sutton of Jerusalem.
CAROLINE, b. July 1, 1836; m. Dec. 24, 1863, Andrew M. Brown of Jerusalem.

132. THOMAS[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 13, 1785; m. Jan. 22, 1812, Lydia Mead; res. Penn Yan. Ch.

JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 9, 1837, Esther, dau. Amos and Rebecca Hyatt, b. Dec. 8, 1814; res. Warwick. Ch.

Thomas M., b. Oct. 28, 1838.
Joel H., b. Dec. 23, 1839.
Rebecca, b. Aug. 13, 1842.
Rachel, b. June 24, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1850.
Addie, b. June 4, 1852.
James E., b. Feb. 17, 1854; d. March 24, 1855.

MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 13, 1814; m. John Davison.
SALLY A., b. April 25, 1819; d. about 1835.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 31, 1823; m. Aug. 31, 1843, James Miller of Penn Yan.

133. JOHN[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1787; m. Feb. 2, 1815, Phœbe, dau. Aaron and Jane *

17

*Maiden name, Jane Ackerson, d.Oct.20,1875

Taylor of Warwick, b. Oct. 23, 1792. He d. June 2, 1862, Tecumseh, Mich. Ch.

265. Isaac Lake, b. Nov. 21, 1815.
266. Aaron Taylor, b. Oct. 20, 1817.

* Daniel Wood, b. Jan. 18, 1820; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Abigail, dau. Benjamin and Mary Woodruff of Urbana; d. Feb. 5, 1844.

371. John Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. April 14, 1847, Laurinda, dau. Caleb Wolcott of Bradford, b. June 27, 1825. Res. Tecumseh, Mich. Ch.

George Judson, b. Nov. 4, 1851.
Charles Wolcott, b. Sept. 23, 1854.
Frank H., b. June 28, 1858.
Rhoda M., b. Oct. 14, 1868.

James Edwin, b. June 17, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1854, Eliza D., dau. Barnett Retan of Urbana, b. Jan. 10, 1833. Res. Lyons, Mich. Ch.

Florence R., b. Nov. 16, 1855. Jay Magee,b.9-15-70
Jenny L., b. April 5, 1857. d.6-1-74
Eunice A., b. Dec. 28, 1863.
Eddy, b. July 19, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1867.
Frederick, b. July 19, 1867; d. Aug. 24, 1867.
Mary V., b. Oct. 26, 1868. Ray,b.9-5-1875

Mary J., b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Dec. 10, 1850, John B. Garlinghouse, Tecumseh, Mich.

Thomas Benjamin, b. March 28, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1863, Sarah A., dau. Ebenezer and Phœbe Whipple, b. Aug. 12, 1838. Grad. as physician and surgeon, at Cleveland, Ohio, 1860. Res. Ionia, Mich. Ch. He d.Mar.1,1874

Austin, b. Feb. 8, 1866.m.5-29-1888 Vennie Cooledge

372. Jacob Magee, b. July 26, 1831; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Mary E., dau. David and Minerva Barnard of Lyons, Mich., b. Nov. 15, 1835. Res. Portland, Mich.

373. William Henry, b. May 14, 1836; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Sarah A., dau. —— Haight of Tecumseh, Mich., b. Aug. 26, 1845. Res. Lyons, Mich. Ch.

Jacob Madison, b. March 17, 1863.
Nellie F., b. July 18, 1865.
Edwin Selim, b. May 24, 1868.

134. James[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 24, 1791; m. Dec. 14, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. John Hall of Warwick, b. Dec. 28, 1804. Ch.

Harris Swezy, b. July 12, 1823, Warwick; m. July 4, 1847, Elmina, dau. George and Jane (Covert) Bryan of Sonora, b. April 16, 1828. Physician. Res. Corning. Ch.

*Daniel,d.Feb.5,1844,Abigail,m.2nd.Jeremiah Longmell or Longwall Apr.3,1846.

Florence E., b. Jan 7, 1852.
Daniel Burton, b. July 4, 1853.
William James, b. Aug. 25, 1856.
Frank Harris, b. March 19, 1858.
Florence Louise, b. March 18, 1862.
George Bryan, b. May 3, 1865.

Huldah Ann, b. June 12, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1849, John Bush of Campbell.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1827; m. April 15, 1852, B. F. Grant, M. D. Res. Bath.

Eunice Arminda, b. Oct. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 13, 1832.

Lewis, b. May 13, 1831; d. June 3, 1831.

Eunice Arminda, b. May 26, 1834; m. Oct. 16, 1855, Luther A. Wing of Bath.

135. Isaac[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 24, 1781, South Salem; m. Huldah Hoyt, b. Sept. 29, 1784, and d. April 5, 1825. He d. Jan. 25, 1859. Ch.

Cyrene, b. March 7, 1804; m. 1827, Harry M. Holmes of S. Salem.

Darius, b. July 18, 1805; m. Harriet Fuller, b. March 23, 1808; res. North Salem.

Nancy, b. March 18, 1811; m. Sept. 29, 1829, Clark Fuller; d. Dec. 25, 1831.

374. Isaac N., b. April 21, 1813; m. Emma ——; b. 1818; res. North Wilton, Ct. Ch. (according to Ct. Census, 1860): *Lucy W.*, 18 yrs. *Frederick D.*, 17 yrs. *Arthur M.*, 15 yrs.

136. Solomon[6] (*Solomon*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Abigail Rundel, who d. about 1798; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1800, Anna Northrop. He was accidentally killed April 7, 1803, at Ridgefield. His widow m. Sept. 22, 1810, Jared[7] (224) Benedict. Ch.

Martin, b. July, 1796; m. Miss Westcott; no issue.

267. Jesse, b. Oct., 1797.

Asa, b. Dec. 22, 1801, South Salem; m. Jan. 11, 1826, Eunice, dau. Miah Northrop of Wilton, Ct., b. June 6, 1802, and d. March 24, 1842; m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1842, Esther, dau. Stephen Pardee of South Salem, b. Nov. 29, 1807; res. Lysander. Ch.

Solomon, b. July 21, 1827; m. Sept. 11, 1856, Emeline B. Keeler.

Jacob Gilbert, b. Aug. 9, 1828, at Wilton, Ct.; m. July 28, 1851, Julia Carrington; res. Fulton, Oswego Co. Ch.

i. Jay G., d. aged 5 yrs.
ii. Carrie E., b. Jan. 27, 1857.
375. iii. Cameron C., b. Nov. 29, 1859.

Elizabeth N., b. April 19, 1832; d. Aug. 2, 1834.
Caroline E., b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 23, 1861, R. Norton Perine.
Jane A., b. Aug. 5, 1843, Lysander; d. Aug. 21, 1863.
376. *Asa Gardiner*, b. Aug. 11, 1848, Lysander; student, Ham. Coll.

137. AMOS[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1806; m. March 13, 1823, Hannah, dau. Thomas Hobby of South East, b. Sept. 1, 1805, and d. 1853; m. 2d, March 13, 1854, widow Ann Moffat, dau. Hezekiah and Sarah Cousins, b. Feb. 14, 1816, Somersetshire, England; res. Wash. Co., Ohio. Ch.

MARY, b. July 31, 1825, S. E.; m. Wm. Simmons; d. 1852.
CATHARINE, b. March 17, 1828, Patterson; m. D. S. Wallbridge; d. 1846.
HENRY NELSON, b. Aug. 16, 1830, Carmel; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Martha Elizabeth, dau. Walter and Maria Brobham of Wash. Co., Ohio, b. Sept. 22, 1838; res. Harmar, Ohio. Ch.

377. *Frank Walter*, b. Oct. 18, 1859.
Annie Emma, b. Sept. 30, 1861.
Howard Cyrus, b. May 5, 1864.
Sumner, b. May 5, 1867.

CAROLINE, b. Nov. 14, 1832, New Hudson; m. 1852, John Cain; d. 1857.
ADELINE, b. July 12, 1835, Jamestown; m. 1853, Andrew Story; res. McConnellsville, Ohio.
JULIA ANN, b. March 18, 1838, Jamestown; m. Oct., 1857, Henry Hart; d. 1861–2.
HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1840, Jamestown; m. Sept., 1857, Jefferson Miller; d. Dec. 24, 1864.
378. AMOS H., b. Aug. 27, 1843, Olean; m. May 25, 1867, Lucy Emily, dau. Stephen L. and Louise Gould of Barlow, Ohio, b. Feb. 14, 1847. Admitted to bar at Marietta, Ohio, April 12, 1867; was a member of 148th Regt., O. N. G.; res. Harmar, Ohio. Ch.

Clarence Arthur, b. April 24, 1868, Warren, Ohio.

GEORGE EDWIN, b. July 3, 1846, Wash. Co, Ohio; served in 85th O. V. I., and 2d O. V. C.; res. Erie, Ill.
ISABELLA, b. April 3, 1849; d. Nov. 7, 1857.
ALICE, b. April 22, 1858.
ALFRED, b. Aug., 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1858.

138. JOSEPH[6] (*Lewis*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 10, 1781; m. Polly, dau. Benjamin Marshall, who d. Nov. 5, 1864. He d. at No. Salem, Oct. 27, 1818. Ch.

Electa, b. May 9, 1802; m. Nov. 22, 1818, Erectus March; d. Oct. 1, 1867, Greenwich.

George W., b. So. Salem; m. Maria Lottridge; res. Vinton, Ohio.

Lyman, b. April 14, 1805; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Caroline E., dau. William Bishop of Hoosick Falls. Res. Hoosick Falls.

Hiram, b. March 24, 1808; m. Oct. 22, 1833, Sally, dau. Jesse and Jane White, who d. Aug. 7, 1867. Res. Fredericksburg, Iowa. Ch.

Robert Bruce, b. Oct. 2, 1834, Poundridge.

Myron Riley, b. Sept. 8, 1835; m. March 2, 1868. Served 3 years and 10 months in Co. F, 9th Iowa Vols.

David Lewis, b. Dec. 31, 1836. Served 1 year and 6 mos., in Co. F, 9th Iowa Vols.; d. at Vicksburg.

379. *Joseph Hiram*, b. Aug. 29, 1840, Franklin.

George Marshall, b. Sept. 14, 1843, Tompkins. Served 1 year and 5 mos. in Co. F, 9th Iowa Vols.

Mary Ann, b. No. Salem; m. 1831, David Taber.

Allen, b. Jan. 18, 1810; m. March 6, 1833, Sarah Ann, dau. Col. Joseph Dorr, b. Feb. 10, 1817. Res. Troy. Ch.

379-A. *Joel H.*, b. Oct. 24, 1835; res. Troy. See P.490,Vol.II

Jane A., b. June 6, 1837; m. Dec. 20, 1860, R. C. Huntington; res. Chicago, Ill. desc.of Earl Huntington

Joseph Reed, b. Sept. 12, 1839.

Ida, b. Nov. 10, 1841; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Dr. John Crane of New York.

Caroline Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1865, N. Z. Wright; res. Chicago, Ill. (Nathaniel Tracy)

A. Reed, b. July 22, 1844; res. Troy. (No issue)

380. Joseph N., b. Schoharie. No returns.

139. David[6] (*Lewis*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1783; m. Nov. 26, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. Andrew Bishop, and d. Jan. 18, 1864. He d. June 23, 1861, at South Salem. Ch.

Julia, b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. March 13, 1836, Lewis Hoyt; res. Danbury, Ct.

Lois, b. Nov. 13, 1808; d. Sept. 24, 1830.

Ezra R., b. April 18, 1810; m. Feb. 11, 1835, Jane, dau. David Hammond of N. Y., b. Dec. 3, 1814. Merchant; held offices of village and school trustee, town assessor, and trustee of Presbyterian church of Sing Sing. Ch.

David H., b. Oct. 20, 1840; m. June 4, 1863, Z. Amelia, dau. Capt. John Collyer. Ch.

i. Clairville Ezra, b. 1864.

ii. Jane Adelia, b. 1866.

Jemima N., b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. May 19, 1840, Terah M. Elmore of Cross River.

Joseph, b. March 8, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1816.

Sally M., b. Jan. 29, 1820; m. Dec. 25, 1845, Lucius L. Cady, and d. April 16, 1857.

140. Moses[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 4, 1764; m. 1783, Lois, dau. Samuel and Dorothy (Benedict) Pratt, b. June 1, 1768, and d. April 1, 1843. Dorothy was dau. Gideon[4] (17). He d. May 4, 1822, at Underhill, Vt. Ch.

268. Samuel Pratt, b. Aug. 5, 1784.

269. Elijah, b. Feb. 14, 1791; d. Sept. 15, 1842.

Elnathan, b. 1793; m. Clarissa Thatcher. He res. Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., where he d. March 14, 1868. His wife had d. previously. Ch.

381. *Julius*, res. Arlington, Ill.

Russel, b. 1796; d. April 5, 1843.

Louisa, b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Feb. 6, 1828, Orin Chamberlain, and res. Windsor, Dane Co., Wis.

Hiram Gideon, b. March 9, 1808, Underhill, Vt.; m. July 4, 1839, Delana, dau. Wait H. Hurlburt. Physician of extensive practice; d. Underhill, April 13, 1861. Ch.

382. *Addison Charles*, b. Sept. 17, 1840. Enlisted, Oct. 17, 1863, 1st Vt. Cavalry, for one year; reenlisted, and mustered out June 25, 1865. Lawyer; res. Underhill, Vt.

Maria Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1842; school teacher.

Marion Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1844; school teacher.

383. *Wait Moses*, b. June 3, 1846. Enlisted March 13, 1865, in Co. G, 2d Regt. Vt. Vols; mustered out July 15, 1865; res. Underhill, Vt.

George Hurlburt, b. Sept. 20, 1850.

141. Jonas Newton[6] (*Benajah*,[5] *Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1785; m. Salome Towner, b. 1787, and d. May 13, 1843; he d. April 7, 1853, at Crown Point. Ch.

Mary Emmeline, b. Sept., 1807, Bridport, Vt.; m. July 2, 1835, Orison Davis of Newfield, N. J. Sons Newton and Warren were in the army.

Adolphus, b. Bridport; d. aged 4.

Jonas Adolphus, b. May 15, 1814; m. Sept. 30, 1841, Harriet N., dau. John Renne of Crown Point, b. Feb. 16, 1816. Enlisted Oct. 22, 1861, in 5th N. Y. V. Cavalry, and mustered into the service as 1st Lieut. Co. H. The regiment was ordered from Hart's Island to Annapolis, Md., and on its way, at Baltimore, Lieut. B. having been ordered to quell a disturbance, received an

injury, from the effects of which he died Dec. — 1861. "Thus passed away a choice spirit and a noble man — and one of the country's most zealous defenders." His widow res. at Crown Point. Ch.

Frances, b. July 1, 1843.
Amelia Hammond, b. Nov. 4, 1847.

Martha Sophia, d. 1816.

Bennett Towner, b. May 19, 1818; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Mehitable P. Davis. He immigrated to California in 1858; res. Oakland, Cal. Ch.

Frances Adelaide, b. Dec. 1, 1854.

Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 2, 1824; d. Crown Point.

Benajah, b. Dec. 1, 1825; m. Persis Hamblin; immigrated to California in 1852; res. Almeda, Cal.

Sophia S., b. July 12, 1828; artist; immigrated to Cal. in 1862; res. San Francisco, Cal.

142. Abel[6] (*Zachariah*,[5] *Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1792, Cornwall, Vt.; m. May 18, 1818, Lorraine Stacy, b. Rochester, Vt., d. Feb. 22, 1826. Was a private at the battle of Plattsburgh; captain of militia; d. Feb. 17, 1823, at Cornwall, Vt. Ch.

384. Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. Jan. 12, 1854, Ruth Letitia, dau. Russell Squire of Hopkinton, b. July 6, 1832; res. Cornwall, Vt. Ch.

Charles Fremont, b. Dec. 4, 1856.
Rollin Stacy, b. Jan. 14, 1859.
Emma Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

Abel Jerome, b. April 22, 1822; m. Sept. 8, 1847, Helen Adeline, dau. Nathan Peck of Hopkinton, b. Feb. 18, 1820. Deacon of Baptist church in Cornwall, Vt. Ch.

Charles Abel, b. June 12, 1852; d. Jan. 5, 1853.
Gilbert Jerome, b. Nov. 30, 1853. m. No CH.
Helen Lorraine, b. Dec. 14, 1856. m. Chas. Remick CH.
William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1863. No CH.
Milo Ellsworth, b. June 9, 1866. Helen & Pauline

143. Elijah[6] (*Zachariah*,[5] *Samuel Pitman*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. March 11, 1823, Dolly, dau. Rufus and Susan Foster of Rochester, Vt., b. March 18, 1802. Justice of the peace for eight consecutive years and county surveyor four years. Res. Atkinson, Henry Co., Ill. Ch.

385. Elijah Foster, b. Nov. 18, 1825; m. June 24, 1848, Mary Janet, dau. Abraham J. and Lorraine Follett of Atkinson, Ill., b. Dec.

22, 1829. He enlisted, Aug. 9, 1861, in the 112th Regt. Ill. Vols.; orderly sergeant, Co. C. Res. Cornwall, Ill. Ch.

Charles Rollin, b. May 31, 1849.
Mary Lorraine, b. Dec. 22, 1850.
Susan Jolly, b. Jan. 31, 1853.
Horace Greeley, b. Jan. 11, 1855.
Ellen Maria, b. March 9, 1857.
Addie Hurd, b. March 9, 1859.
William F., b. Dec. 2, 1860.
Arthur M., b. March 31, 1862.
Frederick, b. March 12, 1864.
Frank, b. June 12, 1867.

ABEL EDWIN, b. June 17, 1829 ; m. Oct. 27, 1852, dau. Julius and Juliana De Long of Center Point, Ill., b. March 18, 1833. Justice of the peace for eight years. Res. Cornwall, Ill. Ch.

Edwin J., b. Oct. 10, 1855.
George M., b. Sept. 10, 1859.
Mary, b. Nov. 1, 1863 ; d. Nov. 1, 1863.
Mary J., b. July 24, 1865.

ROLLIN ZACHARIAH, b. Feb. 21, 1832; d. Dec. 11, 1837.

386. GEORGE WHITFIELD, b. Oct. 11, 1836; enlisted, Aug. 9, 1861, as member of the band of the 112th Ill. Vols., and served three years; res. Cornwall, Ill.

ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Oct. 4, 1838 ; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Margaret Jane, dau. Samuel A. and Elizabeth Dickey, b. June 21, 1838; res. Cornwall, Ill. Ch.

Hattie Angeline, b. Oct. 4, 1861. **d., no issue**

144. GRAHAM[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 27, 1785 ; m. Sept. 25, 1814, Lucy, dau. James Hickox of Manchester, Vt., b. Dec. 8, 1791. He was school com'r, com'r of highways, and overseer of the poor for a number of years in the town of Perry, where he settled in 1816, having first lived at Lima. He d. at Perry, Jan. 13, 1862. Ch.

HARRIET, b. Sept. 21, 1815; res. Perry. **d. Jan.27,1887**
EUNICE ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. Oct. 18, 1838, James Allen Thompson of Perry.

387. SAMUEL SEWARD, b. Jan. 30, 1821 ; res. Perry.

388. CHARLES JAY, b. March 20, 1823; m. Jan. 24, 1850, Florilla Hurd, dau. Samuel,[6] son of Ichabod[5] (51) Benedict, b. Oct. 11, 1828. Res. Perry Centre. Ch.

Frank Canfield, b. Sept. 16, 1851.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1856.
Frederick Graham, b. Dec. 16, 1868.

145. WILLIAM[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 23, 1787; m. Oct. 24, 1812, Esther, dau. Azel and Eunice Mead of Manchester, b. July 4, 1789, and d. Nov. 27, 1839; m. 2d, Aug. 19, 1840, Nancy, dau. Ichabod[5] (51) Benedict, b. Oct. 10, 1805. He lived and d. at Manchester, Vt., July 25, 1866. Ch.

389. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 7, 1841; m. Nov. 14, 1861, Elvira, dau. Elisha and Mary Cook, b. Nov. 3, 1841. Res. Manchester, Vt. Ch.

Addie Hurd, b. Aug. 10, 1862.
Frank William, b. Nov. 18, 1865.

390. SAMUEL SEWARD, b. Nov. 9, 1843; grad. of Williams College, class of 1865; res. Guilford, Southern Kansas.

146. SOLOMON[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 28, 1791; m. July 2, 1812, Laura, dau. Joshua French, b. April 5, 1793; res. Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ch. He d. Aug.22,1869, she d.Sept.22,1884.

GEORGE SEWARD, b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Betsey Beardslee, b. July 20, 1818; res. Gambier, Ohio. Ch. He d.Dec.10,1898, she d.Dec.14,1895

Pliny Clark, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Aug. 1, 1852.
Betsey Minerva, b. Dec. 24, 1845. d.1919,m.Chas.Jacobs
George Livingston, b. Dec. 17, 1847. m.Mary Poland
391. *William Solomon*, b. Oct. 8, 1850.
Mary Cornelia, b. Aug. 3, 1855. m.Horis C.Ayers,d.1936
Charles Sumner, b. March 5, 1858. d.1914 unm.
Edwin Ellsworth, b. Dec. 15, 1862. d.Nov.14,1870

HEMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1818; m. June 14, 1846, Lucy, dau. Jonathan and Sally Huntington, b. Aug. 14, 1820; res. Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ch.

Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1848.
Charlotte Frances, b. Aug. 9, 1853.
Flora Kate, b. Nov. 14, 1856.
Henry Clay, b. March 9, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865.

LAURA ANN, b. March 28, 1821; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Josiah Day Work; res. near Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

TRUMAN, b. April 29, 1823; m. June 10, 1852, Loraine Bassett, b. Feb. 10, 1821; res. Gambier, Ohio. No issue. d.1902

MINERVA JANE, b. April 18, 1827; m. April 14, 1850, Capt. Levi I. Nichols; res. Plymouth, Ohio.

FRANCES, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. March 13, 1856, Uriah Walker; res. near Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

AUGUSTA MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1832; res. Manchester, Vt.

147. TRUMAN[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1793; m. May 2, 1819, Hannah, dau. Jonathan[5] (57) Benedict, b. April 4, 1798, and d. Aug. 4, 1857. He removed, in the winter of 1822, from Manchester, Vt., to the town of Perry, and may fairly be considered one of its pioneer settlers. Following the business of teaching winters and managing a small farm during the summer, the while maintaining correct habits, he soon won the confidence and esteem of all with whom he became acquainted. He was elected to various minor town offices; in 1834 was chosen supervisor, and continued as such for twelve or thirteen years. In 1842, and again in 1843, he was member of assembly, and for three years justice of the peace, holding that office at the time of his death, Dec. 1, 1855. Ch.

CHARLES GRAHAM, b. July 15, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1849, Anna Sabra, dau. Thomas B. Reed of Joliet, Ill., b. Feb. 22, 1821. Res. Perry. Ch.

392. *William Seward*, b. Oct. 9, 1851.
Marion Addie, b. Oct. 20, 1853.
Truman, b. Aug. 17, 1855. d.Sept.9,1938

MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1821; m. Dec., 1842, Samuel Willard Tewksbury of Perry.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 3, 1827; m. April 27, 1856, Cynthia Lovina, dau. Thomas Buell, b. Sept. 8, 1833, and d. June 2, 1856; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1859, Dorleski, dau. Dr. Reuben Andrews, b. Nov. 21, 1834, Cortland. Res. Perry Center. Ch.

Esther May, b. March 21, 1861.
Edith, b. Dec. 22, 1865.
Charles Sumner, b. May 6, 1869. d.May 14,1927 No CH.

148. SAMUEL[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 19, 1801; m. Oct. 21, 1824, Julia Ann, dau. Nathaniel and Polly (Gates) Otis of Perry, b. Aug. 2, 1805. Res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.

BETSEY, b. Jan. 21, 1826, Perry; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Duncan McKercher of York. Merchant; postmaster of Ripon, Wis.

MARTHA ANN, b. April 15, 1828; m. Oct. 3, 1849, O. Randolph Ellis, city marshal and deputy sheriff, Ripon, Wis.

EMMA LOUISA, b. March 26, 1830; m. Jan. 8, 1851, S. Norris Whitlock, merchant, Warsaw.

DAVID OTIS, b. June 17, 1832; m. April 2, 1862, Helen Negus of Ocanomowoc, Wis. Res. at O. Ch.

Lulu Estelle, b. March 20, 1855.

Edward Rossiter, b. March 26, 1834; m. April 3, 1855, Levira, dau. Hiram Morris of Warsaw, b. March 14, 1838. Real estate agent, Chicago, Ill. Ch.

Ida E., b. Jan. 5, 1856, Warsaw.
George Morris, b. Aug. 12, 1857.
Frank, b. June 3, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1866.

George Goodale, b. July 12, 1836; m. Jan. 12, 1865, Mary Painter of Warsaw. Res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.

393. *Edwin Painter*, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

Marvin Smith, b. Aug. 30, 1838, Perry; res. Chicago.
Frances Otis, b. Sept. 15, 1844; res. Chicago.

149. Ezra[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Jonathan*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 23, 1800; m. Dec. 30, 1824, Eliza, dau. Andrew and Elizabeth Wilkins of Hillsboro, N. H., b. April 28, 1806, and d. March 15, 1842; m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. Jesse and Ruth Hurd, b. April 29, 1804, and d. May 17, 1858; m. 3d, Nov. 17, 1859, Sarah F., dau. Jonas and Eliza Holden; res. Factory Point, Vt. Ch.

Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1826, Manchester, Vt.; d. June 7, 1829.
Frederick Augustus, b, June 3, 1828; m. Jan. 21, 1852, Jane, dau. David and Paulina Colson of Dorset, Vt., b. June 11, 1832, and d. May 5, 1860; m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1861, Eveline, dau. Solomon and Diana Bentley, b. May 9, 1837. Ch.

Alice N., b. Oct. 10, 1854.
394. *Edward Augustus*, b. June 11, 1832.
Eliza Jane, b Dec. 31, 1862.
395. *Ezra Wilkins*, b. March 18, 1864.
Mary A., b. Oct. 14, 1868.
Eva Diana, b. 7-4-1870, d. 2-19-1919 Chicago
William, b. July 7, 1831; d. May 10, 1832.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 19, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1834.
Amelia, b. June 28, 1835; d. July 14, 1835.
Maria Eliza, b. Oct. 10, 1839; unm.

150. Rev. Joel Tyler,[6] A. M. (*Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 6, 1772, at Middletown, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1795, Currance, dau. Deacon Adin Wheeler of Southbury, Ct., b. July 6, 1772. "He studied law with Thaddeus Benedict, Esq., of Reading, Ct., and was admitted to the bar of Fairfield Co., in 1794. He continued in the practice of law six years, first in Stamford, and then in Branford; and during this period, 1796–1801, was Chaplain 25th Regt., 5th Brig., 3d

Div of the Ct. Militia. His views changing, after preparatory theological studies with his father, he entered the ministry as a Presbyterian clergyman. He preached his first sermon Jan. 15, 1802. His first congregation was that of Blooming Grove, Orange Co., where he was ordained as an Evangelist, Nov. 16, 1803. From that place he was called to an adjoining agricultural parish (Bethlehem), in the township of New Windsor, where he remained four years. He was next settled over the church and congregation in Franklin, Del. Co., where he remained about eight years, when he was called to New Concord (Chatham), Columbia Co., and was pastor of the Presbyterian church there till, having been repeatedly attacked with bleeding at the lungs, he was forced to abandon the continued active duties of his profession, and was employed by the Pennsylvania branch of the American Tract Society in Philadelphia, where he remained till his death, occasioned by the bursting of a blood-vessel, October 21, 1833. He was buried in Laurel Hill cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Eager, in his *History of Orange Co.*, says of him: 'Mr. Benedict was a man of ardent piety, untiring zeal and eloquence, which continually drew crowds to listen to his preaching.' He sometimes left his people and preached as a missionary in the counties of Broome and Chenango, and the neighboring ones of Pennsylvania. The same result followed his preaching in those sparse settlements as elsewhere. The inhabitants flocked to hear him, and were deeply affected. He was almost constantly in the midst of religious revivals from the time he entered the ministry till his health failed. He was active and influential in the Northern Associate presbytery, where he was intimate with Rev. David Porter of Catskill, Rev. Seth Williston of New Durham, Rev. David Harrowar of Sydney, who in the beginning of this century, were the great apostles of the region lying west of the Hudson, and about the head waters of the Delaware and the Susquehanna. There was nothing ornate or rhetorical in his language or manner. He was simple, earnest, clear, and persuasive. His sincerity, sympathy and feeling were irresistible. It was said of his preaching 'the word melted hearts like wax before the fire.' His few published sermons fail to exhibit

Joel T Benedict

his power over an audience, because they lack the expression of feature, voice and manner. In all the ministrations of his sacred profession, his manner was very solemn and impressive. In social life, and in his family, he was cheerful and humorous, and abounded in anecdote and repartee. The following extract from a newspaper notice of his widow suggests the influence she may have exerted upon her husband and children. 'She was eminent during her long life for her earnest and practical Christian spirit, the brightness and activity of her intellect, and the vivacity and attractiveness of her disposition. In labors of love for the poor, the sick, and the ignorant, she abounded. To the old, the middle-aged, and the young, her society was alike, ever delightful. Her children and all who knew her rose up to call her blessed. The vigor of her mind was not weakened, the warmth of her love was not chilled, nor the benevolence of her hand checked by her advanced years; and to a remarkable extent her bodily strength remained till her last sickness, which was of but few days' continuance.'" She died June 4, 1862, in the 90th year of her age, at Huntington, Pa. Ch.

270. George Wyllys, b. Jan. 11, 1796, at Stamford, Ct.
Narcissa, b. Dec. 4, 1798; m. Garry M. Peck; res. Davenport, Iowa. d.Mar.21,1884 Pomona,Tenn.
271. Erastus Cornelius, b. March 19, 1800, at Branford, Ct.
Louisa, b. Jan. 29, 1803, at Branford, Ct.; m. Nov. 18, 1834, John Erhardt; res. Brooklyn. She d.1888 New Canaan, Conn.
272. Abner, b. Jan. 18, 1805, at New Windsor.
273. Adin Wheeler, b. Jan. 29, 1808.

151. Rev. Abner[6] (*Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 13, 1781, in Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1802, Nancy, dau. Capt. Phineas Farrand of Hanover township, N. J., who d. Jan. 12, 1831. "He received his classical and mathematical education chiefly under the guidance and instruction of his father. Removing, about 1800, to Parsippany, N. J., with his father, he taught, for a few years, academies, successively in Hanover, Springfield and Newark. In 1807 he removed to Franklin, Delaware county, where he studied theology under his father, whom he had accompanied, and under his elder brother, Rev. Joel T., who was then pastor of the Congregational church at that place. After receiving his license, and preaching a year in Cicero, he removed to Sherburne, where he remained three or

four years as pastor of the Congregational church. The remainder of his days he devoted with great zeal and eminent success to the arduous and self-denying labors of an Evangelist. His preaching was singularly practical and searching. His doctrinal sentiments were those of St. Paul, as interpreted by Calvin. Revivals of religion almost invariably attended him whereever he went, and he did much to build up and strengthen, in their infancy, the early churches of Western New York. He was ardent in his feelings, genial in his social intercoure, tender and indulgent in all his family relations, as a lover of man and a lover of God. He died Dec. 25, 1830. Dr. Penney, his friend, and one of the ministers of Rochester, and subsequently president of Hamilton College, preached his funeral discourse from the text 'Our fathers! where are they? and the prophets? do they live forever?' The Rev. Dr. Joel Parker of New York, under date of March 12, 1870, described his friend and colaborer, Rev. Abner, 'as a little less than of a medium stature, of a compact frame, quick in his motions, as indicating a degree of nervous sensibility. His mental characteristics were peculiar, while his modes of thought were chaste, as indicating mental culture, he was distinguished for accuracy of statement and sharpness of discrimination. He was peculiarly a *doctrinal* preacher, and a high *Calvinist*. He was a very bold preacher, and an able debater. He was, at times, too, very pathetic, especially at the communion service. His discourses were not considered as eloquent throughout; but they were always replete with sound thought, often marked by passages of great power, delivered in a manner which I was always inclined to characterize as *intense*. With him true piety was first, and learning next. These were all — *godliness* and *mental discipline*.'" Ch.

274. Farrand Northrop, b. March 11, 1803, at Parsippany, N. J.
Abraham Kitchell, b. Jan. 11, 1805, Springfield, N. J.; was fitted for, but prevented, entering college from ill health. He early immigrated to the south-west; never m. and is probably d.
Charlotte, b. Aug. 14, 1808, Franklin; resides with her brother Farrand.

275. William Burritt, b. Aug. 13, 1811, at Sherburne.
Narcissa, b. May 2, 1813, at Sherburne; d. Feb. 8, 1816.
Harriet Newell, b. Oct. 31, 1815, at Burlington; d. unm.

PHINEAS, b. April 15, 1819, at Onondaga; d. Dec., 1822.
276. JOEL TYLER, b. Jan. 18, 1821, at Mentz.
277. ABNER, b. Feb. 18, 1823, at Mentz.

152. ROBERT[6] (*Rev. Dr. Joel*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 11, 1776; m. Feb. 11, 1808, Clarissa, dau. Nathan Dow of Richfield, b. May 27, 1789, at Voluntown, Ct., and d. April 27, 1868, at Philadelphia, Pa. Soon after becoming of age he lived at Albany, where he was a clerk and an assistant of Rev. Dr. Nott, then in charge of the academy there. Thence he went to Central New York, and about 1801 opened a store at Sangersfield, Oneida Co. The Annals of that county mention him as an early settler, and notice the fact that "Esquire Benedict was said to have been very much of the gentleman both in his manners and style of living." He lived for a few years after his marriage in Madison Co., but his home may be said to have been Richfield Springs, where he spent more than thirty years in the occupation of a farmer. His declining days were passed at Chester, Pa., where his children had settled. He d. Nov. 6, 1855. He was Deacon of church at Richfield Springs, and ruling Elder of Pres. church of Chester at the time of his death. The *Richfield Springs Mercury*, noticing the death of Mrs. Benedict, said: "She lived among us but to do us good, and to illustrate the excellence of those Christian graces which eminently adorned her character." Ch.

SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1809, Richfield Springs; m. Nov. 26, 1840, Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, D. D., Bishop of Pennsylvania, and d. Jan. 29, 1864. Bishop Potter grad. Union Coll. 1818; tutor there 1819–22; was Prof. Math. and Nat. Philos. 1822–26; of Logic and Moral Philos. in 1821, etc.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 10, 1811, at De Ruyter; m. James Neilson; res. at New Brunswick, N. J., and d. June 16, 1840.

NATHAN DOW, b. April 7, 1815, at De Ruyter; m. April 25, 1844, Emma Ewing, dau. William Harris, M. D., of Phila., Pa., b. Jan. 27, 1821. He was educated at Newburgh, in Dr. Samuel Phinney's school; grad. Rutgers Coll. in 1837; studied medicine at the Univ. of Penn., and grad. class 1840; practised his profession in Phila.; appointed Physician-in-chief to the "Phila. Hospital Blockley," 1846; Supt. N. Y. State Insane Asylum, at Utica, 1849. His health failing, he removed with his family to Magnolia, Florida, and there lived on the banks of the beautiful St. Johns, till his place was wasted by the ravages of the war of the Rebellion, when he removed to St. Augustine to take charge

of the U. S. General Hospital at that place, where he now resides. Dr. B. suffered much on account of his Union sentiments and his firm resistance to the Confederacy. Ch. He d.4-30-71

396. *William Harris*, b. July 29, 1845, at Phila. She d.1-30-1903
Clara Howard, b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Phila.
Harriet Neilson, b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Phila.
Emma Ewing, b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Phila.; d. same day.
Mary Gray, b. July 27, 1850, at Utica.

397. *Robert Patterson*, b. Sept. 18, 1859, at Magnolia, Fla.

Margaret Hunter, b. June 18, 1820; m. Sept., 1844, Rev. John Miller, Presb. clergyman of Phila., and son of Rev. Dr. Miller, President Princeton College. Lived for a short time at Frederick, Md.; d. Sept. 5, 1852.

James, b. Sept. 6, 1822, at Richfield Springs; unm.; educated at Newburgh, and other places, and was for two years a student in Union College. In 1862, entered the army as commissary of subsistence, with the rank of Captain; was ordered to the "depot of supplies in the field," and was retained in that position until the surrender. While at City Point he was buried for some time beneath the ruins of government storehouses, destroyed by the explosion of a boat-load of ammunition. Discharged honorably, Feb., 1866, after 3 yrs. service, with the brevet rank of Major.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1825; d. Aug. 14, 1827.

Clara Louise, b. April 18, 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Alfred R. Potter of Philadelphia.

Annie Tunnecliff, b. July 31, 1833; d. Sept. 30, 1841.

153. Rev. Richard Hutson[6] (*Rev. Dr. Joel*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 5, 1780; m. Feb., 1804, Hepsibah Wheeler, b. 1785, and d. Nov. 10, 1810; m. 2d, June 30, 1812, Margaret, dau. of Archibald Gordon of Windham Co., Ct., b. April 6, 1785, and d. Nov. 26, 1857, at Elgin, Ill. He was ordained in 1816 as a minister of the Baptist denomination, at Sherburne; thence he removed into Chenango Co., where he preached two or three years. Afterwards (1819) he moved into the township of Riga, Monroe Co., bought a small farm partially cleared, and commenced farming, preaching on Sundays over a circuit of some twenty-five miles with much success. He was a logical reasoner and a ready extemporaneous speaker. In his theology he was a Calvinist of the strictest sort, and preached what he believed to be the truth in the face of all opposition. He removed in 1832 to Michigan, under the appointment of the Baptist Home Mission Society, where he labored as a missionary, making long journeys

on horseback, and undergoing many hardships and privations in visiting the new settlements, gathering churches and preaching to the destitute. About 1845, his health failing, he ceased his active labors, preaching only occasionally, and writing for the press. He d. March 18, 1851, at Oakland, Mich. His funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Bennet (Presb. minister, and a warm friend, who sympathized strongly with him in his theological views) from the text, "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—*Psa.* 33 : 37. An obituary notice appeared in the *Michigan Christian Herald.* Ch.

GEORGE, d. young.

JAMES WHEELER, b. July 22, 1807, Chenango Co.; m. Jan. 27, 1830, at Toronto, C. W., Margaret Susan Sanders of Markham, C. W., b. July 23, 1809, and d. Feb. 19, 1848, at Detroit. He d. March, 1849. Ch.

Margaret Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1831, Whitby, C. W.; m. May 16, 1848; d. Nov. 19, 1848, at Detroit.

Pliny Hutson, b. June 10, 1838, at Oxford, Mich; d. Sept. 17, 1839.

J. George, b. Feb. 16, 1840, at Oxford; unm.

S. Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1846, at Detroit, Mich.; m. June 3, 1867, John B. George. Res. Lapeer, Mich.

NANCY, b. July 9, 1809; m. Silas Smith, C. W.; res. Almont, Lapeer Co., Mich.

By 2d wife :

ARCHIBALD GORDON, b. Georgetown, March 31, 1814; m. Feb. 27, 1837, Cornelia, dau. Justus Perry and Lucy (Culver) Wheeler, b. 1782, Lanesboro', Mass. At the age of fourteen he attended the academy at Ithaca; at sixteen he commenced teaching district school in the winter and working upon his father's farm in the summer, and continued this practice for ten years. Removed with his father's family to Michigan in 1832, and in 1859 sold out his own farm in Michigan, and removed to Janesville, Wis., and afterwards (1863) to Marquette, Mich., where he engaged in shipping iron ore, and where he now resides. Elected judge of probate, 1868. Ch. all unm She d.1-2-1902

Sarah H., b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. April 2, 1839. He d.4-17-

Lucy Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1839 d.11-5-1908 1880.

Mary Louise, b. June 23, 1841. d.9-14-1911

William Hutson, b. Aug. 8, 1843; volunteered in the late rebellion, and d. Oct. 6, 1864, of disease contracted in the service.

398. *Frank Wells*, b. March 27, 1845.

399. *George Wheeler*, b. Jan. 15, 1848.
Helen Cornelia, b. July 15, 1850; d. May 28, 1866.
400. *Joel Ralph*, b. Oct. 27, 1853.
Caroline Lucinda, b. Sept. 10, 1857. d.Sept.20,1942

401. JOEL, b. June 20, 1816; m. Oct. 5, 1842, Mary, dau. Joseph and Sarah H. Morrison, b. May 4, 1817. Res. at Ionia, Mich. Ch.

Margaret Sarah.	*Theodore Morrison.*
Joseph Hutson.	*Mary Lucetta.*
Archibald Wells Gordon.	*Jessie Louise.*
Cornelia Augusta.	*Louise*, d. in infancy.

MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1818; m. March 21, 1844, Frances Coleman of Kalamazoo, Mich.
HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
LOUISE, b. Nov. 15, 1825; m. July 24, 1855, Robert Blenkinson of Kalamazoo, Mich.

154. WILLIAM MCKOWN[6] (*Rev. Dr. Joel*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 20, 1788; m. Aug. 19, 1815, Mary Chaplin, dau. Dr. Amasa and Mary (Brigham) Braman of Millbury, Mass., b. Jan. 6, 1797, and d. Aug. 31, 1831; m. 2d, March 20, 1833, Amelia, dau. Elijah and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Burbank, and widow of Austin Denny of Worcester, Mass., b. Nov. 28, 1800. He graduated at Union College, class 1810, and having chosen the medical profession (in which he afterward became eminent), he settled in Millbury, Mass., where he married, and died suddenly of disease of the heart, Jan. 17, 1847. He was a man of most genial disposition, of superior intellect, and like the long line of his ancestry, sustained an exemplary Christian character, and was an active member for many years in the church of Christ. Rev. Samuel G. Buckingham of Millbury, delivered his funeral sermon: he spoke of his eminence as a physician; of his tenderness and delicacy in the sick room; of his sympathy when the case was beyond medical skill; he commended Dr. B. as a citizen, reciting his interest in the public weal, his wise administration as a magistrate for many years, and his good counsel in town affairs. He spoke, also, of him as a kind friend, charitable in thought and action, as a Christian of rare piety, and as lovely in all his domestic relations. Ch.

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. Oct. 21, 1828.
ELIZA HUTSON, b. Jan. 26, 1819, Millbury, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1840, Nehemiah Bushnell; res. Quincy, Ill.

MARGARET HUNTER, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Jan. 18, 1844; m. Lorenzo Bull; res. Quincy, Ill.

WILLIAM GARDNER, b. May 24, 1834; m. Oct. 5, 1859, Fanny Otis, dau. Abial and Eliza F. (Leonard) Wheeler of Worcester, Mass., b. May 22, 1840; merchant, of the firm of Denny, Poor & Co., Boston. Ch. He d. Mar. 30, 1904

402. *William Leonard*, b. Oct. 14, 1860.
403. *George Wheeler*, b. Aug. 13, 1862.

155. CHARLES[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1785, North Salem; m. May 11, 1812, Damaris, dau. Nathan Capron of Keene, N. H., and moved to Canada in the year ——. He has been repeatedly commissioned for the summary trial of small causes; has held the office of justice of peace during several years of the reign of King George, and down to this date; commissioner for apprehending fraudulent and absconding debtors; joint commissioner appointed by government for administering the oath of allegiance; has, also, held various minor town offices. In the discharge of his duties in the militia, he rose from the ranks to rank of major. Volunteered in war of 1812, and was stationed at St. Claire. Has been for many years a Deacon of Presbyterian church at St. Andrews, C. W. Mr. B. and wife both survive. Ch.

GEORGE ~~MORTON~~ Norton, b. July 4, 1814, at Carillon, Ottawa river; m. Feb. 14, 1844, Eliza M., dau. David and Isabella (France) Beattie of St. Andrews, b. March 3, 1827; res Ogdensburg. Ch. He d. Dec. 2, 1892

Isabella, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Dr. E. R. Owens of Troy, Ill.

Henry Whitcomb, b. July 3, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1866, Margaret, dau. John and Margaret Crolly, b. Aug. 11, 1847, in London, England; res. N. Y. city. Ch.

1. Margaret Ida, b. Sept. 12, 1867.

Georgianna, b. Oct. 19, 1849.
Susannah Mary, b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
David Beattie, b. Nov. 18, 1853; res. Troy, Ill d. 7-18-1875
Julia Norton, b. July 1, 1855. Unm.
404. *Charles*, b. Dec. 19, 1856.
Elizabeth Capron, b. March 19, 1859.
George Norton, b. Feb. 6, 1861.
405. *William Keays*, b. Feb. 21, 1864.
Mary Louise, b. Nov. 12, 1865.
Frances Amelia, b. Oct. 8, 1868.

* Susannah, b. June 2, 1816; m. 1842, George G. Sharp; d. Jan. 16, 1858. Esther, b. Dec. 31, 1818.

Peter, b. March 16, 1821; m. June 15, 1858, Emma Eliot, dau. Thomas James Howard, M. D., of Devonshire, England. Merchant; res. Montreal, Canada. Ch.

406. *Anna Laura*, b. May 19, 1859, at Coburg, Canada; d. June 6, 1863.

Albert Hagar, b. Nov. 3, 1862, at Plantagenet, Canada.

Robert Howard, b. Aug. 1, 1864, at P.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1823, St. Andrews; m. 1854, Colin Dewar; d. Oct. 11, 1866, East Hawkesbury, Ottawa.

Charles Johnson, b. April 24, 1826; m. 1863, Grace Ticknor; res. Tremont. He d.1897 Ch.:questionable

Henry Whitcomb, b. March 3, 1829; m. June 28, 1854, Anne Pearce, dau. Thomas James Howard, M. D., of Devonshire, England; res. Coburg, Canada. Ch.

Henry Howard, b. April 5, 1855, Albany.

Elizabeth Capron, b. Sept. 25, 1857, Coburg; d. June 28, 1859.

Harry Emerson, b. July 4, 1859, at Coburg.

James Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1860, at Coburg.

Charles Howard, b. March 28, 1863, at Coburg.

407. Fillis Howard,b.Aug.27,1870 at Coburg

156. James[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1773; m. Mary, dau. Zebulon Wheeler, b. April 1, 1777, and d. May 24, 1849. He d. Aug. 13, 1856. Ch.

Julianna, b. June 20, 1795; m. May 22, 1813, John Burt; d. Aug. 4, 1835.

Abigail, b. April 8, 1798; m. Jan. 24, 1816, Calvin Bradner of Warwick.

Maria, b. May 7, 1800; m. David Forshee; res. Warwick.

James W., b. Jan. 13, 1802; never married. "Of strict integrity, and kind, though reserved manners, he merited and received the confidence and esteem of his fellow citizens. He died universally regretted, Jan. 5, 1853."

Adeline, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. James B. La Roe; res. Chester.

Aurelia, b. Sept. 17, 1805; d. Nov. 4, 1807.

William S., b. Aug. 12, 1807; m. Feb. 6, 1833, Catharine, dau. Nicholas Demorest, b. July 13, 1811. Res. Warwick. Ch.

James D., b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Sept. 13, 1866, Mary T., dau. Mills Davis.

Joel, b. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Mary, dau. Benjamin Burt, b. Jan. 8, 1814. He d. Feb. 12, 1841. His widow res. at Warwick. Ch.

Julia, b. Oct. 25, 1834; res. N. Y. city.

Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1836; res. N. Y. city.

*Her dau.,Mrs.Robert Stewart,Ottawa, whose dau.was Mrs.Florence Duncan,Ft.William,Ont., whose son,Frederick R.Duncan,82 Church St., Toronto,Can.

Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1837; m. Nov. 13, 1861, Maurice H. Demorest; res. New Milford.
Abigail, b. Feb. 8, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Andrew Houston.

ABNER, b. Jan. 4, 1812; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Julia A., dau. John and Nancy Van Duzer, b. April 17, 1815. He engaged in farming shortly after marriage. About four years since he removed to the village of Warwick, where he owns and occupies one of its most beautiful homes. Ch.

408. *John Van Duzer*, b. Jan. 1, 1837; unmarried. Grad. at Union College, Class of 1861. Lawyer; special surrogate of Orange county; res. at Warwick.
Joel W., b. Feb. 5, 1842. d.1-30-1934 Farmer-Bell-
Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1846. d.1-21-1908 vale
* *Harriet E.*, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

HARRIET, b. Jan. 1, 1814; res. Warwick.
JOHN G., b. Sept. 30, 1816; m. Jan. 19, 1848, Emily S., dau. Daniel S. Bigsbee, b. Nov. 20, 1826. Res. near Lawton Station. Ch.

Elizabeth J., b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. Oct. 29, 1867, George W. Sayre.
409. *Henry W.*, b. March 30, 1851.
Ella M., b. Sept. 9, 1855.
Emily B., b. Sept. 2, 1864.

HENRY A., b. Sept. 3, 1818; m. March 23, 1853, Laura, dau. Nathaniel Wright, b. May 12, 1826. Upon the death of his father-in-law (1836) he came into possession of the homestead farm, known as one of the largest and most valuable in the town of Warwick. Ch.

410. *James H.*, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
John W., b. Aug. 16, 1855. unm.
Mary L, b. Dec. 16, 1856. unm.
411. *Robert W.*, b. May 4, 1858.
Elizabeth T., b. Oct. 2, 1859. unm.
412. *Albert A.*, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
Harriet E., b. April 20, 1862.
Phœbe A., b. Oct. 27, 1863.
413. *William S.*, b. July 20, 1865.
Abigail, b. April 4, 1868. unm.

157. WILLIAM[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 3, 1779; m. 1799, Martha, dau. William Wood, b. Feb. 24, 1781, and d. March 27, 1862. He d. May 23, 1817. Ch.

MARANDA, b. July 30, 1801; m. Jan. 9, 1822, Nathaniel Knapp.
HANNAH, b. July 17, 1803; d. Dec. 29, 1828.
*m.Nov.28,1877 Edgar A.Willersdoff,d.Oct.21,1912.
CH.Carrie Mae,b.Nov.28,1878,d.Mar.18,1880

Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. June 2, 1831, John Blain.
Sarah, b. Nov. 4, 1808.

414. Rev. William L., b. June 27, 1814; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Phœbe, dau. Benjamin Burt. He was elected, Nov., 1846, to the assembly of N. Y.; ordained, Nov. 22, 1866, by Warwick Baptist church, as a minister, just one hundred and one years after the ordination of his great-grandfather by the same church. Res. at Warwick, Ch.

Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. March 23, 1859, C. B. Hornby.

415. *Charles E.*, b. Nov. 8, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1860, Sarah T., dau. James Bertolph of Hampton. He was appointed principal of the Warwick Institute, March 1, 1858. In April, 1860, became editor of the *Putnam County Courier*. Aug., 1862, enlisted in Co. D, 124th N. Y. Vols., and died in the service, Nov. 2, 1862. Ch.

i. Grace, b. Oct. 22, 1860.
ii. Harrold, b. Oct. 22, 1862.

416. *Thomas E.*, b. April 3, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Frances M. Frea of Napanoch. He early engaged in the teaching of music, and is now successfully practising his profession at Montgomery.

Francis A., b. Feb. 25, 1841. Enlisted, Aug., 1862, in Co. D, 124th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; fell at Chancellorville, Va., May 3, 1863. His captain wrote: "A braver and truer soldier never followed the flag." His body was interred on the battle field.

James B., b. Jan. 27, 1843; res. Volcano, West Va. d. 1896 unm.
Clara, b. Oct. 5, 1844. *Gilbert H.*, b. July 10, 1846.
418. *Howard M.*, b. April 27, 1848. 417.
419. *William W.*, b. Dec. 6, 1849. *Almira*, b. Oct. 5, 1851.
420. *Frederick Lee*, b. July 29, 1853
Fanny H., b. July 31, 1855. *Lewis R.*, b. Aug. 13, 1857.
Elizabeth, b. June 16, 1859. 421.
422. *Clarence S.*, b. March 9, 1863. *Mabel*, b. May 3, 1865.

158. George W.[6] (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Pittston, Pa.; m. Clara, dau. Benj. Brown of Providence, Pa. He d. at Pittston, Pa. Ch.

Burton, b. April 8, 1800, at Pittston; m. 1827, Sophia, dau. Jonathan Freeman of Palmer, b. 1805. Res. Albion. Ch.

Alonzo Freeman, b. Nov. 10, 1833, at Brockport; m. Sarah Edmunds of Sweden. Res. Brockport.
Frances J., b. April 26, 1836, at Albion.

Harriet, b. 1802; m. Robert Smith of Pittston.

423. Truxton, b. at Pittston; m. Charlotte Day; had six children; one named John; res. Pittston.

GEORGE W., m.; has Lewis and a dau.; res. Huntsville, Pa.
POLLY, m. Daniel Obits; d. at Pittston.
CLARA ANN, m. Barnabas Collins; res. Pittston.

159. THOMAS[6] (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. at Pittston; m. Sabra, dau. David Brown of Pittston, who d. April 7, 1820. He d. at P., Dec. 6, 1815. Ch.

ASENATH, m. Jacob Lantz; d.
ANDREW ELY, m. Mary A. Neely.
ELIZA, m. John Brink. SUSANNAH, m. John Brink.
JOHN, b. July 31, 1809; m. Sept. 25, 1832, Sarah A., dau. James Stark of Plainsville, b. May 2, 1814; merchant; res. Meadville, Pa. Ch.

James S., b. Jan. 25, 1834; res. Niles, O.
Catharine, b. Sept. 11, 1835.
Mary J., } b. March 21, 1840,
Sarah Z., }
Annie E., b. July 27, 1849.

DAVID, b. 1811; m. Mary Griffin; d.
MARY ANN, m. Joseph Mack; res. Burlington, O.
424. HANNAH, b. April 6, 1816; m. Jacob Decker.

160. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1785; m. Betsey, dau. James Brown, a Revolutionary pensioner, b. 1791, and d. March 16, 1821; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1824, Sally, dau. Joseph and Phœbe Armstrong of Pittston, Pa., b. April 25, 1800. He d. Aug. 30, 1830. Ch.

MARTHA, m. John C. Doty; d. 1843.
ALMEDA, b. 1814; d. Feb. 16, 1826.
425. THOMAS, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m. 1840, a dau. of Josiah Wright; res. Pittston, Pa.
PAMELIA, b. 181–; m. Thomas Robinson.

By 2d wife:

WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1825; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. Joab and Prudence Hall, b. Nov. 10, 1832; res. South Eaton, Pa. Ch.

Emma, b. Sept. 18, 1856. *Pamelia*, b. July 12, 1858.

161. JAMES[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1785; m. Dec. 3, 1814, Isabel, dau. John Ferguson, b. July 3, 1796, and d. Dec. 27, 1867. He d. Sept. 1, 1863. Ch.

PHŒBE A., b. June 9, 1816; m. Dec. 19, 1839, Wm. Penney.
JO-ELEANOR, b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1862, Colvin Bradner; d. Jan., 1866.

William H., b. Nov. 3, 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1857, Abby A., dau. Jesse Randall, b. Jan. 18, 1834; res. near Warwick. Ch.

Mary S., b. Nov. 6, 1857; d. Dec. 10, 1862.
Phœbe E., b. Oct. 4, 1859.
Joseph McClellan, b. June 10, 1864.

James A., b. May 1, 1833; m. April 3, 1862, Anne R., dau. Elder Wilson Housel, b. Feb. 18, 1844; res. Warwick. Ch.

Emma A., b. Jan. 7, 1863. *Minnie S.*, b. May 23, 1864.
Jennie E., b. Jan. 2, 1867.

162. Josiah Baldwin[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 6, 1778; m. Oct. 30, 1779, Esther Turrel of New Milford, who d. Nov. 14, 1851. He d. April 20, 1854. Ch.

Lucy, b. Oct. 14, 1800; d. Oct. 25, 1817.
Joel T., b. July 28, 1802; m. Feb. 14, 1827, Phœbe Maria, dau. Benj. and Phœbe (Bouton) Jones of Ridgefield, b. Sept. 8, 1808. Ch.

Harriet Cornelia, b. Aug. 1, 1829.
Seth Jones, b. Nov. 9, 1831; m. Sept. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, dau. David and Huldah Mills of Bridgeport, Ct., b. Feb. 14, 18—; res. at Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

1. Libby Stanton, b. Aug. 10, 1869.

Phœbe Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1833; m. May 15, 1856, Matthew Olmstead of Ridgefield, Ct.

Hiram, b. Sept. 11, 1804; d. Nov. 27, 1862.
John, b. March 16, 1808; m. Sept. 25, 1831, Emmeline, dau. Alex. Murray of Middletown, b. Sept. 25, 1813; res. Wellsburg. Ch.

George, b. July 21, 1832; m. July 5, 1863, Sarah Tooker of Chemung Co. Res. Ridgebury, Pa. Ch.

1. Theron Murray, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

Abby, b. March 14, 1835.
Charles, b. March 17, 1838; d. May 3, 1838.
426. *Charles Roberts*, b. April 25, 1842; m. June 18, 1863, Phœbe McLane of Chemung. He enlisted in the 50th Engineers, N. Y. Vols; res. Ridgebury, Pa. Ch.

1. Willie. II. Cora. III. Hovey Everett.

Frank P., b. Nov. 9, 1852.

Katy, b. April 14, 1809; d. Dec. 13, 1835.
Betsey, b. Sept. 24, 1811; d. June 10, 1860.
Charles, b. June 27, 1819. Res. Southport, Ct.

Benedicts Married Almost 61 Years

They Recommend Sense of Humor . . . . He Helps With Dishes, Too

Mr. & Mrs. Charles Orvan Benedict

163. Bradley[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1781; m. Aug. 26, 1806, Eliza Vernam, who d. Oct. 8, 1821, at Cayuga; m. 2d, Dec., 1822, Narcissa Cook, who d. Sept. 12, 1823; m. 3d, June 8, 1825, Margaret Drake, who d. April 29, 1852. Ch.

Catharine Amelia, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Nov. 14, 1833, Wm. Halleck, who d. Dec. 1, 1837; m. 2d, March 24, 1857, Wm. C. Taylor.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1811; m. March 21, 1832, Amos G. Foster; res. Aurelius.

John Talcott, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1840, Frances Sophronia Pierrepoint; merchant; died in Texas June 29, 1853. Ch.

George Bradley, b. Sept. 7, 1841; served in the rebel army.
Sophronia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1865, Edmund O. Kerr.
Agnes Virginia, b. Oct., 1847.
John Talcott, b. 1850; served in the rebel army.

Ruth Emily, b. May 17, 1817; m. March 1, 1838, Alexander H. Cox; res. Parma.

By 3d wife.

Dirck Vernam, b. June 28, 1826; m. June 18, 1849, Frances Elizabeth Stout; insurance agent; res. Buffalo. Ch.

Son, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1850.
Kate, b. Sept. 15, 1851.
Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
Edward Foster, b. March 14, 1857.
Emma, b. May 24, 1858.
Anna Howard, b. Dec. 17, 1862.

Edward Drake, b. June 28, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Jane Amanda Leach; telegraph operator; res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Ch.

Margaret Drake, b. July 4, 1849.
Harriet Amanda, b. Aug., 1852; d. 1855.
Charles Edward, b. 186–.

Bradley Cook, b. July 14, 1829; d. April 3, 1830.

Charles Bradley, b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. June 16, 1859, Sarah Adelaide Barnes; telegraph operator; res. Toledo, O. Ch.

Edward Douglass, b. July, 1860.

427. 164. Aaron[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) b. Feb. 17, 1779, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. about 1800, Lovicy Webster, who survived him. He immigrated in early life to Cortland Co., where he joined the Baptist church. He left

Fabius about 1810, and settled in Pleasantville, Pa. "He was a representative man in the Kingdom of Christ; punctual in all matters of business; frank, hospitable and courteous. As a magistrate, 'the cause which he knew not, he searched out.' He d. March 20, 1860. A funeral discourse was delivered by his pastor from the words 'The good man.'—*Acts*, xi, 14." Ch.

428. Sally. Anson. 429. Alvin. John. Julia.
Albert. Lovicy. 430. Aaron, who was in the army.

165. John[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 20, 1780; m. June 19, 1802, Hannah Goo, b. 1782, and d. June 5, 1841; m. 2d, widow Batchelder. He d. March 18, 1846, at McLean. Ch.

*Albert G., b. April 25, 1803, at Homer; m. Dec. 28, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. Amos Hart, b. Feb. 26, 1810; res. McLean. Ch.

435. *John D.*, b. Nov. 26, 1836; m. Dec. 14, 1859, Elizabeth Beach of Peru, b. May 12, 1838. Ch.

1. A. J., b. March 10, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1867; Frederick W., b. May 22, 1863.

Esther E., b. Jan. 23, 1840; d. May 15, 1853. *Julia F.*, b. Jan. 23, 1850. m.Eben Baldwin, d.1912 No

Esther, b. June 16, 1805; d. June 20, 1822. CH.
David, b. April 28, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1831.
Emmeline, b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Henry Boynton of McLean.
Mary, b. Feb., 1820; d. March 7, 1820.

166. Benjamin M.[6] (*Aaron*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1828, Mary, dau. Porter & Royce; resides at Columbus, Wis. Ch. Aleuissa

Mary Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1829, at Lisle; m. Aug., 1847, G. W. Leffingwell; res. Tomah, Wis.
Reuben Hurd, b. June 9, 1831; m. March 22, 1858, Catharine Freer; res. Iowa. Ch.

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

Clarissa A., b. June 29, 1834; m. Truman Folsom; res. Leroy, Minn.
Origin Royce, b. Feb. 19, 1836; m. Dec. 5, 1864, Martha Lydia Dodge, b. Dec. 2, 1837. Volunteered in 1861, and served 3 years in Co. A, 3d Wis. Cav.; res. Baraboo, Wis. Ch.

Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 28, 1865; d. March 31, 1865.
Elon Orlando, b. Nov. 3, 1865.

*Albert G.,d.1891, Elizabeth d.1864.

167. Joseph Perry[6] (*Aaron*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 8, 1805, at Sangersfield; m. Aug. 8, 1831, Milly, dau. Nathaniel and Lydia Bouton of Virgil, b. April 13, 1810. Moved from Tompkins Co., in 1849, to Michigan, where he remained until 1862, when he settled at Columbus, Wis., and d. Sept. 26, 1865. Ch.

Diantha, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m. Oct. 5, 1861, James M. Wilkinson of St. Charles, Mich.

Orlando, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1861, Elnora, dau. Oliver and Rhoda Butterfield of Washington Co., b. Dec. 24, 1841, and d. Feb. 27, 1864; hardware merchant; res. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch. m. at Columbus, Wis.

Albert Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1863; d. April 18, 1864.

Betsey Jane, b. Feb. 9, 1845; d. Dec. 15, 1869.

Nathaniel, b. July 3, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

168. Reuben[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 10, 1790; m. Deborah, dau. George Sherman of Union. Soldier in the Florida war. Ch.

Lucy, b. May 12, 1812; m. Elisha Chamberlain, and d. May 18, 1864, at Urbana, Ill.

Sylvia, b. Aug. 29, 1818; d. 1835.

George Downing, b. Oct. 18, 1821, at Marcellus; m. Aug., 1845, Martha M., dau. Hiram Loomis of Belfast, b. 1830, and d. Aug. 28, 1853; m. 2d, May 10, 1854, Sarah, dau. Henry D. and Ruth (Haver) Jacobs of Caledonia, b. Nov. 21, 1820. He enlisted 130th N. Y. Vols. (afterwards 1st Dragoons), Aug. 9, 1862, and d. May 23, 1864, at Fredericksburg, from the effects of wounds received in a charge at Todd's tavern, Va. Ch.

Avilla, b. March 31, 1847.

436. Joseph Butler, b. Oct. 18, 1821; res. Tonawanda.

Ruth, b. Nov. 12, 1823; m. Benjamin Bates; res. Mo.

169. Amos[6] (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1789; m. Jan. 15, 1808, Lydia, dau. Ignatius Sprague, b. Nov. 10, 1792, and d. June 5, 1864. Res. Syracuse. Ch.

Melvin, b. July 31, 1809, Massena; m. March 10, 1832, Mariette, dau. Silas Crandall of Thornby, b. 1819. He d. 1858, at Bath; widow m. 2d, Samuel B. Borden. Ch.

Albert, b. 1840, Mansfield; d. 1865.

Oscar F., b. 1842, Skaneateles; d. 1844.

437. *Frank*, b. 1844, Skaneateles; m. May, 1860, Fanny Harrison. Was in the army. Res. Cape Island, N. J. They had a child, d. aged one year.

Lydia L., b. April 22, 1846; m. Aug. 7, 1866, B. L. Hurd of Watkins.

James, b. June 2, 1811, Broadalbin; d. Dec. 1, 1811.

Sally, b. Oct. 19, 1812, Skaneateles; m. Feb., 1831, John Lawrence.

Isaac, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. Sept., 1838, Martha Crandall. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch.

Vilona.

Emmeline, b. June 16, 1817; m. Sept., 1839, John S. Pardee, who d. 1853; wid. res. Wadsworth, Ohio.

John, b. July 22, 1821; m. March 28, 1841, Elizabeth L. Smith of Wadsworth, O., b. April 22, 1826. Res. St. Paul, Min. Ch.

Florence Emily, b. July 29, 1845.

Celinda, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Feb. 22, 1841, Lewis Andrew Greene at Skaneateles.

Noah Peck, b. April 28, 1826; m. Sarah Kellogg, who d. Sept. 5, 1854. Ch.

Sanford H., b. June 16, 1848.

438. *Charles K.*, b. July 11, 1854.

Electa Ann, b. March 23, 1829; m. Samuel Walcott; res. Wellington, Ohio.

* Thomas A., b. Aug. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 8, 1855, Elizabeth Morton, b. Scotland, 1836. Commissioned 2d Lieut., Oct. 4, 1862, in 149th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; resigned Dec. 6, 1862. Colonel N. Y. S. N. G. Ch.

Morton, b. July 18, 1860.

Caroline, b. June 30, 1835; m. 1854, Edwin Loveland, who d. Nov., 1866. Res. Oberlin, Ohio.

170. Levi[6] (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 8, 1795; m. June 30, 1816, Desire, dau. James and Sally Mosher of Providence, b. July 30, 1791. Res. at Benedict's Corners. Ch.

Sylvia, b. May 13, 1817; m. M. Manning.

Sally, b. June 27, 1819; m. Palmer D. Stoddard.

Samuel Mosher, b. Nov. 13, 1820; m. Mary M., dau. Jonathan and Emmeline Miller, b. June 23, 1830, and d. April 29, 1857; m. 2d, June 6, 1858, Frances Augusta, dau. Seth and Mary Noble of Mass., who d. June 17, 1860; m. 3d, March 6, 1862, Olive Miller, dau. Wm. H. and Alma (Otis) Johnson, b. June 19, 1833. Enlisted in Co. K, 92d Ill. Vols., Aug. 11, 1862; discharged for physical disability, May 12, 1863. Res. Kishwaukie, Ill. Ch.

Emily Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Feb., 1864, Captain Edmund J. Thayer. Captain Thayer enlisted in the 39th

*Elizabeth, dau. Thomas & Margaret(Mitchell) Morton. She d. July 23, 1882.

Illinois Vols. (Yates Phalanx); reenlisted as a veteran and served until the end of the war; wounded in the battles in the vicinity of Petersburg and Richmond.

440.

439. *Miller S.*, b. Aug. 11, 1848. *Charles Eli*, b. May 23, 1853. *Washington Elgin*, b. Nov. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1856. *Mary Ella*, b. Feb. 20, 1860; d. May 2, 1860.

441. *Frank J.*, b. April 16, 1863. *William J.*, b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Feb. 28, 1865. *Alma Celestia*, b. Oct. 19, 1867. *Purly S.*, b. April 26, 1869.

Eliza Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1823; m. A. Bigelow; res. Buda, Ill.

James, b. Feb. 23, 1825; m. Cynthia Brewer, b. April 7, 1832. He d. Sept. 17, 1863. She res. Benedict's Corners. Ch.

Charles J., b. Aug. 16, 1851. *Sarah Jane*, b. Jan. 28, 1856. *Lucy M.*, b. March, 1862. *Mary*, b. July 25, 1863; d. Aug., 1863.

Amos, b. Aug. 15, 1827; m. Harriet Chapman; m. 2d, Mary Stowe, b. 1824; res. Benedict's Corners. Ch. by 1st wife:

442. *Harvey S.*, b. 1855.

443. Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1829; m. Mary E. Ferguson, b. 1841; m. 2d, Charlotte Manning; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch. by 1st wife:

Emmet H., b. 1859. *Frank M.*, b. 1862. *Edwin S.*, d.

Helen, b. July 18, 1831; m. D. D. Gibbs.

Asa L., b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. Selina Fritcher, b. 1844; res. Benedict's Corners. Ch.

Leslie S., b. Jan. 19, 1864. *Rosella D.*, b. May 10, 1866. *Sarah L.*, b. March 4, 1868.

William A., b. Sept. 18, 1836; d. 1836.

171. Isaac[6] (*James*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Lydia, dau. Joseph and Hannah Cole; was member of the Legislature in 1848, from Fulton and Hamilton counties; d. at Broadalbin. Ch.

Sarah Medina, d. 1844.

444. Joseph Emmet, b. Dec. 2, 1831; m. April 10, 1861, Antoinette, dau. John D. Morgan of Broadalbin, b. 1839; res. Benedict's Corners. Ch.

Lydia, b. 1864.

Sands Cole, b. 1839; m. March 20, 1862, Sarah A. Fritcher, b. 1837; merchant; res Benedict's Corners.

172. NORMAN[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1789; m. March 3, 1806, Asenath, dau. Josiah Reed, who d. March 5, 1853; soldier of 1812; d. Feb. 10, 1863, at Sangersfield. Ch.

SAMUEL MERRITT, b. March 22, 1807; m. Aug. 19, 1833, Laura, dau. Amasa and Eunice Hills, b. Oct. 18, 1819, and d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1861, Mary True of Stockbridge, b. 1836; res. Waterville. Ch.

Jane Olivia, b. Sept. 23, 1834; m. Feb. 4, 1854, Marcus G. Cagnin of Verona; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
Hatty Frutilla, b. April 2, 1837.
445. *Norman*, b. Feb. 17, 1865.

AMOS, b. April 25, 1809; m. Jan. 13, 1831, Mercy, dau. George and Mary Saunders of Brookfield, b. Aug. 29, 1809. He d. March 31, 1864, at Leon. Ch.

Mary E., b. 1837; m. Jan. 13, 1857, Curtis Thompson of Leon. *Marcelia F.*, b. Aug. 4, 1842.
Henry M., b. Dec. 7, 1837; d. Sept. 1, 1852.

RANSOM, b. May 7, 1817; m. Jan. 24, 1838, Clarinda Caroline, dau. Thomas and Alice (Lyman) Willis, b. May 17, 1816; res. Waterville. Ch.

Cordelia Asenath, b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Dec. 17, 1862, Charles Isaac Peck of Marshall.
Marietta, b. Oct. 26, 1841.
Delos Amos, b. Nov. 18, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Letitia, dau. James T. and Charlotte (McKinstry) Gardiner of Paris, France. Res. Marshall. Ch.

1. Estelle Clare, b. Sept. 29, 1867.

446. *Albert Ransom*, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. June 17, 1869, Elvira Janette, dau. Truman O. Whitney of Jefferson Co., b. Aug. 6, 1841.
Isabel Clare, b. Aug. 12, 1846.

MARCELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1819; m. Roderick Phelps; d. Dec. 12, 1852.

173. ISAAC[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 17, 1790, at Pittston; m. Susan S., dau. Clement Laman of Great Barrington, Mass. He d. March 18, 1864, at Waterville. Ch.

SEREPITA, b. June 15, 1813.
AURELIUS, b. June 15, 1817; m. Eliza, dau. William G. Priest of W., b. 1818. Res. Waterville. Ch.

Isaac H., b. Feb. 25, 1840; m. Aug. 5, 1863, Helen M., dau. Wm. Ball of W. Ch.

i. Adeline E., b. Nov. 27, 1864.
ii. May Isabel, b. Dec. 26, 1867.

Susan E., b. July 18, 1845. *Mary E.*, b. May 14, 1849. *Merritt A.*, b. April 27, 1852.

174. WILLIAM[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 26, 1795; m. 1815, Bethiah, dau. Capt. Daniel Hurlburt of Wilton, Conn., b. June 24, 1791, and d. Oct. 14, 1845, at Girard, Erie Co., Pa. He moved in 1831 to Erie Co., Pa., where he is still living. Ch.

447. DANIEL HURLBURT, b. July 14, 1817, at Langersfield; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Gloriana O'M., dau. Simeon H. Knight of Girard, Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1825; res. East Springfield, Pa. Ch.

William Channing, b. Nov. 30, 1843; Aug. 19, 1867, Annis, dau. Robt. T. Davison of Springfield, Pa., b. June 3, 1845. He enlisted Aug. 19, 1862, 145th Penn. Vols.; sergeant; was at Spotsylvania May 12, 1864; hon. discharged May 31, 1865.
Louise Albina, b. May 30, 1848.
Julian Melville, b. July 25, 1855.
Anna Myrtle, b. Feb. 11, 1858.

448. ISAAC ARCHIBALD, b. Oct. 4, 1818, Unadilla; m. Aug 16, 1840, Lucy Ann, dau. Abijah Whiton of Springfield, Pa., b. Aug. 30, 1823. Ch.

Adelaide Ellen, b. July 17, 1842; m. April 2, 1864, Edwin Clark.
William Whiton, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
Eva, b. Dec. 22, 1853; d. June 7, 1854.
Ida, b. Oct. 12, 1855. *Isaac*, b. May 23, 1857.
Inis Dell, b. Sept. 9, 1863.

REBECCA NOYCE, b. March 18, 1820, Fairfield Co., Ct.; m. Dec. 5, 1839, Jeremiah Davis, and d. Feb. 26, 1844. He d. March 22, 1865.

449. NELSON JAMES, b. April 30, 1824, Unadilla; m. April 28, 1843, Martha, dau. James Morton of Girard, Pa., b. June 27, 1823. Ch.

Sarah Matilda, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1865, Levi J. Bradish of Girard, who d. May 30, 1867.
Mary Sylvania, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. March 2, 1864, Porter W. Sisson.
Aurelius, b. Feb. 15, 1848. *George*, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
Wendell Phillips, b. Nov. 20, 1859.

SARAH, b. March, 1827, Unadilla; res. East Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

175. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 22, 1807; m. Dec. 31, 1829, Ruth, dau. William Brown. He resides at Lisle. Ch.

ALBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Otego; d. April 20, 1831.

ERASTUS DEWITT, b. April 25, 1834; m. Jan. 31, 1867, Carrie, widow of Charles Moncure of Virginia, and dau. Henry Deyoe of Louisiana. Educated in part at Union College. Lawyer; practised in Utica two years, and then removed to N. Y. city. Enlisted as a private in 7th Regt. N. Y. N. G,; after muster-out, raised a Co. Cavalry, which was attached to 11th N. Y. Vols.; detailed as judge advocate of a court martial in Washington, where he served with some distinction; joined his regt. at New Orleans, where he was again detailed as judge advocate, and shortly afterwards was appointed by the President a provost judge of the Department of the Gulf, with rank and pay of a major U. S. A. Res. New Orleans, La. Ch.

Daughter, b. July 5, 1868.

WILLIAM N., b. Nov. 10, 1836, Butternuts; m. May 10, 1866, Mrs. Maria M. Fuller. Served as 2d lieut. 89th N. Y. Vols.; commissioned 1st lieut. Co. D 109th N. Y. Vols.; was wounded five times at battle Spottsylvania C. H., May 12, 1864; afterwards commissioned captain, and honorably discharged Oct. 14, 1864. Res. Lisle.

CHARLES T., b. May 5, 1838, at Butternuts; served three years in the Union army, as a non-com. officer Scott's 900; was detailed to act as clerk of a court martial at Washington; clerk in the treasury department, Washington, D. C.

MARY JANE, b. Dec. 2, 1840, Otego; m. Dec. 19, 1863, David A. Sinebaugh of Port Jervis.

GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b. May 22, 1843, at Otego; served over three years Co. F, 27th N. Y. Vols.; was slightly wounded at 1st Bull Run; reenlisted Co. F, 109th Vols., and was again wounded May 12, 1864, in the battle of Spottsylvania C. H.; was transferred, by order of P. M. G., April 24, 1865, to 2d Batt. Vet. Res. Corps, and shortly after discharged by reason of special orders No. 300, A. G. O., June 13, 1865.

ALIDA ABERENE, b. Feb. 3, 1846; m. May 10, 1866, John N. Johnson of Lisle.

EDWARD C., b. May 20, 1853, at Lisle.

176. CHARLES[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 4, 1809; m. Dec. 26, 1832, Amy, dau. James and Lewis Church of Butternuts, b. May 26, 1813; immigrated to Mich. in 1836; res. Howell, Mich. Ch.

ALEXANDER H., b. Jan. 4, 1834, at Otego; m. Nov. 8, 1859, Malvina M. Lake; merchant; Fowlerville, Mich. Ch.

Orello C. H., b. Oct. 16, 1862, at Fowlerville, Mich.

451. Omar H., b. Sept. 18, 1837, Genoa, Mich.; m. Feb. 3, 1862, Virginia A. Barnard. Ch.

Lynn Ely, b. Oct. 6, 1865, at Genoa.

* Mariette, b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. July 4, 1868, James Taylor.
Martha Ann, b. Dec. 16, 1843.
Alida Cordelia, b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Sept. 29, 1864, Dwight F. Curtis. CH: Chas.,Burr,Edessa,Mattie,& Wm.

452. Frank W., b. Feb. 19, 1851, at Genoa.

453. Charles F., b. Nov. 14, 1854, at Howell.

177. John[6] (*Isaac Oliver*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 17, 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1835, Achsah, dau. Nathan and Mary Chaffee of Virgil, b. June 8, 1815. Res. Austinville, Pennsylvania. Ch. He d.Jul.25,1881

454. Edwin De Witt, b. June 8, 1838; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Ellen Hulslander. Ch.

Sheridan, b. Dec. 14, 1868.

Julia A., b. Mar. 14, 1841; m. Dec. 20, 1862, Elijah Hulslander.
Sarah A., b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1861.
Mary H., b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Charles Carroll.
George W., b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1861.

178. David[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 24, 1771; m. Hannah, dau. Charles Carver of Norwalk, Ct., who d. Aug. 15, 1848, at Franklin, Delaware county. He d. Oct. 20, 1850, at Norwich. Ch. (Eliza A.)

Edwin, b. 1804, at Norwalk, Ct.; m. Sept. 27, 1827, dau. Homer and Huldah (Root) Phelps, b. Dec. 29, 1806, at Delhi. He d. July 18, 1858, at Norwich. Ch. She d. May 25,1883.

Alfred, b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. March 21, 1835.
Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 24, 1831; m. July 1, 1849, George H. Billings of Norwich.
Allison, b. April 3, 1834; d. March 1, 1835.
Albert Phelps, b. Nov. 9, 1837; m. May 27, 1860, wid. Almeda Borden, dau. Daniel and Electa Aldrich of Guilford, b. March 14, 1841. Ch.

i. Emma Josephine, b. Aug. 18, 1861.
ii. Bertie Adelbert, b. Dec. 9, 1867.

Alida Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1840. Res. Norwich.
Adelaide Frances, b. Feb. 9, 1842. Res. Norwich.
Adah Christina, b. July 10, 1844; m. March 30, 1867, John Brown. Res. Humphreyville, Pa.
Edwin Allison, b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1846.

*CH.:Orla B. Taylor,b.Sept.29,1865,m.10-21-1891 [21]
Dorothea DeTrumble. No CH.

Alice Maria, b. Oct. 29, 1847. Res. Norwich.

455. *Adelbert Edwin*, b. March 24, 1852. Res. Norwich.

456 Elijah William, b. 1812, at Franklin; married twice; m. 2d (?) 1846. Left N. Y. in 1854; had sons Charles and John; res. Michigan.

457. David, b. 1813; school teacher; went to Kentucky in 1850.
Alexander, b. 1815; m. 1847, Philanda E., b. 1826, Postley. Ch. (Census S. N. Y., 1865.)

Emma Letitia, b. 1848. *Truman David*, b. 1849.
Charles W., b. 1852. *Clarence Alexander*, b. 1855.
Frances D., b. 1856.

Hannah, b. 1817; d. at Franklin, 1843.

179. William[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *David*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) b. Feb. 9, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1795, Betty, dau. Phineas and Esther (Whitney) St. John (*Hall*, p. 244), b. Dec. 23, 1776, and d. April 29, 1858, Brooklyn. He d. July, 1823, in New York city. Ch.

Jemima, b. May 14, 1796; m. Feb. 1, 1817, John Riley, and d. Nov. 14, 183–. He d. June 17, 1836.
William, b. Dec. 21, 1797; m. July 7, 1818, Martha B. Keiling, b. Dec. 3, 1793, and d. July 25, 1820. Ch.

William, b. Oct. 28, 1819; d. Feb. 13, 1820.

Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1802; d.
Mary Esther, b. June 11, 1808; d. Jan. 18, 1810.
Frances A., b. Aug. 23, 1809.
Betsey, b. Jan. 12, 1811; m. April 25, 1833, Richard Place; d. Aug. 30, 1842.

180. Daniel[6] (*Enoch*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1778; m. Dec. 9, 1807, Tabitha, dau. Jonathan Pendell, b. Oct. 7, 1780, and d. Jan. 5, 1857. He d. Nov. 5, 1859, at Plymouth. Ch.

Enoch Hoyt, b. Nov. 21, 1809, Plymouth; d. Feb. 9, 1835.
Oliver P., b. Aug. 29, 1811; m. April 5, 1837, Mary Kenyon, b. Feb. 24, 1820. He d. Dec. 13, 1839. Ch.

458. *John Bunyan*, b. Sept. 8, 1838; m. March 12, 1860, Annis, dau. Albert and Betsey (Harris) Dalrymple of N. Norwich, b. Sept. 7, 1840. Ch.

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1861.
ii. Carrie Annis, b. Dec. 26, 1864.
iii. Luretta, b. Sept. 17, 1866.

459. Nelson, b. Sept. 25, 1813; m. Feb, 21, 1836, Lucuetta, dau. Noah Aldrich of Plymouth, b. April 8, 1816; res. Plymouth. Ch.

Milo, b. March 28, 1837; m. Aug. 24, 1863, Maria, dau. Nelson Phillips, b. March 30, 1846; res. S. Plymouth. Ch.

i. Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1863.
ii. Jenny, b. Dec. 22, 1865.

Brothers & sisters of Milo

iii. Lodelia, b. Nov. 14, 1842.
iv. Julianna, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. March 17, 184–.
v. Henry Adelbert, b. Oct. 31, 1844.
vi. Helen Marcelia, b. March 9, 1857.

Betsey Ann, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. Feb. 9, 1833, Lester Blackman; d. Aug. 12, 1867.

Daniel, b. April 23, 1817; m. Jan. 7, 1840, Sophronia Wells; he d. May 13, 1850. No issue.

Julia A., b. April 7, 1819; unm.; res. Plymouth.

Orville, b. May 21, 1821; m. June 5, 1850, Cyrene, dau. Lathan Crandall of Plymouth, b. Jan. 7, 1832. He has held various town offices, and the office of school commissioner for 1st district, Chenango Co., from 1861–64; teacher of common and higher schools for 20 years; at present, a farmer; res. Plymouth. Ch.

462. Orville Sumner
463. Loren Burdette

460. *George B.*, b. March 18, 1853.
461. *Latham E.*, b. July 27, 1855.
Oliver F., b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. June 7, 1862.
Charles S., b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. April 12, 1862.
Minnie M., b. Juue 7, 1863.

Eveline, b. July 11, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Jonathan Evans.

Loren Van Buren, b. Sept. 25, 1828; m. March, 1859, Julia Ann, dau. James and Mary (Skinner) Mudge, b. after 182–. He d. July 14, 1861. She m. 2d, Henry Newton of Poolville.

181. John Thomas[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 26, 1773, at Norwalk, Ct.; m. Feb. 7, 1795, Betsey, dau. Nathan Dart of Boston, Mass., who d. Feb. 5, 1838. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; d. near Dansville, March 7, 1845. Ch.

William, b. May 6, 1796, at New Lisbon; m. Nov. 9, 1819, Adeline Fellows. He d. at Huntsville, Otsego Co., Sept. 13, 1829. She res. at Durham, Greene Co. Ch.

Caroline, b. Sept., 1820.

464. Rev. *William Addison*, b. March, 1822; m. twice; no issue; grad. Amherst College, 1849; received degree of A. M.; Presb. minister.

Betsey, b. Sept. 8, 1797; m. Aug. 18, 1822, John R. Walker, res. Woodhull.

Phœbe, b. July 1, 1799; m. Feb. 19, 1824, John T. Wood; res. Sharon, Wis.

JOHN, b. March 15, 1801; m. Jan. 19, 1826, Emily Webb, b. 1807; moved, recently, from Woodhull to Yankton, Dacotah Territory. Ch. He d.11-22-1858, she d.8-7-1886.

Harriet P., b. Nov. 19, 1826, Providence, Pa. m.Bligh
Phœbe, b. Oct. 15, 1828. Wood
William W., b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. Adeline (Thorne?), b. 1832, in Schoharie. Res., 1855, in Woodhull. Ch.

I. Washington E., b. 1851. II. Alice E., b. 1855.

465. *Washington*, b. Aug. 9, 1833, at New Lisbon; res. Tuscarora. (N. Y. Census, 1865). Wife Irena L., b. 1835, Steuben Co. Ch. I. Charles, b. 1858, Iowa. II. Ernest H., b. 1864, Steuben Co.

Cordelia, b. Jan. 1, 1836, Hartwick. m.Bucklin H.Wood
Mary Adelaide, b. Oct. 9, 1838, Woodhull. m.John Thomson
Albert G., b. May 15, 1841, at W.; m. Eliza J. ——, b. 1838. He was in the army. They had two ch.; one living in 1865: Mary A., b. 1864. m.Eliza Graham on
Leonard H., b. Aug. 2, 1843, at W. 6-22-1861.
Juliette, } m.Wm. Hoaglin 7-28-'67.
Julianna, } b. Sept. 25, 1846, Unadilla. m.Leander C.Smith 9-1872.

LEONARD, b. April 29, 1802; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Mary Hitchcock. No issue; res. New Hampton, Iowa.

Rev. ELISHA BLIGH, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Hannah Martha, dau. Marcus S. Willard, who was drowned in the Cownesque river, at Elkland, Tioga Co., Pa., June 28, 1835, in attempting to cross on a foot bridge; m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1837, Emily R., dau. Hon. John Ryan. Presbyterian minister; settled at Elkland, Pa. Ch.

Ledentia Marilla, b. Feb. 7, 1833, Westfield, Pa.; m. Dec. 30, 1854, John C. Johnson.
Juvantia Martha, b. Dec. 12, 1834, Elkland, Pa.; m. April 12, 1858, Henry L. Fitch of Cooperstown.
Evander Ryan, b. Oct. 1, 1838; d. April 17, 1839.
Evalette Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1840, Elba.
Amoret Ann, b. Aug. 12, 1844, Millville.
Mary Susannah, b. Oct. 25, 1846, Millville; m. Nov. 1, 1865, John C. Whitaker.
Charles Corydon, b. Dec. 29, 1850, Lawrenceville, Pa.; d. Feb. 9, 1853.
Charles Hiram, b. March 16, 1856, Covington, Pa.

RHODA, b. July 18, 1808; m. March 4, 1836, Luther Newton; d. Feb. 24, 1841, Addison.

CLARK HOYT, b. Dec. 16, 1811; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Merilla Knowlton. Ch.

Celestia, m. Pepper *Volckert*, m. Miss Thurston.

RUSSELL, b. March 29, 1814; d. May 5, 1815.

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 8, 1816; m. March 12, 1837, Nelson Kenyon.
Chloe A., b. Feb. 14, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1840, Orrel Whipple. Res. Byron. Had two sons in the army — Charles Adelbert and Lewellyn Herbert; Charles A. returned in safety from his two years' campaign, but reenlisting, was taken prisoner and starved to death in Salisbury prison, aged 20. Lewellyn enlisted at 15 years of age, and died of fever in hospital at Washington, D. C.

182. Isaac[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 5, 1775; m. Dec. 13, 1798, Betsey, dau. Stephen Fitch, b. Feb. 28, 1781, and d. March 14, 1866, at Elba. He d. Jan. 22, 1829, at Elba. Soldier of 1812; Deacon. Ch.

Julia, b. Dec. 10, 1799; m. July 31, 1823, Loren Barr; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
Rebecca, b. March 30, 1801; m. Feb. 26, 18—, Phineas Barr; res. Elba.
Eliza, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. Dec. 5, 1820, Martin Scofield, b. April 28, 1796, and d. Sept. 21, 1863; res. Elba.
Isaac Fitch, b. March 7, 1805; m. Oct. 31, 1831, Laura S. Marvin, b. April 24, 1809, at West Bloomfield. Removed from Albion to Cleveland, Ohio; justice of the peace; d. Oct. 8, 1843. His widow m. July, 1854, Dr. Chester McCollum; res. Burlington. Ch.

William Keys, b. Feb. 19, 1832, at Albion; d. Feb. 9, 1837.
Horace W., b. Dec. 12, 1834, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1835.
Cornelia L., b. March 31, 1837; m. Henry D. Bronson, dentist; res. Jackson, Mich.
Chauncey X., b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. May 5, 1842.
Laura L., b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1867, John M. Horton of Boston, Mass.; secretary and superintendent of Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R., at Chicago, Ill.

Walter, b. May 4, 1807; m. Maria Tillotson; settled at Booneville, Mo., and d. there Jan. 24, 1860. Ch.

Walter Scott, res. Booneville.
Julia.(?) *Laura.* Daughters are married.

Herman Betts, b. June 19, 1809; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Orilla, dau. Myron and Sarah (Taylor) Holmes, b. March 10, 1818, and d. Sept. 2, 1838; m. 2d, her sister, Vallona, 1839, born June 27, 1822. Held office of mayor of Booneville, Mo., two terms. Ch.

Annetta. *Herbert.* *Marion.* *Lillian.*

Olive, b. March 28, 1812; m. June 9, 1831, Stephen Wainwright; d. Feb. 25, 1854.
Amanda, b. May 1, 1814; m. Sept. 13, 1834, John Wesley Wilson, lawyer; res. Rochester.
Russell Hoyt, b. March 5, 1817, at Elba; d. July 25, 1832.

467. Edson Abijah, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Dec. 5, 1855, Josephine, dau. Peter Pierce; res. Los Angelos, Cal. Ch.

Edson Pierce, b. Oct. 12, 1856, at Booneville, Mo.
Frank L. D., b. Aug. 1, 1862, at Booneville, Mo.

Joel Clark, b. June 11, 1822; d. March 18, 1823.

183. Abram[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) b. 1779; m. Millie Dart, b. 1785, and d. March 14, 1851. He d. July 5, 1855, at Norwich, Chenango Co. Ch.

Belinda, b. July 20, 1802, at New Lisbon.

Levi, b. July 20, 1805, at New Lisbon; m. Oct. 20, 1830, Mary Teller. Res. Amity, Scott Co., Iowa. Ch.

Harriet Amelia, b. May 29, 1832, at Whitestown; m. Oct. 27, 1851.

George Harrison, b. Oct. 28, 1834, at Brighton; m. July 4, 1854, Levantia Wood. Enlisted Oct., 1862, 2d Pa. Cavalry; taken prisoner and d. in Andersonville prison, Nov. 11, 1864. Ch.

1. Charles, b. June, 1857.

Elizabeth Adelia, b. Nov. 14, 1837; m. Dec. 10, 1855; d. March 13, 1865.

Charles Edward, b. Jan. 20, 1840; enlisted 20th Iowa Vols.; d. in the service, near Pea Ridge, Ark., Nov. 2, 1862.

Mary Ann, b. March 9, 1842; d. May 26, 1846.

468. *William Henry*, b. Nov. 16, 1860.

Frank Eugene, b. Dec. 3, 1852, at Addison. Unm.

469. *Horace Herman*, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

Martha Louisa, b. April 25, 1859, at Addison; d. April 14, 1866, at Amity, Iowa.

Lloyd, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Sept., 1862, at DeWitt, Clinton Co., Iowa. He m. and had three daughters.

Lois, b.

Linus; lived at Norwich; supposed to be dead.

184. Moses[6] (*Abraham*,[5] *John*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1783; m. Oct. 19, 1817, Jerusha, dau. Jason and Clarissa Beckly, b. Jan. 30, 1796, at Burlington. Res. Brighton, where he d. Aug. 30, 1864. Widow lives at Pittsford, Mich. Ch.

Silas, b. Nov. 8, 1818, at New Lisbon; m. Aug. 17, 1842, Sally Ann, dau. Cyrus and Rebecca Sprague of Tuscarora, b. March 15, 1824. Res. Addison, where he d. Dec. 4, 1852. Ch.

Diana, b. June 29, 1843. m. Rowley d. Jun. 2, 1917.

Hoyt Lavern, b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Feb. 26, 1868, Eliza, dau. Benedict and Jane Taft of Tuscarora, b. Oct. 6, 1843.

Emmet Elijah, b. Jan. 30, 1848. d.Mar.12,1918.
Silas Austin, b. Jan. 12, 1852, at Woodhull. m.9/9/1916 Hettie Schooner

Diana, b. May 20, 1822; d. June 20, 1825.

Andrew Foster, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. May 8, 1851, Chloe, dau. Ezra and Avis Nichols of Bath, b. 1827. Res. Pittsford, Mich. Ch.

Martha Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1854.
Andrew Eugene, b. Jan. 16, 1854.
Franklin Irenaeus, b. July 15, 1855.
Silas Foster, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
470. *Charles Nichols*, b. Feb. 28, 1859.
William Jason, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

Isaac Hoyt, b. Jan. 22, 1831; m. July 11, 1854, Hannah, dau. Cyrus and Hannah Bates of Canada, b. Feb. 5, 1823. Res. and d. at Woodhull, May 12, 1866. Ch.

Mary Adalette, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
Estella May, b. Oct. 21, 1863.

Jason Beckley, b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Sarah Adelia, dau. Thomas and Sophia Chase of Avon, b. Jan. 5, 1840. Res. Avon. He was three years in the army during the Rebellion; sergeant Co. G, 136th N. Y. Vols.

185. Stephen[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 18, 1764; m. July 14, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. Stephen White, who d. Jan. 6, 1840. Soon after marriage he removed from Ballston to Cooperstown, where he remained about seven years; thence he went to Rome, where he officiated as constable and deputy sheriff; after a residence of seven years at Rome, he settled at Verona, where he was elected justice of the peace and supervisor of the town, which offices he held for thirty years. He d. at V. Sept. 9, 1835. Ch.

Stephen, b. July 17, 1786, at Ballston; d. at Verona, aged 19.
Lucy W., b. March 23, 1792, at Cooperstown; d. Sept. 17, 1864, at Verona.
William, b. Dec. 2, 1797, at Rome; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Elizabeth Mattoon, b. 1806, and d. Sept. 3, 1867. Res. and d. at Vienna, June 3, 1841. Ch.

* *Stephen*, b. May 4, 1831; m. Sept. 2, 1857, Ann Bushnell, b. Feb. 2, 1836; res. Cambridge, Ill. Ch.

i. William Roscoe, b. July 3, 1858, at Vienna.
ii. Laura S., b. April 18, 1850, at Cambridge, Ill.
iii. Elizabeth M., b. March 11, 1862, at Osco, Ill.
471. iv. Charles Brainard, b. Oct. 2, 1863, at O.
v. Harriet Electa, b. Jan. 28, 1866, at O.
vi. Archibald S., b. Nov. 22, 1867, at O.

*He d.1897, she d.1892.

William, b. May 5, 1832; d. Feb. 17, 1854.
Henry Smith, b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. July 28, 1846.
David Brainard, b. Aug. 9, 1835; m. Feb. 18, 1861, Ellen E. Henderson; left New York in 1855; was admitted to the bar (1859) in Kansas; entered the army as private in Co. —, Kansas Militia (Capt. Samuel Walker); discharged at Lawrence, Kansas, Nov. 30, 1856; entered the army Sept. 2, 1861, as 1st Lieut. Co. E, 6th Kansas Regt., and, in the service, contracted the disease of which he died, Feb. 20, 1863. Widow res. Mound City, Kansas. Ch.

i. Willis Mattoon, b. Feb. 6, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

472. *David Mattoon*, b. July 12, 1837; m. July 1, 1864, Achsah A. Neal of Cuyler, b. April 23, 1844; res. Cambridge, Ill. Ch. **Later data: Dayton Mattoon**

i. Alson S., b. Sept. 11, 1865, at Truxton.
ii. Harriet L., b. Dec. 11, 1866, at T.
iii. Israella, b. June 30, 1868, at Cambridge, Ill.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1839; m. William Hughes.
Harriet, b. June 7, 1840; d. June 28, 1855.

Harriet, b. April 11, 1799, at Rome; m. Jan. 20, 1831, Simons Edgerton; d. Dec. 23, 1837.

Charles W., b. March 26, 1802, at Verona; m. Dec. 8, 1831, Laura, dau. Solomon Bishop of Verona. Held the offices of deputy sheriff, constable, and collector for thirteen years in the town of Verona, where he lived until within a few years, when he settled at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Ch.

Eliza J., b. Jan. 17, 1833; res. on the homestead at Verona.

Elias, b. April 9, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Sarah Leet, b. Jan. 9, 1813, at Guilford, Ct. Res. Roscoe, Ill. Ch.

Lucy W., b. April 30, 1833, at Verona; m. Nov. 2, 1853, Albert Cummings.

Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1809; d. April 28, 1824, at Verona.

186. Thomas Betts[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. July 3, 1815, Sarah, dau. Joseph and Sarah Brewster of Galway, b. July 29, 1793. Farmer; held various town offices. He was a member of the Presbyterian church and highly esteemed by his neighbors. Died Dec. 24, 1833, at Attica. Ch.

Stephen Gere, b. May 29, 1830, at Attica; res. Farabault, Minn., whither he removed in 1866.

473. George Betts, b. Dec. 6, 1823, at Attica; m. June 20, 1849, Helen Lucilia, dau. Chauncey and Emily Doolittle of Wethersfield Springs. He entered Oberlin College, but did not graduate;

read law and practised some years in Buffalo; removed to Avon in 1860; was killed by being thrown from his wagon, Sept. 26, 1861. Widow m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1864, Noble Morris, merchant, of Warsaw. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. March 12, 1851; student Lehigh University, Pa.
Helen Marion, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
Chauncey Doolittle, b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 15, 1858.
George Chauncey, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

474. Charles Brewster, b. Feb, 7, 1828, at Attica; m. Aug. 4, 1853, Sophronia, dau. Hiram and Alvira Matteson of Darien, Genesee Co., b. Jan. 5, 1835. In early life he taught school and worked a farm. Engaged in business at the age of 21; his health failing, he traveled for sometime on insurance business; justice of the peace from 1853—1860, when he resigned; was admitted to the bar, in 1857; in 1859 engaged in banking, in which business he continues at Attica. Ch. He d.Oct. 3, 1901.

Lewis, b. Sept. 22, 1854. *Helen*, b. April 29, 1858.
Frances, b. Aug. 26, 1864.

187. Alfred[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 21, 1790; m. Lucy Brooks, who d. Oct. 28, 1837, at Middlebury; m. 2d, Mrs. Marmora Filkins, who res. Otisco, Mich. He d. Oct. 7, 1858, at Otisco. Ch.

Leander, b. May 22, 1822, Attica; d. July 25, 1825.
Rhoda Ann, b. June 22, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1854, William R. Howe of Otisco.
Leander A., b. May 10, 1826, Middlebury; m. June 3, 1852, Rosella S. Hale, who d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. 2d, Maria Stowell, April 17, 1864; res. Orleans, Mich. Ch. He d.10-1877

Marion F., b. April 14, 1853. m. CH:Blanch,Cloribel
Emma C., b. Oct. 18, 1854.
475 *Alfred Z.*, b. Feb. 14, 1856.
Susan I., b. May 27, 1859.
Lola, b. Dec. 20, 1860; d. Sept. 11, 1862.
Lilly L., b. Aug. 16, 1862. m. CH: Flossie
Milton M., b. Nov. 30. 1867. m. CH: Beatrice

Lydia M., b. Sept. 10, 1829; d. March 20, 1831.
Susan, b. July 11, 1831; m. May 6, 1852, John Ross; d. Sept. 10, 1864.
Sarah, b. Dec. 10, 1833, d. April 1, 1835.
Thomas, b. Feb. 13, 1836, Middlebury; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Eleanor Stowell; enlisted Co. H, 10th Mich. Cavalry, and d. in hospital, Louisville, Ky., June 25, 1865. Ch.

Itola A., b. June 22, 1863, Orleans, Iowa Co., Mich.

188. URIAH[6] (*Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1765, Norwalk, Ct.; m. 1783, Ruth, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Mead) Rockwell* of Ballston, b. Nov. 29, 1763, in Connecticut, and d. Feb. 18, 1801, at Milton. He m. 2d, Feb., 1802, Phœbe, dau. of Benjamin and Phœbe (Rowland) Marvin,† b. May 18, 1779, at Lyme, Ct., and d. Sept. 27, 1825, at Albany. The father of Uriah, and his fellow settlers of Connecticut birth, had left their quiet homes and plunged into the wilderness north of Albany. While they were necessarily exposed to all the privations and perils incident to a frontier life in Revolutionary times, the peculiar situation of their settlement was fraught with additional dangers. It was on a natural route to Canada, which inevitably would become a thoroughfare for hostile expeditions from that quarter. This section was, previous to the war, the abiding place of many malignant and enterprising tories, and the fears of loyal men, that these renegades would become the guides of marauding Indians, were more than realized. In 1779, in consequence of an official warning, all loyalists abandoned their homes and repaired to Schenectady. Uriah Benedict's family was among the refugees. An attack was made by Major Monroe and his savages. The inhabitants rallied and pursued the marauders,

---

* Joseph[5] Rockwell was b. Feb. 14, 1739; m. Sarah Mead, b. Dec. 15, 1741. His will was proved Saratoga county, June 14, 1823. He was, I think, a son of Joseph[4] of Norwalk, Ct., b. 1708, and d. 1748, leaving: I. Joseph[5]; II. Lydia; III. Phœbe. His father, Joseph,[3] is mentioned among voters of Norwalk (*Hall*, p. 87), in 1694. He d. 1715-16, leaving: I. Joseph,[4] b. 1708; II. Jonah, b. 1709; III. Simeon, b. 1711; IV. Noah, b. 1712; V. Hannah, b. 1714. This last, Joseph,[3] was probably son of John[2] of Windsor (son of William,[1] born in England), who removed to Stamford and had Joseph and Hannah. Deacon William[1] Rockwell was a member of a church formed in the New Hospital of Plymouth, England, with the Rev. Mr. Wareham as pastor, and Mr. Maverick as teacher, who emigrated to this country in 1630. They landed at Nantucket, and settled in Dorchester, Mass., where they remained till 1636, when the greater portion of them removed to Windsor, Ct., with Rev. Mr. Wareham as their pastor. (*Stiles, Hist. Anc. Winsor*, pp. 129 and 762; *Blake's Annals of Dorchester — No. 2, Coll. Dor. Antiq. and Hist. Soc.*— pp. 7, 8, and 14; *Bronson's Hist. Waterbury*, 8vo, 1858; *Sermon Preached at Funeral of Martin Rockwell of Colebrook, etc., etc., with Appendix and Genealogy*, 8vo, 1852; *Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct.*, p. 189; also see *Fairfield Probate Rec.*, 1702–50, for Joseph[3] and Joseph.[4])

† Benjamin Marvin was a son of Benjamin (and Deborah Mather), son of John, son of Lieut. Reinold, son of Reinold, a brother of Matthew of Hartford, and, afterwards, of Norwalk, Ct. "Lyme's Captain, Deacon Reinold Marvin," was second son of Lieut. Reinold. Deborah Mather was a descendant of Rev. Richard Mather, the father of Increase Mather, President of Harvard College, who was the father of Cotton Mather. (*Marvin Gen.*, p. 34.)

until met by a captive who had been released, and was charged with a message from Col. Gordon, one of their prisoners, asking that they might not be pursued, because Major Monroe had ordered his men, if attacked, to kill all the prisoners. It is said, that on its becoming known in Montreal that Monroe had given so brutal an order, he was cashiered. Uriah Jr., then in his fourteenth year, probably, was engaged in this pursuit, for his name appears on the pay-roll of that period. He saw service again, in the fall of 1781. He went on foot through the woods to Waterford, a distance of some fourteen miles, and enlisted among the three months men, for the defense of the frontier, then menaced by St. Leger's expedition. Soon after, his father heard that he was seen pursued by an Indian, and was probably killed. After a troublesome journey of seventy miles which Uriah Sr. had made to bring home the body of his son, he found him celebrating some great success of the American arms, probably the surrender of Cornwallis. It seems the son had gained a tree, and consequently an advantage which enabled him to kill his pursuer. After the close of the war he settled down to quiet and domestic pursuits. His great natural capabilities for business brought ample rewards for his diligence and enterprise; the Four Corners in Milton, where he established himself, becoming a nucleus, around which population and industry soon gathered and continued to increase. The hospitalities of his house were liberal to a degree not easily imagined now; and, his charity to the poor was even more generous than his entertainment of the stranger. He was a gentle and amiable man, with tastes befitting rural life. A tender husband and father, he was not less useful and exemplary as a citizen. Leaving Milton in 1805, he, in partnership with Uriah Marvin, conducted a business, in Albany, in West India goods and the produce of the country. Mr. B. continued in business until his death of a prevailing epidemic, May 10, 1813. Ch.

278. Lewis, b. Nov. 7, 1785, at Milton (now Malta), Saratoga Co.; d. July 15, 1862.

Mary, b. March 5, 1790; m. 1813, Josiah Sheldon, b. 1782. Mr. S. immigrated to Rochester in Feb., 1819, and was among its earliest settlers. He was a hardware merchant there until his death, June 15, 1849. His wife d. Feb. 19, 1853. Ch.

Uriah Benedict, b. Jan. 19, 1815; m. Dec. 3, 1839, Mary Wasson of Moscow, who d. Jan., 1853; he d. July 13, 1857, at Chicago.

Jane Antoinette, b. March 29, 1817; m. Sept. 12, 1837, Edgar, son of Henry and Lavinia (Tyler) Whittlesey of Connecticut, b. April 30, 1812, at Leeds. Merchant; res. at Hudson, and d. May 13, 1838. She m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1848, John M. Donnelly, Esq., of Catskill, b. Aug. 27, 1797, in Catskill. Ch.

1. Edgarine Julia, b. Dec. 23, 1838; m. Sept. 7, 1864, L. Gardner Hopkins of Catskill; lawyer; res. Leavenworth, Kansas. Ch.

   i. Edgar Whittlesey, b. June 18, 1866.

Mary, b. June 7, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1850, Adrian G. Scranton, and d. Jan. 18, 1866.

HARRY, b. Sept. 30, 1793; d. June 21, 1796.

RUTH, b. Feb. 9, 1801; m. Aug. 6, 1833, Hon. Micah Sterling (2d wife) of Watertown, b. Nov. 5, 1784. She was for two years and a half a pupil in the celebrated school at Litchfield, Ct. Her husband, "Mr. Sterling, was a native of Lyme, Ct. He graduated at Yale College 1804. He read law with Judge Williams at Utica, also at Canandaigua. Having qualified himself for the legal profession, he opened a law office at Adams, Jeff. Co., in the year 1808. Circumstances indicating that Watertown would become the county seat, Mr. Sterling removed to W. about 1809, and soon became distinguished for his skill, success and honorable deportment as a citizen and counsellor. In 1821 he was elected a member of congress for the double district, composed of the counties of Jefferson, St. Lawrence and Lewis. In Nov., 1835, he was elected to the senate of New York for four years. Of the public character of Mr. Sterling, the journals of congress and of the senate bear faithful and honorable testimony. By his learning and ability he obtained a high distinction in his profession, and by his courteous manners, his high sense of honor and probity, his public spirit and benevolence, and his acknowledged weight of character, secured to himself the confidence and esteem of all with whom he had intercourse." He d. April 11, 1844. Mrs. Sterling res. at Watertown. Ch.

Lewis Benedict, b. Aug. 18, 1836, at Watertown. He enlisted Oct. 14, 1861, as a private, declining a commission, in 94th Regt., N. Y. Vols. He sought and bravely filled the dangerous part of color sergeant, until his discharge on account of physical disability, Jan. 26, 1863; res. Watertown.

HENRY ALEXANDER MARVIN, b. March 7, 1810, at Milton; m. Sept. 9, 1848, Margaret Ann, dau. Isaac and Albertine Jessup of Schodack, b. Nov. 7, 1822, and d. Feb. 23, 1854, at Chanahan, Ill. He enjoyed opportunities for a superior education at

Rome and Aurora, N. Y., and Elizabeth, N. J., but early left school and engaged in mercantile life. His taste for chemistry and mechanics was very decided, and his love of natural history predominant. His business (hardware) was ever subordinate to the indulgence of these tastes. He d. Nov. 20, 1851, at Utica. Ch.

Mary Albertine, b. Nov. 7, 1849, at Utica; res. Bloomington, Ill.

Anna Marvin, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1857, at Mishawaka, Ind.

189. ELIAS[6] (*Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 30, 1767; m. 1790, Mary Bostwick; res. Saratoga, where he d. Sept. 19, 1853. Ch. She d.ab.1834 at Milton.

STEPHEN, b. Nov. 6, 1791; m. Sept., 1819, Elsie Gordon; res. in Milton; d. Jan., 1835. Ch. She d.1852.

Mary, b. 1820; m. Albert Van Benschoten.

476. *Elias Uriah*, b. Aug. 22, 1824, at Saratoga; m. Jan. 1, 1851, at Waukesha, Wis., Helen Pamelia Green of Farmington, Mich., b. April 11, 1834; res. Chicago, Ill. Ch.

I. Marion Arisbee, b. Sept. 22, 1852, at Waukesha.

II. Marshall Alton, b. March 19, 1856, at Horicon, Wis.

Emma, m. Hiram Van Benschoten; ch. reside at Owego.

477. *Sidney*, b. 1826; m.; last living (1862) at Farrington, Wis.; has children.

HANNAH, b. April 22, 1798; m. Aug. 5, 1817, John Ford.

190. DAVID[6] (*Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1776; m. Mary Woodworth; m. 2d, Sarah M. Moore of Stillwater. He was an Elder in the (O. S.) Presb. church of Stillwater for forty-one years; many years justice of the peace; member of the assembly, 1826 and 1836. By his will he left his colored servants nineteen hundred dollars. He d. Aug. 4, 1862. Ch.

DAVID, d. aged 20.

MARIETTE, m. Dr. Millard.

MARY ANN, d. unmarried.

191. SAMUEL[6] (*Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 22, 1779; m. 1800, Dorcas Wing of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., b. Sept. 19, 1776, and d. April 28, 1857. He moved to Monroe Co., and d. at Mendon, Oct. 30, 1867. Ch.

HARRY, b. 1801; m. 1824, Sarah Dank. Ch.

Martha Ann, d. *Caroline*, d. *Julia*, d. *Julia*.

WILLIAM, b. July 19, 1803; d. 1825.

478. PRINCE, b. April 30, 1805; m. 1841, Rachel Frost. He d. 1858. Ch. *Levi. Samuel.*

PHŒBE, b. 1807; m. 1826, Volney Hughes.
CAROLINE, b. 1811; m. 1833, William ——; d. 1864.
FANNY, b. 1813; m. 1831, Lyman Johnson.
LEVI, b. 1816; m. 1856, Fanny Rogers of Boston, Mass.; d. in 1867. Ch.
William Marvin. Mary Louise.

EDWIN, b. 1818; d. 1835.

192. THOMAS[6] (*Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thamas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 22, 1782; m. 1804, Mary, dau. Lewis Dunning. He d. Jan. 31, 1864, at Pittsford, Monroe Co. Ch.

ALFRED D., b. March 13, 1807; d. 1838, at Dayton, Ohio.
HARRIET, m. Henry S. Potter of Pittsford.

193. Rev. DAVID,[6] D. D. (*Thomas*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 10, 1778, at Norwalk, Ct.; m. May 8, 1808, Margaret Hubbell, dau. Rev. Stephen and Cornelia (Vavasor) Gano,* b. Sept. 22, 1785. He was fitted for college at Sing Sing, and graduated at Brown Univ., 1806; ordained as a Baptist minister in 1805, and was settled over a society in Pawtucket, R. I., for twenty-five years. Mr., and curator of Brown Univ., and S. T. D. Coll. Shurtl, 1851. Dr. Benedict's name is intimately associated with the history of the Baptist denomination. Among his contributions to their permanent literature are two large volumes, entitled *History of the Baptists*, and a *History of all Religions*. In 1860, he published his *Fifty Years among the Baptists*, and has been quite recently engaged upon a *History of Pawtucket*. On the 8th of May, 1858, he and his wife were privileged to celebrate their "Golden Wedding." Dr. B. is living at Pawtucket, at the advanced age of 91 years. His wife d. Nov. 28, 1868. Ch. He d. 12-5-1875.

CORNELIA ELIZA, b. May 4, 1809.
STEPHEN GANO, b. Sept. 16, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1833, Abby M. Smith of Grafton, Mass.; moved from R. I. in 1854, to Madison, Wis., where he resided until 1869. Deacon of Baptist church there. He was appointed, July, 1861, by the governor of Wisconsin, state agent to attend to the wants of the 2d Wis.

---

* See *Sprague's Annals*, vol. VI, p. 229.

Vols. In 1864 he sent a representative recruit to the 1st Wis. Cav. Insurance and real estate agent; res. Pawtucket, R. I. Ch.

He d.1-24-1889.

Vavasor Holroyd, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1836.
Edwin Rossinton, b. Sept. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1839.
Harriet Amelia, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Henry W. Shepard of Madison, Wis.
Margaret Eliza, b. July 6, 1842; d. April 22, 1848.
Judson, b. Oct. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 16, 1854.
479. *William*, b. Feb. 27, 1849; res. Aurora, Ill.
Henry Clinton, b. May 5, 1852.

Rebecca Avis, b. Oct. 7, 1812; m. April 21, 1834, Rodney Sibley, Boston, Mass.

Thomas Scudder, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. April 15, 1835, Ruth Alden Smith of Bellingham, who d. Oct., 1847; m. 2d, May 11, 1848, Mrs. Elizabeth Northrup. He removed to Madison, Wis., in 1852, and d. there Aug. 23, 1855. Ch.

480. *Washington Gano*, b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Harriet, dau. Moses and Fanny Barrett of Waukesha, Wis., b. Nov. 13, 1842; merchant; res. Milwaukee, Wis.
Eliza Ward, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 26, 1845.
Albert Smith, b. Sept. 17, 1847; d. May 11, 1848.

John Gano, b. April 1, 1815; d. May 27, 1815.

David Holroyd, b. March 4, 1816; m. March 20, 1839, Olive Abby Smith of Bellingham, Mass. Deacon of Baptist church at Bellingham. Ch.

John Gano, b. May 3, 1841; d. Sept. 1, 1842.
Henry Stanley, b. April 16, 1843; d. Aug. 22, 1843.
Olive Anna, b. July 23, 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1846.
Joanna Thayer, b. July 3, 1850.

John Gano, b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. March 6, 1841.

James Tallmadge, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Aug. 4, 1841, Arria, dau. Seth and Emma (Davis) Sumner of Bourdoingham, Me., b. Oct. 29, 1818. He was appointed military agent, at Washington, D. C., for state of R. I., with rank of lieut.-col., and acted as such from Jan., 1863, to Jan., 1866. Lawyer; res. Washington, D. C. Ch. famous Benedict family historian

Frances Rogers, b. Oct. 26, 1843; m. Oct. 26, 1864, Sarah Ellis, dau. Rufus B. and Elizabeth Ann (Jackson) Bradford, b. Aug. 25, 1844; res. Washington, D. C. Ch.

1. Mary Gano, b. Sept. 17, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1867.
* II. Mabel Bradford, b. Aug. 31, 1868, Georgetown, D. C.

Martha Maria, b. March 15, 1821. Living in 1962.

Joseph Brown, b. May 1, 1823; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Ann, dau. William and Sarah Ann Lewis of Halifax, N. S., b. Oct. 20, 1823. Ch. (Martha Maria above d. 1891.)

*R.123 Waterman St.,Providence,R.I. Her grandmother Sumner's family had historical importance in Maine.Her mother,direct descendant of Gov.Bradford of Mass.Bay Col.

John Gano, b. July 2, 1845; enlisted Sept. 15, 1862, Co. F, 11th Regt., R. I. Vols., and was discharged at expiration of term of service, July 15, 1863; res. Pautucket, R. I.
Cornelia Holroyd, b. May 8, 1847.
Margaret Gano, b. Aug. 29, 1849.
Clarence, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
Fanny, b. July 31, 1859.
Joseph Brown, b. Dec. 12, 186–.

NEWTON, b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Sept. 19, 1851, Anna Hartwell of Littleton, Mass., who d. Dec. 26, 1851; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1853, Mrs. Fanny S. Burrows of Milton, Wis. Removed to California in 1849. He is a merchant, and res. San Francisco, Cal. Ch.

Anna Crosby, b. June 5, 1855, at San Francisco. d.7-16-1906
481. *Henry Willis*, b. June 16, 1857, Todd's Valley, Cal.

GEORGE HENRY HOUGH, b. Oct. 17, 1827. He entered the senior class, Brown University, but his health failing, took a sea voyage to California, and d. at Stockton, Nov. 11, 1853, shortly after his arrival there.

194. DANIEL[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 20, 1776; m. May 27, 1801, Catharine, dau. David Roscoe of Bedford, O. Res. Bedford, Ohio. Ch.

DARIUS R., b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1838.
482. RALPH R., b. Oct. 21, 1803; m. Nov. 29, 1827, Adelia Brown; d. Sept. 22, 1857, leaving three daus. and one son at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
JULIUS SELLECK, b. April 11, 1807; m. 1825, Mary Rogers; res. Bedford, O. Ch.

Lauric Daniel, b. Aug. 4, 1827, at Addison, Vt; m. Jan. 14, 1852. Annette D., dau. Silas A. Hathaway. Lawyer; judge of probate; res. Cleveland, O. Ch.

1. Darwin H., b. June 11, 1857, at Bedford, O.

Arzelia Alma, m. July 7, 1857, Leman Porter of Channahau, Illinois.
Julius Orlando. *Cornelia M.*
Edgar R., m. Nov. 2, 1865, Miss Langmuir; res. Bedford, O.
483. Rev. JUDSON D., b. Aug. 13, 1837; m. Julia, dau. Stephen Bonnell, Aug. 5, 1835. He studied law and practised his profession for several years, when he became a minister of the denomination known as the Disciples of Christ. Res. Fenwick, Ontario. Ch.

Harriet E., b. Aug. 8, 1839, at Elyria; m. R. W. Driggs of Tonawanda.
Willis J., b. Oct. 18, 1841; lawyer; res. Buffalo.
Zittella R., b. March 11, 1844; m. Dr. H. B. Ransom of Grand Island.

Rotonella R., b. Aug. 18, 1846.
Julia I., b. Aug. 19, 1849, at Holmesville, O.
Arthur J., b. May 7, 1853, at Newburg, O.

James S., b. April 17, 1809; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Sarah, dau. Stephen Comstock; res. Bedford, O. Ch.

484. *Henry James*, b. Sept 17, 1837; m. May 2, 1860, Caroline Bell, dau. Samuel T. Daly, Boston, Mass.; lumber merchant; res. Point Pleasant, West Va. Ch.

i. Charles H., b. April 6 1861.
ii. George E. b. Aug. 14, 1863.
iii. Lottie H., b. Oct. 23, 1863.

485. *Edward D.*, res. New Bedford. *William.* d.Civil War
Frank, res. New Bedford.

Rodolphus C., b. June 7, 1811; m. Sept. 24, 1843, Cynthia A. Lord. Ch.

Lucian. *Kate.*

Nathaniel P., m. Feb. 13, 1838, Maria L. Paddock. Ch.

Albert.

Cornelia M., b. Sept. 8, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1816.
Alison A., b. June 19, 1717, at Newburgh, O.; m. Nov. 4, 1845, Jane Parkinson. Ch.

Ida. *Lloyd.*

195. John[7] (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1774; m. Susannah, dau. Samuel Darrow of Greenfield. He. d. May 6, 1843, at Ballston. Ch.

Isaac, b. May 21, 1797; d. 1837.
Eri, b. March 20, 1799; m. Feb. 9, 1825, Delia Eveline, dau. Isaac Darrow of Saratoga Co., b. July 30, 1803; moved to Birmingham, Michigan, in 1844. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 6, 1825; m. Aug. 31, 1848, Delia B. Kerns; res. Detroit. Ch. He d.4-5-1901,bur. Elmwood Cem.Detroit

i. Elsie Augusta, b. May 26, 1849; d. Feb. 15, 1857.
ii. Helen Eugenie, b. March 27, 1853; d. Feb. 18, 1857.

486. *Ann W.*, b. Aug. 28, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1848, Geo. Blokeslee; res. Birmingham.
Lois Caroline, b. Aug. 30, 1829; m. Sept., 1848, Alonzo C. Brown; res. Cincinnati, O.
Pamelia X., b. May 25, 1831; d. March 17, 1832.
Hannah Mary, b. June 24, 1833; d. April 23, 1841.
487. *John Eri*, b. Nov. 3, 1836; res. Birmingham.
488. *William Harrison*, b, Jan. 15, 1840; res. Birmingham.

Elsie Augusta,b.Nov.26,1849,d.2-15-'51.
Hellen Eugenia,b.3-27-1853,d.2-11-1857,
bur. Oakwood Cem.,Detroit

Jarvis, b. June 15, 1801; m. Mary Turtelot; res. Alexandria.
Lucretia, b. Sept. 3, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1824, Runnion Martin; res. Saratoga Spa.

489. Asa Barney, b. Aug. 27, 1806; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Sally, dau. George Gorham; he d. May 30, 1851, at Montrose, Wis. Ch.

Carmi, b. March 4, 1831, at Poland; res. Paoli, Wis.
Serenus Smith, b. Nov. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary A. Parkhurst, who d. June 1, 1867. Grad. of Wis. Univ. in 1856. He served as 1st Lieut. Co. A, 49th Wis. Vols. In May, 1868, an itinerant Meth. minister; res. Albany, Wis. Ch.

i. Clarence, b. Oct. 3, 1857. ii. Ida, b. July 24, 1867.

Russell Hiram, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Mary E. Fish. Served three years and two mos. in Wis. 3d Battery; res. Kidder, Mo.
Hannah Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1840, at Perry.

Nathaniel Carter, b. 1809; m. Amanda, dau. Stephen and Lucinda (Hovey) Armstrong, who d. Feb., 1847; m. 2d, Catharine Jeronius, b. 1830. He d. Sept. 3, 1854. Ch.

490. *Mortimer*, b. March 3, 1827; m. Mary Ann, dau. Charles Hicks, b. April, 1827, in England; res. Lansingburg. Ch.

i. Helen Jane, b. 1850.
ii. Lydia Louisa, b. 1852.
iii. Ida Estelle, b. 1857.
iv. Anna Amanda, b. 1862.
v. Charles Arthur, b. 1864.
vi. Fanny, b. 1866.
vii. Frank, b. 1869.

Samuel Alexander, b. 1839; last living in Syracuse.
Lydia Louisa, res. with Mortimer.
Frances Helen, d. 1857. *Stephen*, d. in infancy.

By 2d wife:

William E., b. 1854; res. Ballston.

Hiram, b. July 1, 1810; m. May 6, 1832, Mary Ann Whig; res. Poughkeepsie. Four ch.; one living.
Hannah Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. April 20, 1847, De Witt C. Jillson m. 2d, —— Wellesly, April 30, 1866; res. Colon, Mich.
Edwin Smith, b. June 24, 1815; m. Nov. 17, 1838, Caroline, dau. Tobias Van Dusen, b. Sept. 4, 1808; res. Detroit. Ch.

Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 4, 1845, at Saratoga.

491. William, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. Catharine Comstock, and 2d, her sister, Sarah; res. Elkhart, Ind.

196. Benjamin[7] (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 2, 1777; m. May 13, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. Ebenezer Couch of Milton. He was a soldier in 1812,

and, also, furnished a substitute. Was a Deacon of the Baptist church. He d. March 22, 1862, in Livingston Co. Ch.

ELECTA, b. Oct. 6, 1799; m. June 28, 1821, Wooster Bearss; d. Feb. 16, 1865.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. April 30, 1845, Stephen Gould; d. March 9, 1862.
ELIAS, b. Dec. 22, 1804; d. Jan. 15, 1805.
SALLY, b. April 25, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Isaac Bearss.
LUCINDA, b. May 10, 1808; m. Stephen Youmans; d. June 10, 1866.
LOIS, b. Aug. 12, 1810; m. twice; last residing in Penn.
ELIZA, b. Oct. 31, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1836, — Willard.
BETSEY, b. Oct. 26, 1817; m. Nov. 15, 1835, Israel Johnson of Conesus.

197. DANIEL[7] (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 20, 1785; m. Feb. 7, 1808, Esther, dau. Benjamin Kent of Leyden, b. Jan. 19, 1788, at Stafford, Ct. He immigrated to Oneida Co., from Saratoga Co., in 1806, and d. Jan. 24, 1854, at Booneville. Ch.

EMMELINE, b. Aug. 6, 1809; res. at Booneville.
EDWIN, b. Oct. 15, 1814; m. Feb. 21, 1838, Hannah Ford of Herkimer, b. May 6, 1809; res. Forestport. Ch.
Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Gideon A. Kilmer of Remsen.
Esther, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. July 1, 1864, Henry C. Kilmer of Remsen; d. Sept. 6, 1866.
Antoinette, b. Aug. 20, 1847; m. Oliver Porter.
492. *Eugene La Forest*, b. Jan. 25, 1853.
MARY ANN, b. July 11, 1817; m. April 2, 1848, Gaylord C. Hall, Esq.; d. Aug. 18, 1860, at Steuben.
NEWELL, b. Aug. 25, 1829; m. July 8, 1865, Rosette Mather of N. Y.; went to California in 1855, overland; res. Petaluma, Cal.

198. BENJAMIN[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 25, 1774; m. Jan. 13, 1811, Clara, dau. Jacob and Anne (Bishop) Hait of Stamford, Ct., b. Aug. 15, 1785. Mrs. B.'s grandfather, John Bishop, was an Episcopal clergyman in England, who became a dissenter, emigrated to Boston, Mass., and, soon after, settled at Stamford, where he was pastor for fifty years. Benjamin d. April 3, 1849, at South Salem. His widow survives. Ch.

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1812, at Bradford; m. Jan. 4, 1836, Catharine, dau. James and Deborah (Clark) Ferris of Bedford, b. Jan. 13, 1814. Removed from S. Salem 1856; res. at Pleasantville. Ch.

Clara J., b. July 20, 1837, at South Salem.
William F., b. May 13, 1841; killed by lightning, July 26, 1855.
Albert C., b. Dec. 7, 1843; student of medicine (1869), College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y. city.
Edward, b. April 7, 1846; grad. Rutgers College, 1868; awarded the Bradley prize for mathematics; student (1869) of theology at Gen. Theol. Sem. in N. Y. city.

199. HOLLY[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 23, 1780; m. Feb. 24, 1803, Deborah, dau. John Banks; he d. Jan. 10, 1867; widow res. Newcastle. Ch.

JOHN, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. June 19, 1833, Philena, dau. James Owen, who d. Sept. 5, 1842; m. 2d, May 28, 1844, Emily * W. Sarles; res. Newcastle and d. Aug. 23, 1864. Ch.

James Holly, b. May 8, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1856.
Harriet N., b. July 24, 1836. d.Nov.29,1886.
Deborah, b. June 12, 1838; d. July 12, 1839.
Deborah, b. May 12, 1840. d.Sept.1872.
Philena, b. Aug. 4, 1850. m.Edwin W.Barnes 6-15-'70
She d.Mar.31,1911, He d.1888.

200. JOHN[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. March 13, 1806, Clara, dau. Joel and Phœbe Northrop, b. Feb. 19, 1786, and d. Aug. 25, 1823; m. 2d, Feb. 23, 1824, Deborah, dau. Peter and Naomi Ferry of Paterson, b. March, 1787, and d. April 3, 1853. Res. West Greece. Ch. He d.Feb.25,1875.

SABRINA, b. March 4, 1807; m. Sept., 1826, Wm. Kennedy. Res. South Norwich, C. W.
NATHAN, b. Aug. 10, 1808; m. Nov. 20, 1835, Jane A. dau. Joseph Beach, b. Sept. 14, ——. Res. Prairie, Racine Co., Wis. Ch.

Helen Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. April 23, 1857, Calvin Kilgore of Milwaukee, Wis.
George, b. Oct. 3, 1841; d. March 3, 1844.
Sarah Frances, b. June 26, 1845; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
William Northrup, b. Jan. 29, 1848.
Charles Beach, b. March 24, 1852.
Clara Marcia, b. March 12, 1860.

493. JOEL NORTHROP, b. May 6, 1810; m. March 31, 1839, Martha Malvina, dau. John and Elvina Everts of Washington Co., b. May 28, 1818; res. Waterford, Wis. Ch.

Maranda Augusta, b. Sept. 23, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1845.

*Emily or Emeline, d.Oct.6,1893.

Chester Everts, b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. July 1, 1866, Mary Emma, dau. Philip R. and Sarah Mygat of Waterford, b. May, 1844.
John Northrop, b. April 23, 1847.
Joel Edwin, b. Dec. 10, 1849.
Amanda Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1856.
Charles Gilbert, b. Sept. 21, 1862.

ANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. Sept. 22, 1845, E. S. Castle of West Greece.

MARIA, b. Dec. 14, 1813; m. Sept., 1851, Geo. W. Downer; res. Fairport.

GILBERT N., b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 22, 1841, Esther, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth Jones of Pittsford, b. Sept. 9, 1820. Res. Victor. Ch.

Clara Esther, b. May 11, 1843.
Joel N., b. April 3, 1848.
Ann Frances, b. July 4, 1851.

MARY, b. May 12, 1809, at Sherburne.

MIRANDA, b. May 7, 1822; m. Sept. 12, 1855, S. Beebe of West Greece.

201. JOSEPH[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug., 1784; m. Feb. 2, 1833, Keziah, dau. Calvin and Edith Wheelock of Chenango Co., b. Oct. 28, 1800; res. Pittsford; he d. Oct. 10, 1856. Ch.

CHARLES PERSONS, b. April 13, 1834; m. Feb. 2, 1858, Huldah, dau. Ansel and Nancy Howard, b. Jan. 1, 1834. Enlisted in Co. C, 148th N. Y. S. Vols.; res. Fairport. Ch.

Carrie L., b. Jan. 13, 1859.
Ernest C., b. Oct. 22, 1865..

494. JOSEPH STAFFORD, b. Jan. 26, 1835; m. Kate Lewis, b. 1839. Enlisted — Regt., N. Y. Vols.; res. Palmyra. Ch.

Adelia, b. 1862.

ELSINA EMMELINE, b. Oct. 8, 1838.

202. JOEL[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Joseph*[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. March 16, 1813, Jennie, dau. John and Mary (McKean) Holt of Greenfield, N. H., b. Nov. 9, ——. He lived, and died at Sherburne, Oct. 27, 1823. Widow m. 2d, William Green. (*Holt Genealogy*, p. 117.)

495. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 21, 1815; m. March 21, 1838, Betsey, dau. Paoli King of Ct., b. July 21, 1815; res. Egypt. Ch.

Emmeline A., b. March 5, 1841; m. Eugene Hill, who d. in 1868. *Charles P.*, b. July 9, 1851.

Mary M., b. 1819; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Jacob Gross; d. 6-18-1847

203. Jacob[7] (*Enoch*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 23, 1779; m. Oct. 17, 1811, Rhoda, dau. Rev. Dr. Lewis Beebe of N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1788, and d. Jan. 26, 1832. He d. March 27, 1855, at Perrinton. Ch.

Susannah, b. July 21, 1812; m. Sept. 21, 1836, Robert J. Cross of Roscoe, Ill.

Cornelia, b. Jan. 4, 1814; m. May 28, 1836, Isaac Coles of Rockton, Ill.

Miriam Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1816; m. Oct. 16, 1815, Nelson Tiffany of Roscoe, Ill.

496. John, b. Jan. 23, 1818; m.; res. Clinton Junction, Wis. Ch.

Julia, *Sarah*, *Wesley*, and ~~*Albert*~~ *Jacob*. & Alvin

Caroline, b. Aug. 6, 1819; d. Sept. 30, 1820.

Enoch, b. Aug. 13, 1824; m. July 16, 1845, Antoinette N. Wiltsee; soldier in Mexican war, and d. at Puebla, Nov. 15, 1847.

Julia Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. May 15, 1858.

497. James, b. March 4, 1828; m. March 13, 1854, Abby Linnell; res. Clinton Junction, Wis. They had six ch. Three d. in infancy. *Harriet*, *Gertrude*, and *Louis Eugene*, are living.

498. Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1834; m. Sept. 17, 1862, Louisa, dau. Zena and Mary Denison of Perrinton, b. June 5, 1830; res. Lima. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1865.

204. Gilbert[7] (*Enoch*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 18, 1788; m. Oct. 31, 1813, Cornelia, dau. Conrad Newkirk of Saugerties, b. May 4, 1794, and d. Sept. 25, 1831; m. 2d, March 5, 1833, Lydia Smith of Walworth, b. May, 1800, and d. July 28, 1862. He served in the War of 1812. Res. Perrinton. Ch. He d.Mar.11,1869.

Nelly Maria, b. Nov. 20, 1814; ~~m.~~ d.Jul.13,1906.Unm.

Hannah Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1817. d.Mar.21,1883 "

Goold Spencer, b. July 5, 1823; m. July 31, 1846, Margaret Rose, b. Nov. 18, 1820. Enlisted Jan. 5, 1864, in 50th N. Y. Engineers; appointed corporal Co. L, Feb. 6, 1864, and served in that capacity until discharged, June 13, 1865. Res. Rochester. Ch.

Gilbert Eliott, b. July 8, 1848.
Jane Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1850; d. May 24, 1864.
George Cleghorn, b. Nov. 18, 1852; d. March 20, 1857.
William Kipp, b. June 9, 1858.

Joseph Reed, b. April 27, 1826; m. March 3, 1852, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. James and —— (Galloway) Duane of Macedon, b. May 24, 1833.

* Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. Henry Kipp of Eagle, Wis.

Jacob, b. Sept. 16, 1831; m. Feb. 1, 1858, Elizabeth Palmer of Beloit, Wis., b. 1837. Res. Fairport. Ch.

Rosana Cornelia, b. Sept. 15, 1862.

Elma Delano, b. Jan. 4, 1834; m. Rachel ——. Ch.

Adrian. *Nellie.* *George.* *Louisa.*

Cornelia, b. Jan. 14, 1836; m. David Davidson of Fairport.

George Cleghorn, b. Sept. 9, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1866, Sarah R., dau. George Cone, b. March 2, 1843. Educated at the Wesleyan Seminary and Genesee College; teacher for two years; served in 13th N. Y. Vols., and was honorably discharged, April, 1863; reporter for Utica *Evening Telegraph* until March, 1864. Res. Utica.

205. Thomas Rockwell[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1784; m. Aug. 25, 1814, Sally, dau. Jasper Mead of Troy, who d. April 18, 1862. He was member of assembly for Montgomery and Hamilton counties, in 1830. Died June 5, 1851, at Ephratah. Ch.

Sally Elizabeth, b. March 12, 1816; m. Oct. 16, 1834, John Shull.

Jasper Mead, b. Aug. 4, 1818; m. Feb. 28, 1847, Catharine Empie, who d. July 5, 1849; m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1854, Eliza DeForrest. He d. Dec. 20, 1854, at Ephratah. Ch.

Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 30, 1847; m. Sept. 11, 1866, Winfield Shull.

Phœbe C., b. June 30, 1849; d. April 5, 1851.

Caroline Frances, b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. May 26, 1844, Lewis Houpt.

206. Joseph[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 22, 1787; m. May 6, 1811, Betsey, dau. George Brinkerhoff of Somers, b. Aug. 20, 1790, and d. 1834; m. 2d, July 1, 1835, Mrs. Ann Quay Smith, who d. July, 1848; m. 3d, March 3, 1853, Mary Ann Scheene. He d. Feb. 4, 1863, at Union, N. J. Ch.

James Lawrence, b. Nov. 20, 1814; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Christiana Grant, dau. Isaac Purdy of North Salem, b. April 14, 1825. Graduate of Williams College, in 1834. Res. Union, N. J. Ch.

499. *Joshua Purdy,* b. Aug. 14, 1847.

500. *James Lawrence,* b. Nov. 30, 1852.

* Jane d. Jan. 27, 1912, he d. 1894. No CH.

Unm.

Joseph, b. Jan. 3, 1855. *George Brinkerhoff*, b. Jan. 10, 1857.
Nancy, b. Dec. 30, 1858. *Horace Reed*, b. Oct. 20, 1860. 501.
Florence, b. Sept. 27, 1862.
William, b. Dec. 7, 1864; d. March 19, 1866.

Sarah Amelia, b. May 6, 1817; d. Oct. 18, 1818.
Amelia, b. Oct. 4, 1819; d. 1836.
Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1821; m. Aug. 13, 1844, Rev. Russell Trevett, D. D. Graduated at Columbia College, 1835; admitted, May, 1839, to the New York bar; entered the theological seminary, Oct., 1839; professor in St. James College, Hagerstown, Md., and of St. John's College, at Annapolis; rector of St. James church, North Salem; he twice received the degree of D. D. He d. March 8, 1865, at No. Salem.

By 3d wife:

Mary Anne, b. 1854; d. 1854.
Amelia Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1856.

* 207. David Smith[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1797, at North Salem; m. Dec. 18, 1830, Virginia, dau. Walker Randolph and Sally Champ (Stannard) Carter of Fredericksburg, Va., b. Dec. 20, 1811. Merchant; president of the branch of Commercial Bank of Kentucky in Louisville; res. at Louisville. Ch.

Edward Walker, b. June 29, 1833; m. Jan. 30, 1855, Jane Ermine, dau. Henry M. and Mary Creel, b. 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1866.
Mary, b. July 19, 1834; d. Aug. 29, 1835.
Phœbe, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. June 20, 1867, Geo. Harbison, merchant of Louisville, Ky.
John Carter, b. April 29, 1837; m. Feb. 17, 1859, Mary Clelland, dau. William and Priscilla (Clelland) Richards, b. June 1, 1838; merchant; res. Louisville, Ky. Ch. He d.1918,

Virginia Carter, b. March 25, 1860. she d.1911.
William Richards, b. June 1, 1863. Virg.d.1928.Wm.1905

502. Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Adele Peters.
David Smith, b. June 11, 1842; merchant; Louisville. d.1890.
503. Francis, b. March 19, 1845; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Amelia Hedrick of Charleston, West Va.; merchant; Louisville.
Charles, b. Nov. 20, 1848; d. March 15, 1852.

208. Daniel[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 14, 1792; m. Oct. 25, 1821, Sally, dau. Timothy and Mary Ferris of Sherburne, b. May 31, 1795, and d. Dec. 27, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1867, Lucy, dau. John and Lucy Losee

*He d. 1874, she d. 1884.

of Deerfield, b. May 26, 1824; res. Brokenstraw, Chautauqua Co. Ch.

WILLIAM JORDAN, b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. March 27, 1849, Hannah, dau. Pelham and Pamelia Barber of Harmony, b. July 30, 1829. He d. June 27, 1853. Ch.

Rose Ann, b. July 28, 1850.

SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Aaron I. Cornish of Sherburne.

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. July 12, 1855, Calvin Y. Fowler of Harmony.

209. ENOCH[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 6, 1794; m. April 8, 1819, Catharine, dau. Elihu Barnes of Sherburne, b. Sept. 6, 1795. He settled first at Truxton; moved to Lenox in 1834, and to Greig in 1851; was constable, collector, and deputy sheriff, while living in Truxton. Res. Greig, Lewis Co. Ch.

SEYMOUR, b. April 30, 1820, at Truxton; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Louisa, dau. Benj. Smith of Greig, b. Sept. 20, 1818, and d. Feb. 25, 1848; m. 2d, March 24, 1853, Elmira, dau. Jacob and Mary Hurst, b. March 14, 1826, at Knox, Albany Co. Town clerk of Greig, 1855–6; enlisted Sept. 3, 1864, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; 1st Corporal Co. —; disch. June, 1865; res. Greig. Ch.

504. *Enoch Darwin*, b. Dec. 7, 1846; m. March 3, 1868, Alice Childs; res. Charles City, Iowa.

WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 20, 1826; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Martha Ann, dau. Mr. Bell of Canastota, b. Oct. 22, 1828; res. Hillsdale, Mich. Ch.

Orville Frederick, b. Aug. 10, 1860. Unm. in 1915.

* DARWIN, b. Nov. 16, 1840, at Lenox; enlisted, Sept. 3, 1864, 186th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; disch. June, 1865; res. at Greig.

** 210. MARTIN[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1797; m. April 6, 1826, Sally Mead, b. July 22, 1800, and d. Jan. 10, 1843; m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1843, Abigail Williams, b. Nov. 13, 1801; res. Sherburne. Ch.

505. JARED HAWLEY, b. July 24, 1827, at Lenox; m. Jan. 14, 1855, Caroline, dau. Robert and Sarah Dart, b. Sept. 9, 1827; res. Sherburne. Ch.

Lilla Iola, b. Oct. 8, 1856. *Fremont Eri*, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

CLARK FULLER, b. May 13, 1834; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Wesley H. Shaw of Sherburne.

* Darwin d. Aug. 12, 1914. ** Martin d. Jan. 6, 1882.

211. Bouton[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 20, 1799; m. Sept. 4, 1826, Lucy, dau. Stephen and Polly Tinker of Sherburne, b. Aug. 6, 1806. Res. at Brokenstraw. Ch.

Polly Ann, b. June 10, 1827; m. Sept. 24, 1851, John H. Aldrich.
Harley Bouton, b. March 25, 1830; m. Feb. 6, 1836, dau. Samuel and Marcia Ransom of Harmony, b. May 6, 1835. No issue. Res. at Panama.
Ellen Jane, b. June 26, 1833.
Lucy Belinda, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Feb. 7, 1856, Geo. Hawkins of Harmony.
Stephen Tinker, b. March 26, 1840; res. at Panama.
Emma Lucelia, b. July 15, 1843.

212. Andrus[7] (*Jared*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 8, 1804; m. Nov. 4, 1827, Roxanna, dau. Elijah and Sarah Smith of Columbus, b. Aug. 7, 1804. Res. at Jefferson, Kansas. Ch. He d. Oct. 4, 1889, she d. Oct. 29, '89. She dau. of David not Elijah Smith.

Smith Amsted, b. Nov. 8, 1831; m. Sept. 11, 1855, J. H., dau. J. C. Harrington of Fulton, b. April 22, 1835. Enlisted, Aug. 24, 1861, in Co. C, 11th Regt. Mich. Vols.; commissioned lieutenant, Jan., 1864. Res. Lawrence, Kansas. Ch.

Curtis H., b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Fulton.
Frederick Romaine, b. Nov. 7, 1860, at Sturges, Mich.
Cornelia Blanche, b. March 29, 1867, at Fulton.

Mutius Romaine, b. July 17, 1834. Enlisted, 1861, in Co. I, 10th Regt. Ill. Vol. Cav. Res. at Lawrence, Kansas.
Sarah Adele, b. May 22, 1844; m. Oct. 31, 1868, Geo. W. W. Yates, druggist, of Lawrence, Kansas.

213. Stephen[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 15, 1794; m. Jan. 30, 1815, Mary, dau. James Avery. He d. at Lebanon, Aug. 16, 1833. Ch.

Servilia, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Orrin B. Gilbert.
Mary Cordelia, b. Oct. 29, 1820; m. May 22, 1845, Edwin M. Lamb.
Charles Avery, b. April 13, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1825.
507. Oliver Avery, b. June 5, 1825; m. Nov. 24, 1846, Mary J. Gilbert.
Caroline Amelia, b. April 24, 1828; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Edwin Sears, son of Czar[6] (36) Benedict [des. of Samuel.]

214. Josiah[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 5, 1796; m. March 17, 1836, Almira, dau.

John and Betsey Hibbard of Sherburne, b. 1798. He d. Feb. 20, 1868, at Sherburne. Ch.

Josiah H., b. Aug. 8, 1838; d. Nov., 1845.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1840.

215. Joseph[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 11, 1801; m. Dec. 18, 1821, Electa, dau. John Rees. Lawyer; member of assembly in 1851 and 1854; res. at Utica. Ch.

Eliza Ann, b. July 5, 1823, Sherburne; m. Dec. 26, 1843, Abel Lewis Woodruff of Utica.
Julia Maria, b. July 18, 1825, Lenox; m. Jan. 4, 1847, Truman Kilborn Church; res. Alexandria, Va.
Amy Lucretia, b. June 22, 1827, Lenox; m. Aug. 27, 1844, George Westcott of Utica.
Joseph, b. March 2, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1838.
Joseph Melville, b. Feb. 26, 1842, at Utica; grad. Union College, class 1866; studied at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Ct.; ordained Deacon June 6, 1869, at Calvary church, Utica, by Bishop Huntington.

216. Oliver Mills[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 9, 1811; m. Aug. 22, 1833, Cordelia Lincoln of Sherburne, b. Nov. 17, 1811, and d. April 30, 1868, at Rochester; m. 2d, May 4, 1869, Mary L., dau. James D. Wasson of Albany. Lawyer, and res. at Rochester. Ch.

Lucetta C., b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Nov. 12, 1857, Rev. Dr. Charles DeWitt Bridgman; grad. Roch. Univ., 1855, and Roch. Theol. Seminary, 1857; settled at Morristown, N. J., Aug., 1857, Jamaica Plain, Mass., May, 1860, and Albany, Nov., 1862. Union College conferred D. D., 1869; res. at Albany.
Frances C., b. April 5, 1839; d. Dec. 12, 1857.
Oliver Mills, b. March 27, 1843; lawyer; res. at Rochester.
Anna Edwina, b. June 23, 1854.

217. Andrew[7] (*Jonathan Bell*,[6] *Hezekiah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1833, Emily, dau. Samuel and Abigail Hoyt; selectman of New Canaan for ten years. He d. Jan. 17, 1855, at Stockton, Cal. Ch.

508. George, b. Dec. 4, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Mary Dailey, b. Nov. 21, 1843; res. Nevada, Ohio. Ch.

Edith Bell, b. Dec. 16, 1861.

Chauncey H., b. May 27, 1837; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Elizabeth, dau. Alfred and Caroline Husted; res. New Canaan, Ct. Ch.

Chauncey E., b. May 1, 1868.

509. Andrew Bell, b. April 29, 1839; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Phœbe F. Barrett, b. Oct. 13, 1846; res. Nevada, O.; served three years in 17th Ct. Vols., with rank of sergeant.

Mary A., b. March 27, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Chester Comstock of New Canaan. Caroline d. 8-5-1937.

Caroline, b. Oct. 10, 1848. m.11-25-1875 Howard Melville Benedict,b.4-27-'47,d.9-11-1928.

218. Sylvester[7] (*John*,[6] *Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 5, 1790; m. Feb. 23, 1820, Lydia, dau. John and Hannah Ford. Res. and d. at West Stockbridge, April, 1864. Ch.

Sylvester, d. young.

John Ford, b. Oct. 31, 1822; m. June 17, 1855, Sally Ann, dau. Wm. Brundage of North Haven; sailor; d. May 9, 1864. She d. Sept. 7, 1866. Ch.

Lydia Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1856; d. Oct., 1859.
William Sylvester, b. Oct., 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1866.
Mary Lucy, b. July, 1860; d. June, 1861.
John Morgan, b. Sept. 25, 1863.

Julia Ann, b. Oct. 27, 1824; m. Feb. 9, 1848, William Henry Strong of Vesta, Nebraska.

——, d. young.

219. Barzillai Brown[7] (*John*,[6] *Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 31, 1797; m. Oct. 6, 1831, Mary Ann, dau. Heman Sprague Sr., of Austerlitz, b. June 23, 1812; res. at West Stockbridge, Mass. Ch.

Edwin Barzillai, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1833.

Joel Sprague, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Sept. 16, 1856, Sarah, dau. Norman and Asenath Shead of Alford, Mass., b. 1833. Res. and d. at West Stockbridge, July 14, 1866.

Charles Barzillai, b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. Nov. 10, 1857, dau. Jesse and Abigail Ford of West S., b. Jan. 8, 1837. Res. West. S. Ch.

Mary Louise, b. June 29, 1860.
Belle Welles, b. June 3, 1866.

220. Martin Green[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 15, 1800; m. March 11, 1829, Mira Ann Flint, who d. Feb., 1840; m. 2d, Alvira Doolittle, b. 1813. Res. at Meredith. Ch. m.Eliza Alvira Doolittle Dec.27,1842. He d.12-21-1876 Farmer Mira Ann,b.May 1807.Eliza d.8-28-1893.

JOHN ASHMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1829; m. June 6, 1856, Ollie, dau. John and —— Lee of Roxbury, b. Sept. 3, 1832. Res. Rantoul, Ill. Ch.(John & Mitty) Olive d,1907. He

* *Addy*, b. Sept. 3, 1857, at R.; d. Sept. 11, 1862. d.10-12-

510. *John Lee*, b. Oct. 11, 1862. 1881.

511. *Charles*, b. March 4, 1864.

MARY JANE, b. Oct. 2, 1831; d. Oct.2,1839

512. PHILO F., b. March 15, 1833; m. 2d, Susan ——, b. 1835. Res. Meredith. Ch.

Ashman J., b. 1858. *Charles.*

By 2d wife.

513. GEORGE N., b. 1850.

**221. JONATHAN[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1809; m. March 26, 1837, Ruth, dau. David Mitchell, b. March 22, 1817. Res. Meredith. Ch.

514. MITCHELL, b. Dec. 24, 1837. Graduated at law school of Univ. of Albany, Feb. 22, 1861; captain 156th N. Y. Vols., and staff officer of Bvt. Major Gen. Grover, 2d Div. 19th A. C.; served three years, and was mustered out June 28, 1865. Removed to Denver, Colorado, Jan., 1866, where he practises law.

SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1840; teacher; d. Nov. 15, 1865.

515. BETSEY GREEN, b. March, 1843; d. Sept. 1845.

BETSY OPHELIA, b. July 22, 1844; teacher; m. 1867, Josiah D. Smith of Meredith.

515-A JULIA, b. Dec. 18, 1846.

RUTH M., b. May 20, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1864.

516. AMZI JONATHAN, b. Feb. 28, 1852.

517. CHARLES, b. Sept. 14, 1854.

518. MARTIN GREEN, b. Nov. 7, 1856.

222. JESSE[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1787, at New Preston, Ct.; m. Jan. 1, 1816, Sally, dau. Hezekiah and Jemima (Whittlesey) Ackley of N. P., b. March 27, 1792, and d. May 13, 1860. Res. N. P., and d. Nov. 23, 1863, at Flushing, L. I. Ch. b. at N. P.

JESSE ACKLEY, m. Pauline Crossman; res. Waterbury, Ct. Ch.

Martha Eliza, b. Feb., 1856.
Ross Ackley, b. 1858.

ELIZA URANIA, b. Oct. 15, 1818; res. at Flushing.
SARAH, b. May, 1822; d. May 19, 1859.
MARTHA, b. July 25, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1850.
GEORGE GAY, b. March 12, 1830; d. Oct. 24, 1850.

*Addy: Ada Jane
**Jonathan d.10-31-1893, Ruth d.3-26-1895.

223. HENDERSON[7] (*Jesse*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 2, 1789; m. Abigail Burr, dau. Daniel Meeker of Greenfield. Justice of the peace, Kent, Ct., 1837–40, and 1850–55, at Huntington, Ct.; res. at Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

MELINDA, b. 1813, at Kent, Ct.; m. Myron Downs; res. Roxbury, Ct.

DANIEL MINOT, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1846, Amanda, dau. Horace Brewster of Blenheim, b. Feb. 3, 1823, and d. July 13, 1858. Justice of the peace, Kent, Ct., 1845 and 1847; assessor, Huntington, in 1858; m. 2d, June 6, 1860, Mary C., dau. Gamaliel Northrop, son of Gamaliel[6] (92) Benedict. Res. at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Henderson Brewster, b. April 1, 1848; admitted to the bar in 1868; practising in Brooklyn.

Julia, b. Aug. 26, 1849. *Lydia*, b. Dec. 24, 1852.

SOPHIA, b. 1817; m. Walton W. Wood of Westmoreland.

JOSEPH TALCOTT, b. 1826; d. 1850, in California.

224. JARED[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 19, 1784; m. 1803, Chloe, dau. John and Milly Northrop of Salem; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1810, Anna Northrop, widow of Solomon[6] (136) Benedict. He d. Oct. 15, 1819, at West Farms. Ch.

ELIZA, b. June 6, 1804; m. Dec. 7, 1824, John Keeler of South Salem; d. Feb. 20, 1868.

SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1807; d. Dec. 5, 1819. RUFUS, d. in infancy.

EMMELINE, b. Nov. 19, 1811; m. July 21, 1841, Thomas Northrop of Lysander.

CLARISSA, b. June 14, 1816; m. Feb. 23, 1837, Samuel Eaton of Lysander.

CHLOE AMANDA, b. May 11, 1820; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Brock Woodruff of Lysander.

225. EZRA[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 12, 1790; m. Dec. 3, 1819, Maria, dau. John H. Dreamer of Princeton, N. J., b. April 6, 1796. He d. April 11, 1832, at Ridgefield. Widow m. Osborn. Ch.

BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 19, 1820, at Wilton; m. March 3, 1842, Ruth Ann, dau. Moses and Amelia Reed of South East, b. 1822. Res. at South East. Ch.

George William, b. May 20, 1843, at Wilton; m. Jan. 13, 1869, Mary M., dau. of Joseph and Isadore Reynolds. Res. at Brewster Station.

Amelia Maria, b. April 28, 1845, at South East.

John Smith, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. April 8, 1861.

JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1821; m. July 2, 1845, Harriet, dau. Walter and Fanny Olmstead, b. July 9, 1818, and d. March 28, 1850; m. 2d, April 2, 1851, Sarah W. (her sister), b. Nov. 2, 1813, and d. March 18, 1862; m. 3d, Sept. 1, 1862, Caroline, dau. Thomas and Betsey Seelye, b. March 6, 1835. Res. at Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

Harriet Lilian, b. Aug. 12, 1853.
Fanny M., b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. April 2, 1858.
519. *John William*, b. July 9, 1864.
Anna Marshall, b. Oct. 12, 1865. m.Mr.Bross of Boston

SUSAN ANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1823; m. Nov. 24, 1846, Peter Shaw of Meriden.

MARY, b. May 15, 1825; m. July 3, 1843, W. H. Lyman of Wilton, Ct.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 11, 1827; m. June 24, 1850, Daniel Burchard of Meriden.

226. THADDEUS MEAD[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 3, 1801; m. May 4, 1826, Eunice, dau. Josiah Lobdell, who d. Aug. 26, 1850; m. 2d, widow Pamelia Nickerson of Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

MARY ANN, b. 1827; res. at Norwalk, Ct.

SARAH MARIA, b. 1828; d. Sept. 26, 1835.

WILLIAM EDWARD, b. June 24, 1830; m. April 2, 1857, Antoinette, dau. Ira and Thirza Barrett of Bedford, b. Jan. 11, 1832. Res. at Ridgefield. Ch.

520. *William Albert*, b. June 24, 1858.
Melbourne Bradford, b. Dec. 14, 1859.

MATILDA ANN, b. 1831; d. Oct. 19, 1835.

EDWARD JONES, b. 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1835.

SARAH MATILDA, b. 1836; m. Charles H. Bates; d. 1862.

THADDEUS MEAD, b. 1838; m. Sarah E., dau. Burr and Elsie (Jones) Davis, b. 1841. Res. at Norwalk, Ct. Ch.

Mary Eliza, b. March, 1859; d. *Frank Lee.*

RUSSELL KEELER, b. 1840; m. Sept. 28, 1864, Mary Hulse of Chester, b. 1842. Res. at Binghamton. Ch.

Carrie May. Herbert.

ELIZA MARIA, b. 1842; res. Norwalk, Ct.

227. WILLIAM NORTHROP[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 3, 1806; m. Dec. 30, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. Thaddeus and Esther (St. John) Keeler, b. 1807; collector, 1856–59; res. at Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

THADDEUS CLARK, b. Oct. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1834.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 30, 1835; m. July 1, 1856, William Henry Taylor; res. at Brooklyn.
George Henry, b. July 15, 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1864.
Son, b. March 20, 1840; d. the same day.
Matilda Esther, b. April 22, 1842; m, June 15, 1863, James William Hilton, who res. at Bradford, Pa.
521. William Andrew, b. June 29, 1847; res. at Ridgefield, Ct.

228. John Harvey[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 23, 1808; m. Oct. 14, 1832, Jane Ann, dau. Benjamin[6] (95) Benedict. He is a Deacon of the Ridgefield Congregational church. Ch.

Oscar, b. May 22, 1834; d. April 3, 1837.
522. Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Nancy, dau. Aaron and Betsey Chichester of Wilton. Ch.
Edith, b. Dec. 31, 1867.
Charles, b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. May 6, 1865.

229. Samuel Goodrich[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 10, 1810; m. May 27, 1833, Elizabeth Crane of Newark, N. J.; moved to Portland, Ind. He d. July 24, 1844. His wife d. Ch.

Almira, b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1836.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1836; m. Barney Pribble.
Almoretta, b. Feb. 17, 1838; d. 1855.
William Northrop, b. Oct. 16, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1861, Elizabeth A. Metzler; enlisted in — Regt., Ill. Vol. Ch.
Samuel Goodrich.
John Joseph, b. Nov. 19, 1841; d. Nov. 20, 1841.
Oscar, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 9, 1845.
Samuel Goodrich, b. Dec. 1, 1845; enlisted in — Regt. Ill. Vols.

230. David Scott[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 4, 1794, at Ridgefield, Ct.; m. Jan. 6, 1819, Polly Northrop of South Salem, who d. Aug. 10, 1832; m. 2d, Eunice Citting of Victory. He d. Aug. 16, 1840, at V. Ch.

Huldah Ann, b. April 21, 1820, in Ridgefield; m. May 12, 1836, William Willard; d. June 9, 1849.
Ruth Millicent, b. Dec. 27, 1821, at V.; m. Oct. 19, 1843, Samuel Grant of V.
Thaddeus Smith, b. Jan. 25, 1824; m. Oct. 19, 1843; m. 2d, March 26, 1845, Catharine, dau. Conrad and Catharine Burghdorff of Butler, b. July 25, 1826. He d. April 29, 1850, at V. She m. 2d, March 25, 1853, Lewis Horn. Ch.

Charles Smith, b. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Laura Anne Bowing; res. at Conquest Center. Ch.

1. Addie, b. Dec. 9, 1866.

Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1849; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Francis Copper; res. at Farmington, Mich.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1847, William Fisher; res. at Burnett, Wis.

Gilbert Aaron, b. March 4, 1829; m. Aug. 2, 1852, Mary Jane Rockwell; merchant; res. at Weedsport. Ch.

Clarence Aubert, b. Dec. 4, 1853.
Ernest Lee, b. Aug. 25, 1864.

231. Roswell[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 8, 1797; m. March 23, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. Calvin Tracy of Scipio, who d. March 13, 1830; m. 2d, Feb. 16, 1831 (her sister), Mary, who d.; m. 3d, Ann Amelia, widow of Dr. Rugg of Walcott, b. 1817. Ch.

Edson Dayton, b. June 27, 1841; m. Jan. 22, 1862, Mary Moore of Victory, b. 1843; res. at Palmyra. Ch.

523. *Charles Howard*, b. July 17, 1863.
Mary Augusta, b. May 4, 1867.

Amanda E., b. 1852. Roswelletta, b. 1856.

232. Nathaniel Marvin[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 20, 1800; m. Oct. 2, 1823, Melinda, dau. Isaac Williams of Bethel, Ct. He d. at Victory, Jan. 28, 1855. Ch. She b.12-24,1805,d.12-20-1890, m.2nd Mr.Beebe

Alanson Smith, b. Sept. 20, 1824; m. Dec. 10, 1845, Salina, dau. Stephen Rumsey of Victory. He d. June 16, 1851. His widow m. O. W. Stephens of V. Ch.

Martha W., b. Dec. 1, 1846.
Stephen N., b. Jan. 9, 1849; enlisted, during the war, in U.S.A.
George A., b. Oct. 16, 1851.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1826; m. May 2, 1849, Dr. Edward Andrews of Westbury; d. July 13, 1854. CH:Washington Irving

Whipple Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1828; d. Sept. 8, 1835.

* Edward Columbus, b. March 19, 1831; m. June 30, 1853, Phœbe, dau. of Lewis Overton of Coram. They were both educated at the Deaf and Dumb Institute, New York. Their children are dumb but not deaf. Ch.

525. *Lewis Nathaniel*, b. July 18, 1856.
Emma Manella, b. March 14, 1858.d.1875
Sarah Rosetta, b. Jan. 27, 1865; d. July 28, 1867.

25
*Edward d.Apr.13,1904,Phoebe b.Apr.11,1833,d. Jan.14,1895.

526. Augustus Whipple, b. Aug. 19, 1839. Enlisted and commissioned as 2d lieutenant in 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; was promoted to lieutenant-colonel.

233. Smith[7] (*Thaddeus*,[6] *Jesse*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 27, 1809; m. Jan. 30, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. Rev. William Williams of Summer Hill, b. Jan. 4, 1810, in Columbia Co. Ch. She d.Mar.1889.

Son, b. March 17, 1834; d. March 19, 1834.

527. William Thaddeus, b. July 1, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1862, Elizabeth Jane, dau. Joseph Woodford of Victory, b. Jan. 3, 1839. Ch.

Anne E., b. June 7, 1864.
Bertha W., b. June 13, 1866.

Adeline S., b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. July 15, 1863, Samuel Murphy of Victory; d. Jan. 29, 1867. No CH.:

Angeline E., b. Sept. 7, 1839; m. Sept., 7, 1861, Geo. W. Riker of Throop. CH.:Smith,George & Mrs.R.T.Huston

234. Caleb[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 9, 1784; m. Feb. 14, 1806, Deborah, dau. Gabriel and Hannah (Carter) North of Walton, b. Jan. 14, 1783, and d. Dec. 29, 1851. He res. at Walton, Del. Co., and d. Feb. 15, 1853. Ch.

Gabriel North, b. Sept. 10, 1807; m. June 15, 1848, Eliza Ann, dau. Daniel and Catharine (Webb) White. Res. Walton, Del. Co. Ch.

William Anthon, b. 1854.

Caleb Seely, b. Dec. 10, 1808; m. Aug. 10, 1835, Mary A. Skillin, who d. April 18, 1837; m. 2d, May 19, 1839, Margaret Skillin, who d. July 12, 1843. He d. April 21, 1848.

Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1810; d. Aug., 1810.

Hannah North, b. Aug. 14, 1812; m. Sept. 19, 1836, William E. White of Walton, Del. Co.

Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1814, at Walton, Del. Co.; m. June 13, 1843, Amelia Cook, dau. Col. Ezra[6] (99) Benedict, who d. June 25, 1844; m. 2d, Nov. 1, 1846, Sarah E., dau. Eben L. and Cyrene Dann of Stamford, Ct., b. Nov. 11, 1827. Member Board of Education, 1856–64; assessor, 1860; extensive boot and shoe manufacturer; formerly, of the New York firm of Benedict, Hall & Co.. Res. at New Canaan, Ct. Ch.

Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 11, 1847; d. Nov. 4, 1852.
Charles Seely, b. Dec. 11, 1850.
Emma North, b. Nov. 15, 1853. m.Geo.F.Lockwood

Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1820; m. Aug. 28, 1848, Wm. Nathaniel White. Mr. W. grad. Hamilton College, 1847; author of *Gar-*

dening for the South; editor of the *Southern Cultivator.* He d. July 14, 1867 at Athens, Ga.

HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1821; m. May 23, 1853, Mary A. Metcalf, who d. March 12, 1854; m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1855, Susan A. White. Res. Walton.

WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. March 10, 1824; d. April 20, 1825.

235. SEELY[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 23, 1786; m. Oct. 16, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Mary Wood of Walton, b. July 8, 1789, and d. July 1, 1857. Soldier in the war of 1812. Res. at Walton. Ch.

DELILAH, b. May 12, 1816, at Walton; m. Nov. 10, 1834, Alfred F. Hanford.

JOSEPH SEELY, b. April 5, 1821; m. March 12, 1844, Lydia Ann Bailey, b. July 24, 1820; res. at Belmont, Wis. Ch.

Marcia E., b. Nov. 30, 1844; d. Oct. 24, 1868.
Emma Jane, b. March 15, 1847.
Rosina Josephine, b. June 22, 1851.

CALEB SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Aug. 30, 1848, Sarah Ann, dau. Anson and Anna White of Walton, b. May 2, 1824. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, for three years, and served as a non-com. officer, Co. B, 144th Regt., N. Y. Vols., until his death in regimental hospital, Vienna, Va., April 12, 1863. Buried at Walton; widow res. at Walton.

SAMUEL EDWIN, b. Jan. 29, 1827; m. Sept. 30, 1834, Mary Emily, dau. Hiram Deforest of Franklin. Ch.

* *William Homer*, b. Oct. 16, 1854.
Marcia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1859.
Orilla Jessup, b. Nov. 1, 1862; d. March 4, 1864.
Anna Seymour, b. Nov. 11, 1866.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 14, 1831; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ebenezer Wood.

** 236. IRA[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 2, 1788; m. Nov. 11, 1811, Hannah, dau. Seymour Fitch of Walton; res. at Walton. Ch.

EDWARD SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. Nov. 6, 1834, Mary Hanford. Ch.

Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. Nov. 10, 1852, Benjamin Hogeboom.
Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. March, 1840.
Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1840; d. Jan., 1840.
Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 28, 1841.
Ira Hanford, b. July 19, 1845; d. Nov. 21, 1849.
Ella Minerva, b. May 15, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Simpson Clark.

*Wm.m.6-14-1877 Gertrude Cunningham,Justice of Peace of Sidney Center, N.Y.
**Hannah d.7-31-1839,Ira m.2nd Polly,d.3-19-1858, Ira d.5-10-1875.

Sherman Seymour, b. Dec. 5, 1850; d. May 21, 1851.
Leighton Seymour, b. April 23, 1858; d. Feb. 5, 1865.

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1815; m. William S. Hoyt.

LEWIS, b. April 20, 1819; m. Oct. 23, 1839, Anna M., dau. James and Polly Bailey. Removed to Wisconsin in the fall of 1850; res. at Platteville, Wis. Ch.

528. *Edson P.*, b. March 16, 1842; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Agnes J. Warner. Ch.

i. Grant Warner, b. Aug. 6, 1863.
ii. Frank Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1864.

Nathan Eugene, b. March 27, 1847; m. Nov. 28, 1867, Frances Parmalee.

529. *Emory J.*, b. Jan. 23, 1854, Elk Grove, Wis.

MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1822; m. Alfred Hanford; res. Platteville, Wis.

530. NATHAN S., b. Nov. 1, 1823; m. Clarinda Neff. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1864, corporal, Co. E, 43d Wis. Vols.; dis. June 24, 1864; res. at Platteville, Wis. Ch.

Leander L., b. June 1, 1852.
Harriet Eliza, b. March 17, 1854.
Estella May, b. June 30, 1858.
Lillie, b. Sept. 7, 1860.
Mertie Eudora, b. April 27, 1862.

CORDELIA, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. George M. Hanford of Walton.

MARY, b. July 7, 1828; res. at Walton.

531. HIRAM F., b. Dec. 20, 1830; m. Lydia Thompson; res. at Darlington, Wis. Ch.

Willis E., b. July 16, 1858. *George E.*, b. Jan. 23, 1863.

HELEN, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. Edward Hoyt of Walton.

237. SEYMOUR[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1792; m. Aug., 1812, Polly, dau. Sylvanus Seely of New Canaan, Ct.; res. at Walton. Ch.

SILAS SEELY, b. March 7, 1816; m. June 15, 1837, Rowena Keth, dau. Samuel Bartlett of Waymant, Pa., b. Aug. 10, 1815, at Torringford, Ct. He was member of assembly of Pa., in 1850 and 1851; city commissioner; school director; editor *Carbondale Advance*. Ch.

Eugene Augustus, b. Carbondale, Pa., March 17, 1838; m. Nov. 12, 1859, Sarah Louisa Russ, b. June 15, 1838, at Conklin. Proprietor, with his brother George W., of *City Journal*, Scranton, Pa. Ch.

i. Rena, b. Sept. 24, 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1861.
ii. Carrie Augusta, b. March 15, 1863.

532. *George Wood*, b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. May 19, 1864, Jennie S., dau. William Widger of Cornwall, England, b. Jan. 19, 1842. Member of firm of Benedict Bros., Scranton, Pa. Ch.

1. Augusta May, b. March 22, 1865, at Carbondale.

Amelia Augusta, b. Aug. 28, 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1864, Samuel D. Baker; res. at Carbondale.
Henry Bartlett, b. July 10, 1844; d. Dec. 4, 1846.

238. Linus[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 5, 1801; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Maria Priscilla, dau. Lewis Raymond of Walton, b. April 21, 1803; res. at Walton. Ch.

Jane M., b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. March, 1824.
Frances Ann, b. March 30, 1828; m. March 20, 1849, Thomas McLennan.
Mary Emma, b. April 30, 1830; d. April 25, 1833.
Rev. William Floyd, b, July 31, 1836; m. Aug. 27, 1861, Elvina, dau. Charles D. Atkins, b. July 29, 1838; grad. Mad. Univ., 1861; Baptist clergyman; settled at Broadalbin. Ch.

Elvina, b. July 15, 1862, Duanesburgh.
Francelia, b. Aug. 8, 1865; d. Aug., 1867.
William Raymond, b. Jan. 1, 1868, North Greenbush.

Hannah Caroline, b. April 25, 1842; res. at Walton.

239. Andrew Comstock[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1827, Eliza, dau. B. F. Sloat of N. Y. city; res. N. Y. city. Ch.

Frances Amelia, b. Nov. 6, 1828, N. Y. city; d. Nov. 5, 1839.
Hannah Eliza, b. Jan. 26, 1833; m. May 14, 1856, Frank S. Allen.
Mary Augusta, b. Sept. 26, 1837; m. Dec. 15, 1863, William G. Hart.
Sarah Josephine, b. June 12, 1839; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Major John E. Yard of U. S. Army.
Frances Anna, b. May 29, 1844.

240. Lewis St. John[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 24, 1811; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Harriet, dau. Capt. Czar and Sally (Scribner) Jones of Ridgefield, Ct., b. April 13, 1821. [Sally Scribner was. dau. Betty, dau. Nathaniel[4] (10) Benedict.] Grad. Yale College, class 1834; received degree A. M.; merchant (Benedict, Hall & Co.), N. Y. city; res. at Montclair, N. J. Ch.

Harriet Jones, b. Aug. 13, 1841, N. Y. city; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Henry Barton Beecher, son of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher of Brooklyn. During the late war Mr. Beecher was 1st Lieut., 4th U. S. Artillery, and Lieut.-Col. by brevet; lumber merchant; res. at Albany.

Mary Amelia, b. May 8, 1843, N. Y. city.; m. Oct. 13, 1869, John Ward Taylor, a grad. Harvard Univ., class 1866.

Andrew Czar, b. Dec. 13, 1844, N. Y. city; merchant, N. Y. city.

533. Edward Lewis, b. Aug. 18, 1846, Ridgefield; merchant, N. Y. city.

Seelye, b. Aug. 8, 1848, at Brooklyn; student, Yale College, class 1871. Sarah, b. June 27, 1850, at Brooklyn.

Minnie Hart, b. July 26, 1852, at Ridgefield, Ct.

Emily Keeler, b. Nov. 17, 1855, at Brooklyn.

Carrie Kirkham, b. Oct. 16, 1857, at Brooklyn.

534. Walter St. John, b. Nov. 6, 1860, at Brooklyn.

241. Roswell Seymour[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1814; m. Sept. 1, 1840, Minerva, dau. Hanford and Mabel Carter of New Canaan, Ct., b. June 27, 1820. Trustee of Plymouth church, Brooklyn; merchant (Benedict, Hall & Co.), N. Y. city. Res. at Brooklyn. Ch.

Minerva Carter, b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1842.

Cornelia Ludlow, b. July 13, 1843; m. May 24, 1866, F. A. Fuller Jr., merchant of N. Y.

Helen Minerva, b. Feb. 12, 1845.

Rosaline Seymour, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1869, Charles P. Cook, M. D., of Hudson.

Frances Mabel, b. Oct. 29, 1849.

William Hall, b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. Feb. 29, 1852.

Isabel Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1853.

Arthur Roswell, b. Sept. 10, 1855.

Florence Adella, b. April 12, 1857.

Louis Clifford, b. Feb. 15, 1859.

Leila Agnes, b. Jan. 20, 1860.

242. Miner[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1798; m. Sept. 25, 1821, Mary, dau. Enoch Comstock, b. Oct. 2, 1803, and d. Aug. 27, 1837; m. 2d, March 2, 1838, Clarissa, dau. Nehemiah Smith of Putnam Co., b. March 18, 1811. Res. at Monticello. Ch. He d.10-13-'81 Clarissa d.8-26-1886.

Mary Esther, b. May 14, 1824; d. Oct. 3, 1829.

William Franklin, b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 22, 1833.

Phœbe Jane, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m. Sept. 11, 1850, Philip C. Browne. d.Feb.15,1915.

* Lemuel Franklin, b. Oct. 16, 1834; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Harriet E., dau. Joline R. Sterling of Ct. Ch.

Clara J., b. Feb. 11, 1857. *Minnie E.*, b. Jan. 20, 1859.

He d.7-27-1908,she d.1-8-1927 Clara Jane m. Wm.Pidgeon,Minnie Eualia m.Perry M.Blankenship. Frances d.1-1955, Laura Augusta d.9-25-1959 Unm.

Frances P., b. Oct. 20, 1860. *Laura A.*, b. Oct. 27, 1863.

535. Hanford, b. June 26, 1837; m. Aug. 2, 1864, Letitia, dau. Charles Merritt of Indiana. Grad. as a Physician at Bloomington, Ind. Res. at Cadiz, Ind. Ch.

Ernest, b. Jan. 15, 1865.
Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1867.

Henrietta, b. Jan. 21, 1839; m. April 12, 1858, Salmon W. Hoyt.
Mary Delia, b. Dec. 22, 1844; m. Aug. 10, 1864, Gilbert Beebe.

536. Aaron, b. March 2, 1849.

Nettie,CH.:Mrs.Dedie Blake,Mrs.Verg Godfry

243. Hanford[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1802; m. June 7, 1825, Mary Ann, dau. Henry Seymour of Ballston Spa, b. 1804, and d. Nov. 6, 1858; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1860, Hettie K. Mills. Res. So. Norwalk. Ch.

Chester Amerman, b. April 5, 1827, at Hudson; d. Jan. 28, 1847, at Pittston, Pa.
Martha Seymour, b. June 26, 1829; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Evert Van Alen of Ghent.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1832; m. Oct. 3, 1854, Theodore Strong of Pittston, Pa.
Frances Maria, b. July 19, 1834; m. Dec. 22, 1858, Joseph Alpin of New Canaan, who d. Sept. 12, 1859; m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1864, Oliver D. Mathews of S. C.
Hanford, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
Henry, b. Sept. 6, 1837; d. Aug. 17, 1838.
Emily Seymour, b. Aug. 7, 1839; d. Feb. 2, 1855.
Araminta, b. July 7, 1843.

244. Giles Mallory[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 29, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Mary, dau. Lewis and Betsey Smith of Monticello, b. Dec. 16, 1812. Res. at Monticello. Ch.

Drusilla, b. April 12, 1831; m. April 12, 1853, Lucius Forbes of Liberty.
William Augustus, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. Aug. 12, 1856, Catharine, dau. Colonel Edward Young of Parksville. Res. at Ann Arbor, Mich. Ch.

Minnie, b. 1857. *Lottie*, b. 1862.

Mary Frances, b. May 24, 1836; d. Feb. 29, 1840.
Sarah Amanda, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. April 6, 1865, Henry Nathan Henderson of Wurtsboro.
James Forsyth, b. Sept. 9, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1867, Susan, dau. James Flowers of Phelps; merchant (Benedict & Flowers) at Phelps.

245. WILLIAM[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1808; m. Oct. 6, 1834, Esther Mary, dau. Raymond[6] (117) Benedict, b. Feb. 13, 1807. Merchant; res. at Hudson. Ch.

537. COURTLAND S., b. Aug. 30, 1835, at Hudson; m. Sept. 9, 1865, Sophia Judson of San Francisco, Cal. Res. at San Francisco.
HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 13, 1837. m. Edgar Jacobia CH.: d. 1912
ISABELLA, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 7, 1849. Henry Benedict
538. NEWTON R., b. June 30, 1843; m. May 5, 1868, Annie Keaton of N. Y.
HELENA, b. Dec. 9, 1846. m. Alex J. Holly, CH. Art, Wm.,
MARY ARABELLA, b. March 13, 1850. Herbert Leeds, & Mary A.

246. SAMUEL HUSTED[7] (*Matthias*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 29, 1804; m. June 2, 1838, Abigail Graham, dau. Abraham Bogardus, b. Oct. 18, 1816, and d. Jan. 31, 1861. He d. March 16, 1870, at New York. Ch.

ANN ELIZABETH, b. June 6, 1836.
539. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Sarah E. dau. Philip Hatfield, b. March 24, 1842. Res. N. Y. city. Ch.

Grace Hatfield, b. Nov. 3, 1863.
Lizzie, b. Nov. 16, 1867.

SAMUEL HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Matilda Paulscraft, b. Oct. 16, 1841. Res. at N. Y. city. Ch.

Mary Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

FRANKLIN SEYMOUR, b. July 7, 1854; res. at N. Y. city.

247. NEHEMIAH[7] (*Nehemiah*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 28, 1787; m. May 1, 1807, Mary, dau. Matthias St. John of New Canaan, Ct., b. 1785 and d. Oct. 29, 1868. He d. July 5, 1849, at New Canaan. Ch.

LEWIS ST. JOHN, b. May 25, 1809; m. Dec. 18, 1842, Esther, dau. Geo. and Sarah Hicken of Worcestershire, England. Brass manufacturer. Res. at Ansonia, Ct. Ch.

Sarah Norman, b. Oct. 22, 1843.
Samuel St. John, b. April 12, 1845; d. Sept. 8, 1846.
Lewis Ferdinand, b. Sept. 7, 1846; res. at Ansonia.
William Lorenzo, b. March 15, 1848; d. July 31, 1848.
Albert St. John, b. April 10, 1849; res. Ansonia.
Mary Esther, b. July 17, 1853.

LINUS ST. JOHN, b. June 17, 1813; m. July 4, 1837, Charlotte, dau. Jarvis and Mercy Kellogg, b. July 15, 1811. Res. at New Canaan. Ch.

Susan S., b. March 9, 1838; m. June, 1, 1851, James B. Ogden of New Canaan.

Charlotte K., b. July 17, 1840; m. June 6, 1858, Isaac Bowe; res. at Rosendale, Wis.

George St. John, b. March 5, 1842; m. Oct. 28, 1866, Carrie, dau. Albert Burt. Res. Ridgefield, Ct. Ch.

1. George William, b. Feb. 19, 1868, at Ridgefield.

Mary Esther, b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. May 27, 1841, Robert Lambert of New Canaan.

David Warren, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Harriet, dau. Joseph St. John. He d. Dec. 28, 1852. Ch.

George Frederick, b. Sept, 3, 1849; m. Jan. 25, 1868, dau. Joseph Buckman of Norwalk. Enlisted Sept. 13, 1864, for one year in 142d Regt. N. Y. Vols. Ch.

1. William, b. Sept. 9, 1868.

Harriet Louise, b. Jan. 28, 1852.

Warren Arthur, b. April 5, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.

248. Matthew[7] (*James*,[6] *James*[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1792; m. Oct. 4, 1819, Hannah H. Stevens, b. June 26, 1796. He d. Nov. 10, 1835, at Walton. Ch.

Sarah, b. May 4, 1822, at Walton; m. Nov. 12, 1840, William L. St. John of Walton.

Cynthia E., b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Peter St. John; res. at Franklin.

Betsey, b. April 26, 1826; m. Dec. 18, 1845, Lorenzo Durfee; res. at New Road.

540. Matthew H., b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. Sept. 22, 1857, Abby E., dau. Thomas Williams, b. May 10, 1838; res. at Walton. Ch.

Frank H., b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Mary Bell, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

249. Caleb S.[7] (*James*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 26, 1803; m. Sept. 17, 1824, Eliza A., dau. Stephen Hoyt of Wilton, Ct., b. Nov. 8, 1805; res. at Walton. Ch. He d. Jul. 31, 1876, she d. Jan. 13, 1879.

Nancy, b. May 29, 1826; d. Feb. 28, 1829.

Curtis, b. Aug. 10, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Jane Rebecca Shannon, b. Feb. 25, 1822, at New Milford, Ct.; res. at New Road. Ch.

P. Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1862.

Francis Curtis, b. Aug. 19, 1857; d. Aug. 24, 1862.

Edwin Jay, b. Sept. 1, 1860.

Jennie L., b. Jan. 24, 1864.

Daniel Waterbury, b. Dec. 11, 1831; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Lavinda Seely, b. Aug. 6, 1837; res. at Sidney Centre. Ch.

Carrie, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1834; m. April 21, 1853, Ebenezer A. Smith of New Road.

Stephen James, b. April 24, 1837; m. March 16, 1858, Catharine F. Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1834; res. at Sidney Centre. Ch.

Julia Eliza, b. Dec. 6, 1859.
Clara Imogene, b. March 9, 1862.

Matthew, b. May 8, 1839; m. March 12, 1863, Hannah Wells; enlisted, Aug. 18, 1861, for 3 years, in 3d Regt. N. Y. V. Cav. No issue. Res. at Unadilla.

George Lewis, b. Oct. 31, 1841; enlisted, Aug. 18, 1861, 3d N. Y. V. Cav.; discharged on account of sickness, and d. May 18, 1862.

Marcus Wilbur, b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Feb. 17, 1866, Roselia H. Burton, b. Sept. 19, 1845; enlisted Jan., 1863, 1st Mounted Rifles, N. Y. V.; res. at New Road. Ch.

541. *Olin Lovell*, b. Aug. 12, 1867.

Sarah Jane, b. June 19, 1846; m. March 20, 1867, Heman Goodrich of Sidney Centre.

250. Matthias St. John[7] (*Matthew*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1803; m. Sept. 8, 1825, Deborah, dau. Lindel Fitch. He d. at Southport, Chemung Co. Ch.

Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1829; d. June 16, 1861.

Sarah N., b. Dec. 13, 1833; m. Sept. 4, 1851, Harvey Smith of Elmira.

Nathan St. John, b. Jan. 24, 1839; m. Sept. 18, 1862, Elizabeth Staples; res. at Southport. Ch.

Edwin, b. Nov. 16, 1866.

251. Samuel[7] (*Matthew*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Sept. 28, 1835, Harriet N., dau. Hezekiah Crowell of Smithfield, Pa., b. Oct. 19, 1815. Res. at Canton, Pa. Ch. He d. 11-11-1884, she d. 1-23-1897.

Elijah Bingham, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Dec. 14, 1859, Julia Ann, dau. Goodwin and Harriet Fuller, b. Oct. 27, 1839, at Canton, Pa.; res. at Canton. Ch.

* *Carrie*, b. April 2, 1861. *Harriet*, b. May 16, 1868.

Samuel Newell, b. Jan. 7, 1839; d. Aug. 7, 1858.

542. Eliphaz Crowell, b. July 4, 1845; served 3 mos. from June 30, 1863, in Pa. militia.

544.

543. Henry Jay, b. April 12, 1849. Francis E., b. Dec. 22, 1853.

*Carrie, m. Lincoln L. Stone on 1-24-1881. He d. Oct. 1, 1910.

252. James[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Charlotte Banks of Connecticut, b. 1800, and d. May 9, 1861, at Jacksonville, Ill. He d. Feb. 14, 1844, near Durhamville. Ch.

Louisa, b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. March 21, 1840, Norris N. Bramah, and d. April 14, 1855.

Catharine, b. March 26, 1824; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Isaac Roe. Res. at Roseville, Ill.

Fanny, b. 1826; d. 1841.

Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1829; m. June 17, 1858, David Hutchins. Res. at Jerseyville, Ill.

Alfred, b. Sept. 4, 1831; m. July 21, 1855, Peoria Ann, dau. Baar and Hulda (Johnson) Hansen, b. May, 1831, at Boe, parish of Tarvested, Norway. Res. at Alton, Ill. Ch.

Millard Fillmore, b. Aug. 30, 1856; d. March 19, 1860.
Orlando Alfonso, b. Jan. 30, 1858.
Orin Lester, b. July 7, 1860.
Renold Alonzo, b. Jan. 12, 1863.
Lillie Ettie, b. June 11, 1865; d. Feb. 11, 1867.

Roswell Scudder, b. Jan. 11, 1834; m. April 22, 1857, Clarissa Jane, dau. James and Betsey Cobb of Chautauqua Co., b. March 22, 1836. Res. at Warrensburg, Mo. Ch.

Lewis James, b. Feb. 16, 1857; d. March 28, 1857.
Franklin, b. Oct. 4, 1860; d. Nov. 24, 1860.
Lillie Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1863; d. Sept. 21, 1865.
Fanny Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1866.

Charlotte Maria, b. April 3, 1839; m. Oct. 29, 1857, Andrew J. De Hass; res. at Prairie City, Ill.

253. Seymour Fitch[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 19, 1799; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Anna, dau. Caleb[6] (98) Benedict, b. Nov. 2, 1804. Ch.

Eliza Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1824; d. Jan. 7, 1826, from the effects of a burn.

Sarah Ann, b. June 16, 1827.

Rebecca, b. May 15, 1830.

Lucius Foote, b. Sept. 26, 1832.

Jane Eliza, b. May 10, 1837.

John Newton, b. Dec. 28, 1838.

George Fitch, b. March 1, 1841.

The last named six children, with their mother, were burned to death in their dwelling near Walton, Sunday morning (1 o'c.), Dec. 8, 1844. The father sunk under the calamity, and d. Jan. 30, 1846.

254. Hezron[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 10, 1801; m. 1824, Abigail, dau. Hezekiah

Pelton of Franklin, b. Sept. 20, 1804, and d. Aug. 10, 1864. He d. at New Road, Jan. 28, 1838. Ch.

HANNAH MARIETTE, b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Oct. 8, 1846, William Halleck of Franklin.

SUSAN ANTOINETTE, b. April 27, 1828; m. Feb. 12, 1856, Charles Gasper of New Road.

OPHELIA JANE, b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. May 5, 1850, Thomas J. Bristol of Plainville, Ct.

SHELDON JUDSON, b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 14, 1854, Jemima Ann, dau. Benedict and Lucinda Fitch, b. 1832, and d. Oct. 19, 1864, at Washington city; m. 2d, Sept. 25, 1865, Julia A., dau. Carlos W. Brown of Lenox, Mich., b. June 16, 1834. Enlisted Aug. 29, 1862, in Co. B, 144th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; transferred, Feb., 1864, to 6th Veteran Reserves. Res. at New Baltimore, Mich. Ch. :Wm.Lester,R.416 Main St., Los Angeles

Edna Abigail, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

Charles Elmer, b. June 29, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1865.

Dennis Jackson, b. Oct. 27, 1861; d. Nov. 4, 1861.

Anna Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1866; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

545. *George Herbert*, b. Feb. 10, 1868, at New Baltimore.

WILLIAM WATSON, b. June 14, 1834; d. Jan. 28, 1836.

ABIGAIL AUGUSTA, b. July 10, 1836; d. July 10, 1836.

HIRAM AUGUSTUS, b. July 10, 1836; d. July 10, 1836.

546. GEORGE HEZRON, b. April 8, 1838; m. Nov. 18, 1862, Jennette C., dau. E. Van Akin of Walton, b. Oct. 10, 1845. Res. at Walton. Ch.

Susan I., b. Sept. 8, 1866.

255. ALVAH[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 6, 1806; m. 1828, Christianna, dau. James and Sally (Alberson) Perkins, b. 1811, and d. Aug. 26, 1847; m. 2d, March 16, 1848, Mary Ann, dau. Charles and Sally (Peterson) Campbell; res. at Clay Mills, Iowa. Ch.

DAVID ERASMUS, b. March 22, 1829; m. June 22, 1852, Harriet, dau. widow Love, b. May 25, 1825. He enlisted, Dec. 29, 1863, in 50th Engineers, N. Y. Vols., and served until June 18, 1864. Res. and d. at Thurston, June 12, 1869. Ch.

547. *Herbert Benjamin*, b. Sept. 3, 1855.

Myrtie Ophelia, b. Aug. 19, 1858. m.Mr.Lewis CH.Betty,

548. *Charles Everett*, b. Oct. 13, 1862. Chas. & James

HARRIET NEWELL, b. 1832; d. June 19, 1847.

MARGARET, b. 1834; m. Sept. 11, 1851, Geo. A. Bronson.

SAMUEL, b. 1836; d. 1837. NELSON, b. 1838.

256. TRUMAN[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1810; m. July 3, 1833, Mary E., dau. Rice

Carrington of Litchfield, Ct., b. Nov. 5, 1815; res. at Rome. Ch.

CHARLES H., b. April 21, 1834; m. Feb. 28, 1859; res. Rome.
NELSON, b. Feb. 21, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1866; res. Rome.
ELIZABETH H., b. July 21, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1860.
MARY E., b. Oct. 7, 1841; d. Nov. 25, 1865.
MILES E., b. June 28, 1849; d. July 27, 1862.

257. RUFUS CALEB[7] (*David*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1816; m. Sept. 4, 1838, Semantha, dau. Elijah and Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Feb. 14, 1819; res. at Prairie City, Ill. Ch.

BENJAMIN WALLACE, b. Nov. 14, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Christianna, dau. John and Ann Augustin of Canton, Ill.; enlisted, Aug., 1862, 1st Eng. Mo. Vols., and served 3 years. Ch.

Byron Augustin, b. Jan. 4, 1869.

GEORGE ANDREW, b. April 14, 1841; d. April 28, 1841.
LUCY ANGELINE, b. May 14, 1842; d. June 8, 1848.
HANNAH ELIZA, b. May 16, 1846; d. Oct. 18, 1847.
CHARLES HOWARD, b. Jan. 27, 1848.
GEORGE SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 22, 1850; d. July 28, 1853.
CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. March 16, 1855.
EDWIN WARNER, b. Oct. 22, 1858.

258. JOHN[7] (*Lockwood*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 26, 1814; m. Dec. 4, 1835, Sarah, dau. Abram and Mary Smith of Aurora, Erie Co., b. March 27, 1814; he d. May 22, 1843, at Summit, Pa. Ch.

MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1837; m. April 10, 1858, George Hollingsworth; res. at Beaver Dam, Wis.
HIRAM SMITH, b. May 17, 1841; m. Oct. 3, 1861, Lydia, dau. John and Ann Eliza Greatsinger of Magnolia, Wis. Enlisted Co. C, 2d Regt., Minn. Cavalry, and served until death, Sept. 25, 1865. Buried at Fort Wadsworth, Dacotah territory. Ch.

549. *Frederick Harvey*, b. Oct. 22, 1862.

HARVEY JAY, b. May 17, 1841; m. Jan. 10, 1867, Eleanor, dau. P. and Huldah Fitzsimmons of Nunda, Min., b. Oct. 1, 1846. Enlisted Co. C, 2d Regt., Minn. Cavalry, and served two years; res. at Summit, Minn.
ROXANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1849.

259. WILLIAM[7] (*Lockwood*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 16, 1815; m. May 8, 1842, Rachel, dau. Peter and Lavinia Hogan of Albany, b. March 24, 1822; res. at Whitesboro, Oneida Co. Ch.

Charlrs Gilbert, b. July 20, 1843; m. May 18, 1868, Libbie, dau. Jesse and Eliza Wimble. Enlisted Co. B, 146th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; d. Sept. 4, 1868.
Delos, b. July 27, 1845; d. March 18, 1862.
Mary Addie, b. Jan. 25, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1862.
George Francis, b. Jan. 17, 1849; d. April 27, 1852.
*549-A. William Caldwell, b. Feb. 13, 1851.
Frances Hogan, b. Oct. 9, 1858; d. March 31, 1862.

260. Benjamin[7] (*Lockwood*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 19, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1844, Ann, dau. Francis and Delia Rose of Lee, b. March 23, 1821. Res. at Rome, Ch.

Francis, b. Dec. 17, 1842; m. March 16, 1865, Fanny, dau. Wines and Ursula Halleck, b. March 15, 1839. Res. Rome. Ch.

Frederick Benjamin, b. May 2, 1866.

Thomas Sanford, b. June 17, 1853.
Laurette, b. May 2, 1859; d. June 9, 1864.

** 261. Caleb S.[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Nov. 9, 1826, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. Deacon William and Polly (Mills) Crissey, b. Dec. 4, 1807. Collector, 1840; justice of the peace, 1842–6. Res. at New Canaan, Ct. Ch.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1828; d. June 17, 1829.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1830; m. April 28, 1851, Henry D. Lockwood of Stamford, Ct.
Mary Jane, b. July 21, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1851, William E. Husted of New Canaan.
550. Joseph Irving, b. Oct. 11, 1834; m. Oct. 31, 1855, Magdalena J. Kruger. Res. Hoboken, N. J. Ch.

Anne, b. July 18, 1858; d. *Antonia Elizabeth*.
Arthur, b. April 12, 1861; d. *Arthur Irving*.

551. Junius, b. Feb. 13, 1837; m. June 5, 1860, Mary A., dau. Alfred and Caroline Husted of New Canaan, b. Jan. 24, 1840. Res. at N. C. Ch.

Arthur Clayton, b. Oct. 3, 1861.

552. Caleb S., b. Feb. 26, 1839. Res. at Washington, D. C.
553. Mary Mills, b. March 24, 1841; m. Nov. 19, 1863, George Kellogg of New Canaan.
554. William Crissey, b. July 11, 1843. Enlisted in Co. D, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., in 1861; corporal; served in Missouri; was engaged at Pea Ridge; taken prisoner subsequently, and exchanged at Vicksburg; killed at battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862, and buried on the field.

*See Page 484, Vol. II
**More data Page #29, Vol. II

555. Theodore Winfield, b. Aug. 26, 1847; res at New C.
Edward Seabury, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Dec. 23, 1851.
556. Henry Gains, b. July 24, 1853; res. at New C.

262. James Madison[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *James*,[5] *Caleb*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 7, 1809; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Mary E. Waterbury, b. 1814, and d. Oct. 14, 1834; m. 2d, Nov. 12, 1835, Julia Ann, dau. Bache Weed of Darien, b. 1817 and d. July 21, 1844; m. 3d, March 11, 1846, Phœbe, dau. Eldra and Polly Mills. He d. Jan. 1, 1865, at Hartford, Ct. Widow res. at South Norwalk, Ct. Ch.

Edwin Waterbury, b. Oct. 11, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1855.
Cecilia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. Feb. 10, 1862, James H. Lounsberry.
Julia Adelaide, b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
James Alfred, b. June 20, 1842; d. March 5, 1843.
Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1844; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
James Morris, b. Jan. 26, 1847; res. South Norwalk, Ct.
Maria Louisa, b. Sept. 5, 1848. Marion, b. June 26, 1850.
557. George Melville, b. Nov. 27, 1853.

263. George[7] (*Andrew*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 26, 1795; m. Betsey, dau. William and Polly Rogers, b. Nov. 26, 1794. Ch.

Andrew William, b. 1819; d. Jan. 28, 1840, at Auburn.
Alonzo Haventon, b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1844, Ellen, dau. Isaac and Lydia (Wright) Smith of Genesee Falls, b. May 31, 1823. Res. at Richmond, Wis. Ch.

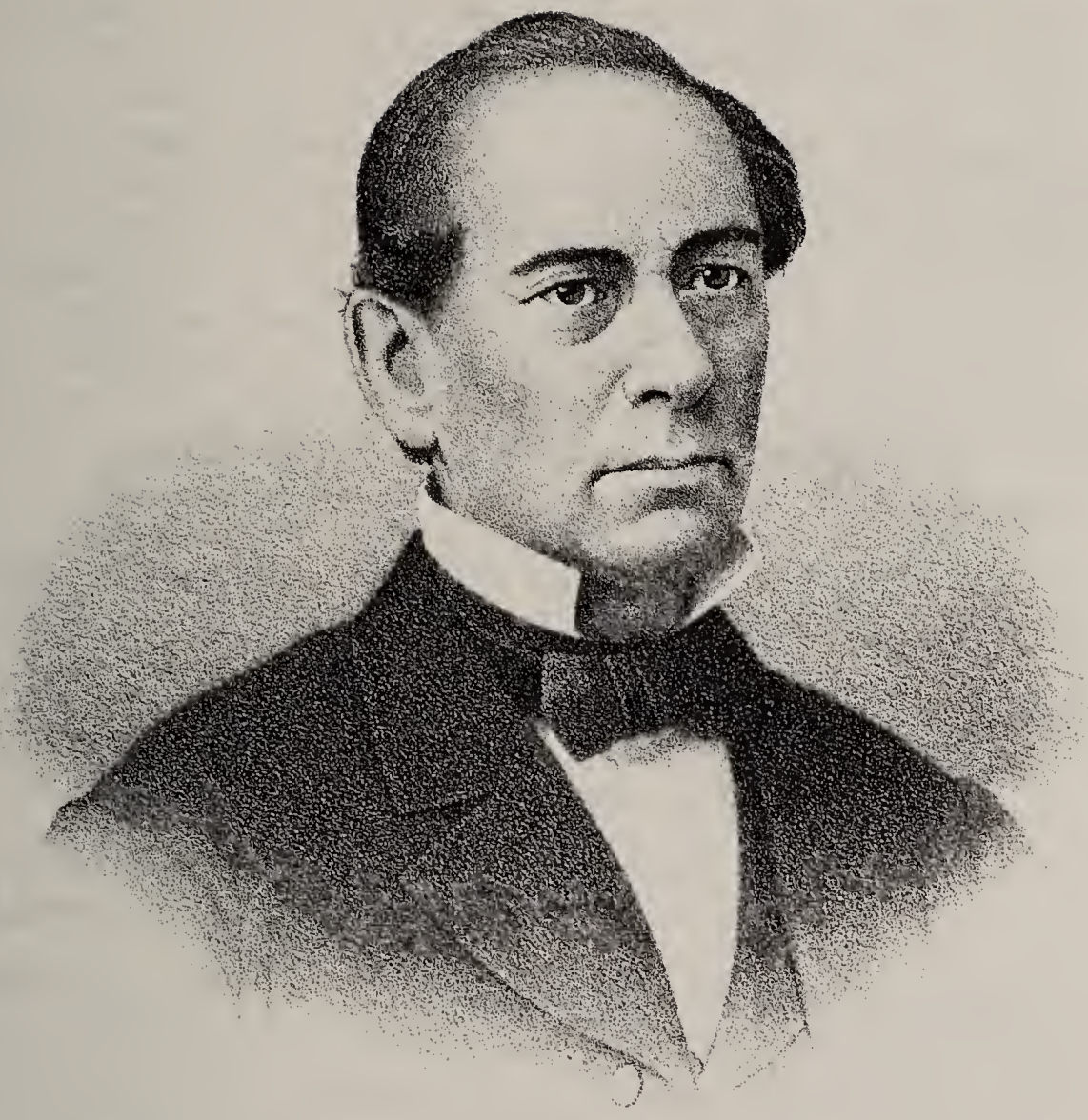
Andrew George, b. Jan. 11, 1846. Enlisted in Co. F, 42d Wis. Vols., Aug. 31, 1864; discharged June 11, 1865.
Laura Effie, b. May 3, 1852.
Ellen Jane, b. Nov. 20, 1856; d. Sept. 3, 1857.
Vernon Ralph, b. Sept. 11, 1858.

Mary Lucelia, b. 1822; m. Ozias Holmes; res. Iowa.
Norman George, b. 1824; m. Jan. 2, 1853, Cornelia Scott. Res. at Cortland, Ill. Ch.

Elizabeth Jane, b. April 11, 1854.
558. *George*, b. April 21, 1857. A son, deceased.
Lemuel Sherman, b. April 29, 1865.

Sarah Maria, b. 1826; m. Feb., 1846, Hezekiah Brown; d. 1848.
Christina Louisa, b. 1829; m. 1852, Isaiah Ross; d. Dec. 30, 1852.
Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 1832; m. Gustavus Hall; d. Jan. 4, 1852.
Alfred Nathaniel, b. 1835; served three years in — Regt. Ill. V. Cavalry; res. Unity, Iowa.
Edgar Uriah, b. 1838; m.; served 3 years in 127th Ill. V. Inf.

264. Seth Williston[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1803; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Fanny Roe, dau. William, son of Nathaniel[4] (10) Benedict, b. Dec. 30, 1798, and d. Jan. 8, 1854; m. 2d, June 19, 1856, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth Farnsworth, dau. James and Nancy Russell, formerly of Boston. He was a native of Norwalk, Ct., and early distinguished for his intelligent energy in business. Being an apprentice to the printing business in the office of the *Norwalk Gazette*, at the age of nineteen he bought his time and became the proprietor, editor and publisher of the paper, which he continued until Jan., 1833, when he removed to New York and became the proprietor and publisher of the *New York Evangelist*, in connection with Rev. Joshua Leavitt. He disposed of the *Evangelist* in 1837, and soon after became the publisher of the *Emancipator* and other publications of the American and the American and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, while at the same time carrying on his printing and publishing business. In 1848 he projected the publication of a new Evangelical religious newspaper, to be devoted to the interest and cause of congregationalism. This plan was subsequently modified, and in Dec. of that year he commenced the publication of the *Independent*, under the auspices of Rev. Drs. Bacon, Thompson and Storrs, as editors, Dr. Leavitt, as assistant, and Messrs S. B. Hunt, S. B. Chittenden, Bowen and McNamee, as proprietors. In Dec., 1853, he relinquished his connection with the paper, and continued his printing and publishing business until March, 1854, when his office was totally destroyed by fire. Latterly, he has conducted an extensive real estate agency. Mr. B. was for some years clerk of the Congregational church at Norwalk. On his removal to N. Y., he joined what is now Thirteenth street Presbyterian church, of which he became a trustee and an elder. Leaving this church, to aid in the organization of the Broadway Tabernacle church, he became a trustee and Deacon, and so remained till it was changed into a Presbyterian church. He died Nov. 10, 1869. His funeral sermon was preached by Dr. J. P. Thompson, from the text "diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." (See *Hall's Hist. Norwalk, Ct.*, p. 319.) Ch.



S. M. Benedict

Ann Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1823; m. June 9, 1842, Le Grand Lockwood, banker, of New York city.

559. Charles Williston, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. Sept. 9, 1846, Jane, dau. James and Jane McAlpine; paper manufacturer, N. Y. Ch.

Fanny Louisa, b. March 22, 1848.
Williston Hunter, b. Nov. 22, 1851. R.267 W.89th,NYC
Emily Augusta, b. Sept. 29, 1856. m.Frederic W.Pickard
Anna Coe, b. Sept. 23, 1862. m.11-21-1905 Neillson T. Parker

James Hoyt, b. Aug. 1, 1830; m. Nov. 15, 1851, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Samuel and Mary Andrews, who d. April 2, 1858; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1864, Isabel Pilsbury, dau. William Robinson of Mich. Banker; res. New York city. Ch.: Eliott Stuart, (b.3-22-1874 R.144 E. 56th,N.Y.C.

Alida Andrews, b. Aug. 23, 1852.
Le Grand Lockwood, b. Aug. 24, 1855.
James Henry, b. April 17, 1858.

560. *Charles Williston*, b. Sept. 14, 1865.
Howard Robinson, b. Jan. 25, 1868. d.Aug.21,1896

Sarah Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1836.

Sarah Frances, b. July 31, 1836; m. July 12, 1860, Rev. Arthur Tappan Pierson, graduate of Hamilton College, and Union Theological Seminary in N. Y.; pastor, of Presbyterian church, at Waterford.

Emma Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

561 George Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1859.

*265. Isaac Lake[7] (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 21, 1815; m. Feb. 1, 1838, Hannah Ann, dau. Benj. and Mary Woodruff of Urbana, b. Dec. 16, 1819. Res. at Perrysburg, Ind. Ch. arrived at Peru,Ind. on Oct.17,1845

562. John Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1840.
Mary Elizabeth, b. March 8, 1842.
Alfred Sanford, b. Oct. 20, 1847.
Elmira Jane, b. March 13, 1850. d.Mar.28,1850
Harriet A. b. Aug. 14, 1851. George M., b. Oct. 17, 1852.
Alice A., b. May 1, 1857. 563.

** 266. Aaron Taylor[7] (*John*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1817; m. Aug. 24, 1844, Cordelia, dau. Samuel and Jane Hill, b. June 20, 1827. Res. at Perrysburg, Ind. Ch.

Daniel Wood, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1846.
Eugene Spencer, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
Phœbe Auguste, b. Aug. 14, 1849.
Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 4, 1851.
Annette, b. Dec. 26, 1855; d. March 30, 1864.

*More data Pg.30,Vol.II, **More data Pg.33,Vol.II

James Buchanan, b. Oct. 1, 1867.
Corydon Julius, b. Dec. 2, 1859.
Verney Florence, b. Oct. 25, 1865.

267. Jesse[7] (*Solomon*,[6] *Solomon*,[5] *Amos*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct., 1797; m. May 20, 1818, Esther, dau. Aaron Keeler, b. 1799. Res. Westchester Co. Ch.

Abigail, b. April 3, 1819; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Linus Hoyt.
Betsey Ann, b. March 9, 1821; m. June 1, 1864, Joseph Lambert.
Solomon, b. Sept. 29, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1825.
Lewis, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. May 5, 1847, Mary Esther Avery of New York city, b. Dec. 27, 1829, and d. Feb. 10, 1867; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1868, Mrs. Mary Louisa Smith. Produce merchant, N. Y. city. Ch.

Lydia Waterbury, b. Aug. 30, 1848.
Lewis Hanford, b. Nov. 26, 1849.
Ettie Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1853; d. June 7, 1857.
Cora Estella, b. Sept, 21, 1861.

Solomon, b. Dec. 17, 1827; d. Nov. 16, 1846.
Harriet, b. Aug. 24, 1830; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Stephen Webster.
Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1833; m. Oct. 15, 1853, Jonah Holly.
Hancey K., b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1852, Webster B. Hull.
Gertrude S., b. March 14, 1838.
Leroy, b. Jan, 1, 1842.

268. Samuel Pratt[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1784; m. Deborah Willis, b. March 18, 1788, and d. Dec. 19, 1826; m. 2d, 1827, Mrs. Mercy Vincent, who d. Jan. 28, 1853. He d. April 18, 1866, at Albion, Mich. Ch.

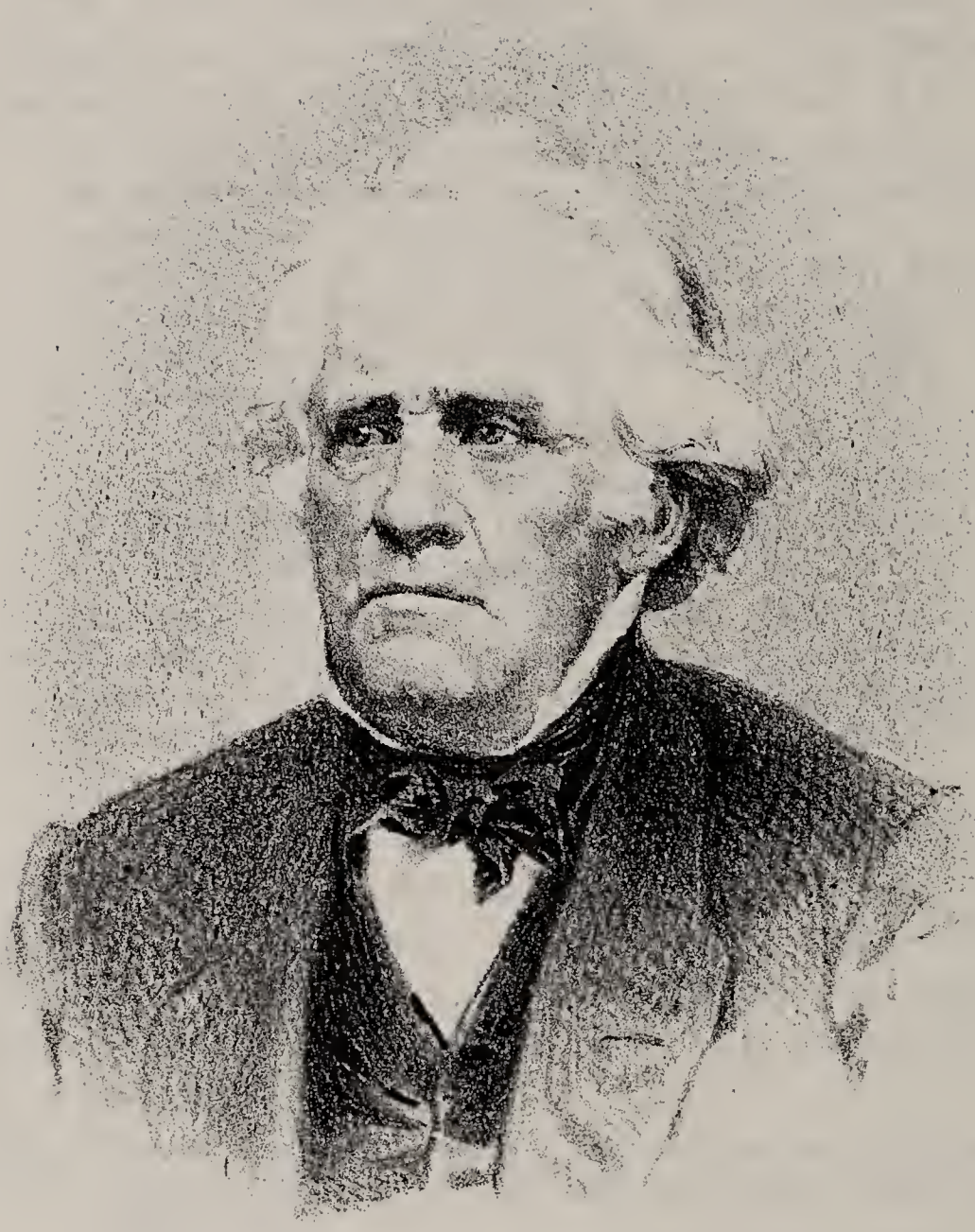
564. Thomas Willis, b. June 9, 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1841, Jane, dau. Sheldon Pardee of Salina, b. Sept. 23, 1824. Res. at Hillsdale, Mich. Ch.

Emily Amanda, b. Jan. 24, 1844; graduate of Hillsdale College; teacher.
Julia Ann, b. May 14, 1846.
George Pardee, b. April 15, 1849.
Charles Henry, b. July 24, 1851.
Frances Jane, b. Aug. 5, 1853.
Joel John, b. May 15, 1856.

Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1819; m. April 19, 1840, Abram Bowlsby.

565. Russell Dyer, b. March 1, 1824; m. March, 1851, Jane Glasgow. Enlisted Sept., 1864, 9th Mich. Vols., and died in the service, March, 1865. Ch.

Mary, b. Aug., 1853.
Eliza, b. March, 1856; and two others.



Yours truly
G. W. Benedict

Alfred, b. July 9, 1826; m. Nov. 12, 1852, Dorcas Adelia Knapp, who d. May, 1864. He was killed by a bushwacker in Missouri, June 20, 1866, on aecount of his union sentiments. Ch.

Alfred Romaine, b. Nov. 25, 1853.
Frances Adelia, b. Oct. 9, 1855.
Flora Ellen, b. Oct. 6, 1858.
Albert Eugene, b. July 6, 1861; d. Oct., 1862.
Alma Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

Adeline, b. May 29, 1828; m. Nov., 1849, Newton Russell.
Emmeline, b. Aug. 4, 1831; m. Feb. 17, 1850, George Pardee.
Joel, b. Feb. 13, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1859, Minnie Pomroy; res. at Litchfield, Mich.
Harriet, m. Isaac Van Dewater. Mary, b. June 12, 1838.
Elnathan, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. 1862, Mary Ann Sheldon; res. at Hastings, Mich.

269. Elijah[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Elijah*,[5] *Gideon*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1791; m. 1812, Catharine, dau. John Williams of Jericho, Vt., who d. Dec. 15, 1846. He d. Sept. 15, 1842. Ch.

Henry Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1814; m. March 13, 1844, Martha J., dau. Warren Bancroft; res. Underhill, Vt. Ch.

Ellen H., b. Jan. 5, 1847. *Mary J.*, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
Hiram H., b. Aug. 9, 1853.

George, b. April 23, 1815; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Hepsa Melissa, dau. Thaddeus Hall of Richmond, Vt., b. April 3, 1821; grad. in medicine, Univ. of V., in 1857; res. at Underhill; he d. Oct., 1869. Ch.

Eliza Maria, b. June 11, 1840; teacher in Essex Academy.
George Thaddeus, b. Oct. 31, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1864, Emily Jane, dau. John S. Watson of St. Albans, Vt., b. 1845. Ch.

1. Nellie Evangeline, b. Sept. 29, 1866.

Cassius Burr, b. Dec. 4, 1817; d. Dec. 4, 1837.
Harriet, b. 1823; m. Erastus Blodgett.
Louisa, b. 1828; m. Dexter Ames; d. Oct., 1865.

270. George Wyllys,[7] LL.D. (*Rev. Joel Tyler*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 11, 1796, at N. Stamford, Ct.; m. June 5, 1823, Eliza, dau. Stephen and Elizabeth (Owen) Dewey of Sheffield, Mass., and sister of Prof. Chester Dewey, D. D., LL. D., b. Oct. 5, 1793, and d. Nov. 12, 1841, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 2d, Aug. 8, 1842, Evelina, dau. Ebenezer Dimon of Fairfield, Ct., and widow of Robbins Kellogg of West Stockbridge, Mass., b. April 15,

1799. "While fitting for college, at Franklin, Delaware county, in 1814, he was drafted into the army during the absence of his father, and ordered to march the next day for the defense of New York, then threatened with an attack by the British fleet. He remained in the service about two months, when his father procured a substitute for him, and he returned to his studies. He was examined and passed for admission to Hamilton College, but, the family removing to Chatham, he entered, Sept., 1815, the sophomore class of Williams College, and graduated in 1818, with the highest honors. After graduating he was, successively, principal of the academy in Westfield, Mass., tutor three years in Williams College, principal of the academy in Newburgh, professor in the University of Vermont, where he filled the chairs of mathematics, natural philosophy, chemistry and natural history, teaching chemistry in the university and in the medical college. He was secretary of the board of trustees for many years, and at separate periods was treasurer. In 1847 he closed his connection with the institution in consequence of ill health. During his professorship, while Prof. Farrand N. Benedict was engaged in the surveys and observations of the mountains of Northern New York, Prof. G. W. B. made observations at Burlington to synchronize with those at the superior stations, and their merit was acknowledged in Prof. Emmons's *Geology of New York*. In the language of one of his associate professors, who was in constant intimacy with him for many years: 'The University of Vermont, apparently expiring from the effects of the War of 1812, and from subsequent calamities, he inspired with new life. It is not invidious to his associates, who labored with him through this trying period of the institution, to say that he was preeminently efficient in originating and executing the measures that ultimately resulted in its renewed prosperity. Some of them have since been adopted by most of the American colleges. The course of study was remodeled, systematized, and enlarged, the standard of scholarship elevated, and a more vigorous discipline enforced. His paternal and genial intercourse with the students, gained for him a popularity among them that was rarely interrupted. He brought to bear upon the multiplied subjects of

Yours &c

Chas L Benedict

thought and labor to which the necessities of the institution called him, a clear and active mind, versatile powers and general erudition.' He was afterwards for many years connected with the public press, as proprietor and editor of the Burlington *Free Press*, a daily and weekly newspaper. He was twice elected to the senate of Vermont, after which he declined all candidacy for political office, although he has never ceased to feel a deep and patriotic interest in public affairs. He received the degree of LL. D. from the University of Vermont. A discourse delivered by him before the literary societies of the University of Vermont, on *New England educational Institutions in relation to American Government*, was published in 1844. He has resided at Burlington since 1825." Ch. d.at Burlington,Vt.9-24-1871, she d.2-26-1886.

* CHARLES LINNÆUS, LL. D, b. March 2, 1824, at Newburg; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Rosalie, dau. of Abner[7] (272) Benedict, b. May 9, 1837, and d. March 4, 1858. "She was an accomplished and brilliant woman. He graduated at Vermont University, 1844. He studied law, in New York, with his uncle, Erastus C. After coming to the bar, he formed a business partnership with his uncle, and devoted himself with assiduity to the general business of the profession, giving, however, especial attention to the law and practice in the admiralty courts, in which he had much ability and soon acquired deserved reputation and success. A new judicial district of the U. S. (Eastern District of New York), having been established in Feb., 1865, he was appointed by President Lincoln the first judge of that court, taking his seat March 2, 1865. He has been called upon to decide many interesting, novel and important cases. Many of his decisions have been reported in 1st and 2d vols. of *Benedict's District Court Reports.* He has secured the reputation of an able, independent and upright judge." Ch. He d.N.Y.C.1-8-1901

George Abner, b. Feb. 15, 1858.d,Jan.22-1904 Los Ang. Unm.

566. GEORGE GRENVILLE, A. M., b. Dec. 10, 1826, at Burlington, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1853, Mary Anne, dau. Edward and Abigail Frances (Warner) Kellogg of Canaan, b. Feb. 19, 1832, and d. Nov. 9, 1857, at Burlington, Vt.; m. 2d, Dec. 22, 1864, Catharine Almira, dau. Rev. Dr. Calvin and Martha (Howes) Pease of Rochester. "He fitted for college at the academy in Burlington, entered the University of Vermont, Aug., 1843, was graduated in 1847, and took the degree of Master of Arts in 1850. In 1865 he was elected a member of the corporation of the University, and was appointed secretary of the same. After his graduation he was engaged in teaching in New York city for a year, and for the three subsequent years was engaged in building the lines of

*m.2nd.Sarah(Seman)Cromwell, who d.12-30-1913.

the Vermont and Boston Telegraph Co. In 1853 he became part proprietor and associate editor of the Burlington daily and weekly *Free Press*, and is now editor-in-chief of that paper. In 1860 he was appointed by President Lincoln, postmaster of Burlington, and held that office four years. In the same year he was elected president of the Vermont and Boston Telegraph Co., and held that office two years. In August, 1862, he enlisted as a private in Co. C, 12th Regt. Vermont Vols. In Jan., 1863, he was promoted to be lieutenant and aid-de-camp on the staff of the brigade commander. He was in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1st, 2d and 3d, 1863, as aid-de-camp on the staff of Gen. Geo. J. Stannard, commanding the 2d brigade Vt. Vols. He was the first man of the brigade on the field, having been sent forward to announce to the division commander the approach of the brigade. He was engaged on Cemetery Hill on the second day, and in the repulse of Longstreet on the left centre in the latter part of that day. On the third day he was in the thickest of the battle, in the front line on the left centre, assisting in executing the flank attack upon Pickett's division, which was mainly instrumental in repelling its charge upon our lines; and with another staff-officer caught Gen. Hancock as he fell from his horse, severely wounded. A spent ball struck him with force enough to bend in a copper pistol cartridge in his cartridge-box, but happily did not explode it. An account of the part taken by the Vermont troops in that battle was afterwards prepared by him and read before the Vermont Historical Society in 1864, and, in 1866 it was published under the title of *Vermont at Gettysburg*. A second edition was published in 1870. On the expiration of his term of service, he was honorably mustered out, July 14, 1863. In 1865 he held the office of Asst. Insp. General, with the rank of Major, in the Vermont militia, and in 1866 he was appointed aid-de-camp on the staff of Gov. Paul Dillingham, with rank of Colonel. In 1869 he was elected to the senate of Vermont, from Chittenden county." Ch.

Mary Frances, b. June 3, 1857, Burlington, Vt.
Martha Pease, b. Oct. 8, 1869, Burlington, Vt.

Robert Dewey, A. M., b. Oct. 3, 1828; m. March 2, 1854, Frances Artemisia, dau. John Warren and Artemisia (Munson) Weaver of Winooski Falls, Vt., b. Jan. 1, 1826. "He fitted for college at the academy in Burlington, and entered the University of Vermont in August, 1844, and was graduated in 1848. He was the youngest of his class and took the first rank in scholarship. In 1851 he took the degree of Master of Arts. In 1848 he came to New York city, and taught a private school in Brooklyn for two years. He was admitted to the bar of New York, Dec. 9, 1851, having studied law in the office of Erastus C. Benedict, his uncle, with whom he afterwards formed a business connection which still continues. He is an able and rising law-

Yours &c

R. D. Benedict.

yer, both as a counsellor and an advocate, being especially distinguished as an admiralty lawyer. In 1868 he commenced the preparation of a series of reports of the decisions of the district courts of the United States in the second circuit, of which the 2d volume is now going through the press. They are known as *Benedict's District Court Reports.* In 1854 he became a member of Plymouth church, Brooklyn, in which he was twice elected Deacon. He has been clerk of the society of Plymouth church since 1860. During the last ten years he has been a frequent contributor to the editorial columns of the *New York Times*, having written many of the leading articles intended to strengthen the hands and hearts as well of the hopeful as of the weak in the patriotic duty of maintaining the integrity of the nation and the principles of liberty. Defective eye sight alone kept him from the army. Ever since the *New York Times* was established, he has been its law reporter, furnishing to it careful and authentic reports of current decisions." Ch. d.7-29-1911 Burl.,Vt.

Wyllys, b. March 9, 1856, Brooklyn. m.1-5-1910 No issue

567. *Edward Grenville*, b. Oct. 5, 1859, Brooklyn.

Elizabeth Evelyn, b. Nov. 17, 1867, Brooklyn.

Edward Thurlow, b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. Jan. 17, 1834.

568. Benjamin Lincoln, A. M., b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Martha, dau. Rev. James and Margaret (Barmby) Buckham of Burlington, Vt. He graduated at Univ. of Vt., 1855; received degree A. M.; is associated with his brother, G. G., in conducting the Burlington *Free Press.*

Wyllys Wheeler, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. June 6, 1854.

271. Erastus Cornelius[7] LL. D. (*Rev. Joel Tyler*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 19, 1800, Branford, Ct.; m. May 7, 1833, Caroline Margaret, dau. Moses Bloodgood of New York, b. Sept. 2, 1809. "The family removed to New York in 1803. In early life he had some experience in teaching, commencing in a common school in 1816, and ending as a tutor in Williams College in 1824. He entered the sophomore class in September, 1818, and graduated in 1821, when he took charge of the academy in Johnstown, and subsequently taught in the academy in Newburgh. As tutor in college, he taught the class of 1825 when juniors, and the class of 1826 when sophomores. His professional studies completed, at the end of the year 1824 he entered upon the practice of the law in the city of New York, where he has ever since been, and is now, a successful practitioner. When the common school system was extended to the city of

New York, he was chosen among the first trustees of common schools, and subsequently, in 1850, was elected a member of the board of education for the city, of which board he was president for several years. He resigned his office as member of the board of education, in 1863, not, however, until he was generally recognized as among the first who were instrumental in consolidating and maturing the entire school system of New York city. The services he rendered — cooperating with like-minded men — in rearing the free academy, now the College of New York, are admitted by all. He was among the select number who confessedly laid the foundations of that 'Areopagus and royal home' of college advantages for the masses, in the city of N. Y. In 1855, he was appointed, by the legislature, one of the Board of Regents of the University of the State, which office he still holds. In 1840, he was elected a member of the common council of the city of New York. In 1848, he was a member of the state legislature, as, also, in 1864. He is an elder in the Reformed church, and was a member of the general synod in 1868. Mr. B. is the author of *The American Admiralty*, of which a new and enlarged edition is this year (1870) published; of *A Run through Europe*, a book of travels, of which the third edition was published in 1868; of the *Hymn of Hildebert*, and other mediæval hymns, with translations, of which a new and enlarged edition was published in 1869, and of various pamphlets, reviews, speeches, and addresses, on literary, religious, and political subjects, published at different times during the last thirty years, including *The Beginning of America*, the anniversary discourse before the New York Historical Society in 1863. In 1840, he delivered the anniversary address before the society of alumni of Williams College, and has established several prizes in that college. His degree of LL. D. was given him by Rutgers College, in 1865. This record, like all such, necessarily furnishes only a very imperfect view of Mr. Benedict's long and earnest professional and literary life. He assumed with confidence the grave responsibilities of manhood, when a mere boy, and from that time onward devoted himself with singular patience and steadiness of purpose, to the work of life. As a lawyer, the Ameri-

Yours truly

E. C. Benedict

can bar will not permit any other place to be finally assigned him, except among the very first, if not the first, in the front rank of admiralty lawyers. His name has been made familiar to the profession throughout the country, by the work referred to above, which is everywhere a standard text-book; but far more by his practice as an admiralty lawyer, which, for nearly a half century, has been coextensive with our Atlantic coast. It is due to a record of this kind to fix, if possible, and perpetuate other personal characteristics. Mr. Benedict is distinguished as a hard worker outside his profession. As an officer of the New York Historical Society, a member of its executive committee for twenty-eight years, and now the chairman of that committee; as, also, in his relations as officer to various other societies — religious, charitable, and educational — his labors have been great. He has been a trustee of Williams College since 1855; manager of the association for improving the condition of the poor, since its organization, in 1848; manager of the American Art Union while it existed, and he has also been a governor of the State Woman's Hospital since its incorporation. Coleridge, in one of his aphorisms, asserts that there is no higher evidence of genius than the ability to maintain, in advancing years, the fresh, genial feelings of youth. All who know Mr. Benedict, will admit at once that he comes within Coleridge's rule. He is now, to all appearances, as laborious, as earnest, as hopeful, as much interested in his profession, and in plans for benefiting his fellow men, as when he first struck out. He is now interested as much as ever in the social, political, and moral questions which are engaging the attention of advancing minds, and, in aid of their solution, he brings not only ripeness, but wonderful freshness. The writer of this notice has endeavored to be a faithful contributor to history, and, in dismissing the subject of this notice, he simply says that he has nothing to fear from the impartial judgment of cotemporaries; as for the rest, it may be safely left to a future age, if not to other countries." Ch. (adopted.) He d.N.Y.C. Oct.22,1880, she d.May 14,1886.

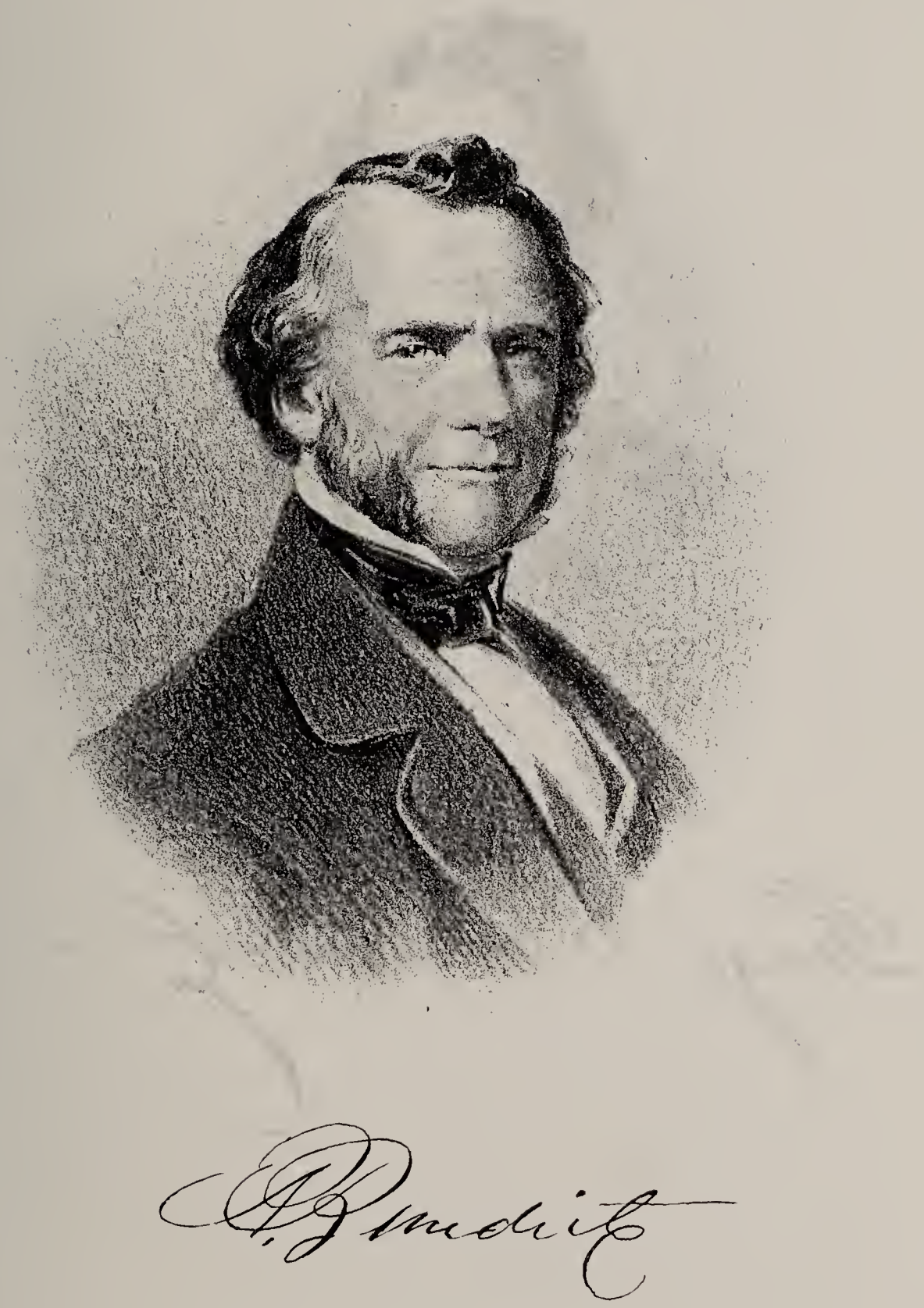
* Erastus Cornelius, b. Aug. 15, 1850, New York.

** Caroline Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1854, New York.

*m.Maria W.Bentley & d.187- CH.Margaret,m. Wilson F. Nichols.

**m.Edward Estabrook[28] of Minn,Minn.CH.Joseph

272. ABNER[7] (*Rev. Joel Tyler*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1805, New Windsor; m. July 29, 1834, Harriet C., dau. Charles and Catharine Kohler, b. Dec. 11, 1813. "He was educated at the Philosophical Seminary of Practical Science, at Troy. After graduating he devoted himself to teaching, and for a short time, as Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science. He soon, however, entered on the study of law in the city of New York, where he was admitted to the bar in the year 1832, and practised this profession until his death. Mr. Benedict was a man of strong sense and sound judgment; he possessed a mind of great independence. His conclusions were strictly his own (borrowing no color from the authority of mere name), and when formed, they were asserted with self-relying boldness, and maintained with unflinching firmness. He was a sound lawyer and a successful advocate; as a speaker he was exceedingly impressive, sententious and forcible. In social life, his wit and humor abounded, and together with the habitual use of the most expressive and purest English, gave to his conversation a somewhat epigrammatic and sententious character; but, under the control of his characteristic kindness of disposition, his wit was always without sting and his humor free from offensive raillery. He possessed great energy and determination of character, and called them into requisition whenever the object seemed to him to demand their exercise. He possessed a refined and cultivated taste, not only in literature, but also in art. He was unpretending, seeking no unearned reputation and making no ostentatious display of his intellectual endowments or of his prosperity. Mr. Benedict's sympathies were of the kindest character. He was social, hospitable, and exceedingly agreeable as a companion, never failing, notwithstanding his brusque manner, to treat his intimates with the same politeness that he extended to his mere acquaintances and strangers. Mr. Benedict was unaffectedly benevolent. The poor he never sent empty away, nor passed without leaving his mite. Many of us remember him as one of the original members of that excellent and noiseless charity, the Prison Association of New York. Here he labored assiduously in visiting dungeons and prisons, and in extending aid to those who, on being liberated from confinement,



George K. Benedict

Your aff. nephew
A. D. L. Benedict

needed the aid of some kind hand to lead them in the ways of honest exertion, and secure them from temptations to crime. For these arduous labors there could be no consideration, no reward, except that which springs up in every benevolent heart from the performance of a benevolent action." Mr. B. and wife were lost in the steamship Arctic, which sunk after a collision with the Vesta, in 1854. We have quoted the words of Mr. E. Burr, who delivered a eulogy upon Mr. B. at a meeting of the New York bar, July 15, 1855. Ch.

George Kohler, b. Aug. 9, 1835. He entered the college of New York (then Free Academy), and after remaining a year, left to accompany his father to Europe. Soon after the death of his father, he entered the counting-room of Mr. John A. Machado, an extensive shipping merchant in the African trade; and, after becoming acquainted with the business, spent some time at Gambia, in Africa, as a resident clerk, agent, and finally as partner, but, before the partnership was fully in progress, the great commercial revulsion of 1857 overwhelmed Mr. M., and Mr. Benedict returned to New York. He was soon employed by another house to proceed with a cargo to the English colony of Sierra Leone, and remain there as resident commercial agent. He died there, May 13, 1859, of the yellow fever. The newspapers of the colony spoke highly of him. A private letter said: "His funeral was attended by every one in the colony. Every respect was paid to his memory. The colors at the American consulate and on all the shipping in the harbor, were half-masted. He was deeply regretted by all, and by none more than ourselves."

Rosalie, b. May 9, 1837; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Charles L., son of Geo. Wyllys[7] (270) Benedict.

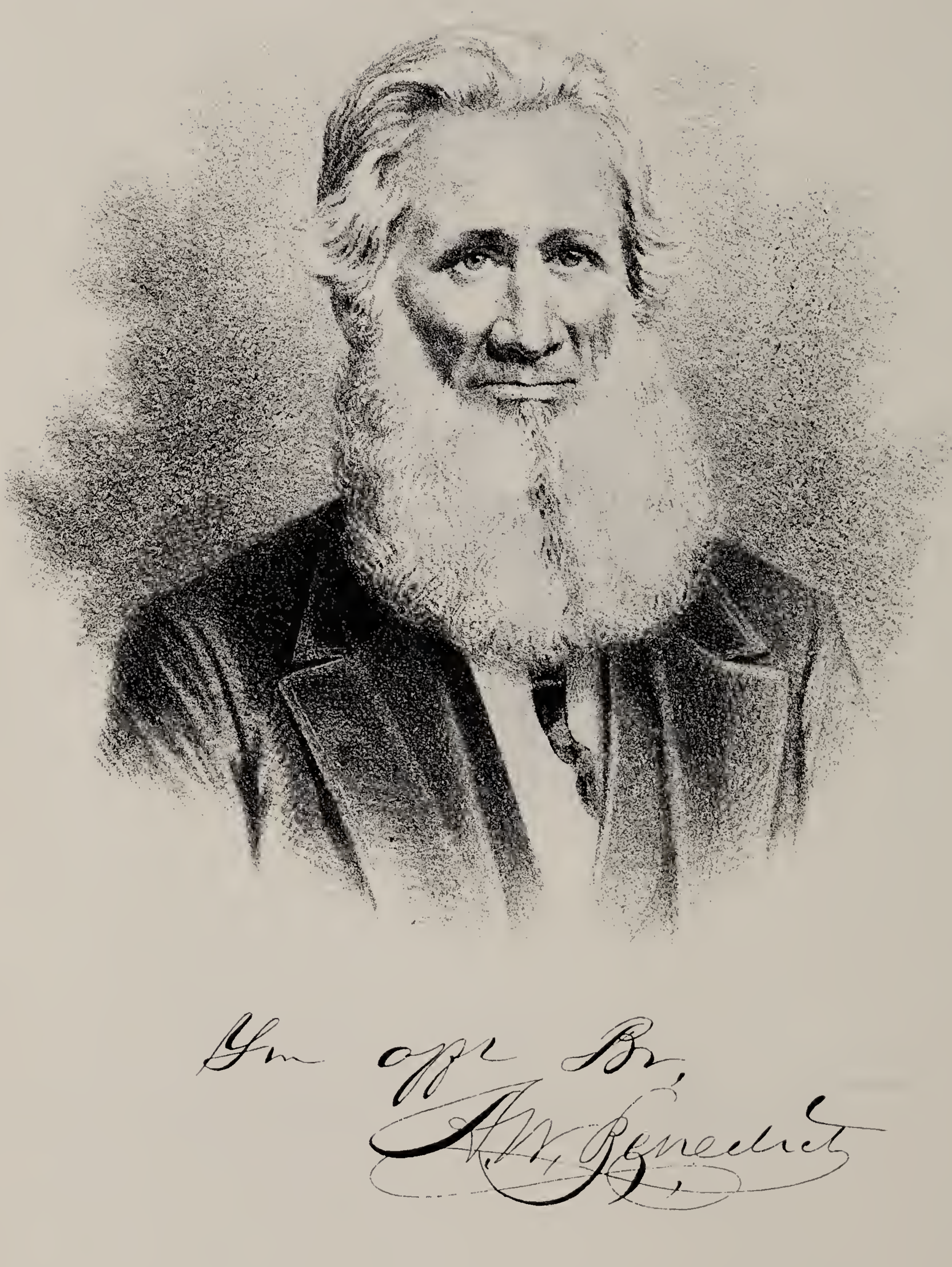
Abner Raleigh, b. Nov. 13, 1839. "He was educated in the schools and University of Burlington, Vt., where he was a universal favorite. In him, to energy, magnanimity and high spirit were added the attractions of a fine figure, and a face that was the mobile mirror of his noble nature. In 1854, he lost his parents in the Arctic, and shortly after, an elder sister and brother were taken from him. These terrible bereavements preyed upon his feelings and gave rise to a despondency which checked his naturally cheerful humor and playful wit. Like all men of intellectual refinement, he was modest and reserved. In short, he seems to have had all those delicate characteristics that were once popularly believed to unfit the possessor for 'the dread experience of arms.' Immediately after the breaking out of the war, he volunteered as a private in Col. Butterfield's regiment, which was one of the three that first left New York city for the seat of war. In August, 1861, however, he left the volunteer service, having reeeived a commission as 2d Lieut. in the Fourth

regular infantry. By his gallantry and coolness at Gaines' Mills, a most desperate and bloody fight, he won his first brevet. At second Bull Run, his clothing was repeatedly cut by bullets; at Antietam, he was under heavy fire. At Fredericksburg, Major Benedict commanded forty men of the strong picket line, that in the darkness, was pushed up to the enemy's main line, while our beaten army was retreating across the river. The orders were to hold position until relieved, and the intention was to withdraw the picket line before daylight should reveal its nearness to the enemy. By some fatal mistake, the line was not relieved as directed, and at daylight the enemy, from most destructive short range, opened fire. While Major Benedict was animating his men by his voice and his example, an officer of his brigade that was in full sight of the fight, noticing that he was made a special mark for the sharpshooters, said: 'Why the devil don't he walk zigzag?' Major Dryer, of the Fourth infantry, replied: 'Don't you know that Benedict is the last man to ever walk zigzag, with a brigade looking at him?' Major Benedict soon after fell, shot through the lungs with a minié ball, and was only rescued by the devotion of his men, several of whom were killed and wounded while carrying him out of fire, a gallant Irish sergeant falling dead with a bullet through his head, and the cheer, 'Hurrah! we've saved the lieutenant,' on his lips. This action gave him his second brevet. Wounded on the 14th of Dec., 1862, in less than three months Major Benedict was at Washington, reporting for duty, with his wound still open at the breast and back. Finally he got permission to go to the field, and joined his regiment at Chancellorsville, while the battle was in progress. At Gettysburg the wounding of his superiors placed him in command of his regiment, and he handled it amid all the carnage of that terrible day with great credit to himself. Shortly after Gettysburg, his health began to fail him, his wounded lung showing evident signs of weakness and irritation. In spite of his failing health, he still sought field duty, and for some time commanded the Fourth infantry as the body guard of Lieut.-General Grant's headquarters during the Petersburg campaign. He was last stationed at Plattsburg barracks, leaving there to seek a warmer station, but the gallant fellow had been living for a year on nothing but sheer pluck, and from this time he gradually sank, until death relieved him from his great suffering, June 15, 1867. The funeral took place from the house of his uncle, Hon. E. C. Benedict, New York city. The usual religious services were held at the house, and a detachment of troops from Governor's Island, accompanied by the military band and field drum corps, gave the body military escort. To the sound of the long pealing dirges and muffled drums, the body of the hero, wrapped in the folds of the flag for which he died, was borne to the tomb."

ANNA CATHARINE, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. 1848.

E. D. Benedict

C. W. Benedict


A. W. Benedict

ERASTUS CARLTON, b. April 26, 1846; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Clara A., dau. Rev. James C. and Sarah Richmond. "At the age of 16 he was nominated for a cadetship in the Naval Academy, and came to New York to prepare for his examination. He, however, unknown to his uncle and guardian, Erastus C. Benedict, enlisted in the 102d N. Y. Vols., then in the field in Virginia, under the assumed name of Joseph Prentiss. Ten days after he joined his regiment it went into the battle of Cedar Mountain, and he was left on the field wounded in the thigh, which was thereby paralysed. He succeeded in reaching our lines, was placed in hospital, and after several months discharged as disabled and entitled to a pension. Returning to his uncle's house, he there found his brother Abner lying, having been shot through the lungs at Fredericksburg. The hospital experience of Erastus made him a useful companion to his sick brother. Under new treatment his disability ceased, and he reenlisted, but was rejected by the examining surgeon. Being then sent to an academy in the interior, by his guardian, he remained a few weeks, and then enlisted in the 12th N. Y. cavalry as a corporal, and remained with the regiment, serving in N. C., until the end of the war.. He then resumed his studies, but enlisted in a few months in the regular cavalry, and was sent to the western plains Being under age, and having enlisted without the consent of his guardian, he was finally discharged." Res. Newark, N. J.

569. ADIN WHEELER, b. June 1, 1848; m. Feb., 1870, Gertrude J., dau. Dr. Marvin P. Smith of Binghamton. Res. at Huntingdon, Pa.

273. ADIN WHEELER[7] (*Rev. Joel Tyler*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 29, 1808, Franklin; m. March 28, 1830, Anne E., dau. Thomas R. Ross of Morris Co., N. J. "He commenced business as a printer in Philadelphia, where, in connection with Robert Boyle, his partner, he established the first penny newspaper in the United States. He was soon induced to remove to Huntingdon, Pa., to take charge of the *Huntingdon Journal*, a political newspaper, as publisher and editor. After proper preparatory studies he was admitted to the bar and practised law there with ability and success, his success being impaired by his connection with journalism and party politics. In 1849 he was appointed deputy secretary of state of Pennsylvania, and removed to Harrisburgh, the political capital of the state, continuing his practice as counsel; subsequently, having removed again to Huntingdon, he resumed his practice fully. In 1855 he was chosen clerk of the house of representatives of Pennsylvania. In 1863 he was elected a member of

that body, and in 1864 was again elected clerk, and continued to fill the office by reelection till his death. During the rebellion he was secretary of the central state committee of the union party residing during the election campaign in Philadelphia, and devoting himself constantly to the duties of that office as practical manager. He was a good lawyer, an able advocate, a sagacious and patriotic politician, an eloquent and convincing public speaker on political topics, a laborious legislator, a reliable friend, a good citizen, and a consistent Christian, a member of the Presbyterian church. In all his opinions he was a man of deep and earnest convictions, and in his conduct was fearless and upright, and everywhere highly esteemed." He d. April 28, 1867. Ch.

Louisa M., b. April 12, 1831; m. July 1, 1856, Uriah B. Lewis.
Currance T., b. May 23, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1868, Maj. Warren Raymond, Sergt. in 149th Pa. Vols.; killed in the battle of Gettysburg. She d. Sept. 6, 1869.
Narcissa E., b. April 5, 1839; m. June 3, 1862, Daniel W. Proctor.
Edwina H., b. Dec. 1, 1840; m. May 13, 1869, Alfred C. Lacy.

274. Farrand Northrop[7] LL. D. (*Rev. Abner*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 11, 1803, at Parsippany, N, J.; m. Aug. 2, 1832, Susan Elizabeth, dau. Aaron Ogden of Parsippany, b. Oct. 22, 1810. "He graduated at Hamilton College in 1823, with the highest honor. He studied law two years. He then practised civil engineering in the employ of private companies and of the state in Western New York, and was principal of the high school at Rochester till 1831. In the autumn of that year he was appointed to the charge of the academy in Upperville, Va., where he remained till he was called to the professorship of mathematics in the University of Vermont. After a short period the department of civil engineering was added to his professorship. He filled these chairs with distinguished ability and reputation for twenty years, when the state of his wife's health compelled him to resign his professorship and seek a change of scene and climate in her native region. He has ever since resided at Parsippany, N. J. The university has, however, retained his name on their catalogue as Emeritus professor. He received the degree of LL. D. from Hamilton

Yours Truly
F. N. Benedict

College, and from the University of Vermont. At the time of his appointment to his professorship, he was declared by that eminent scholar and man of science, Professor Strong (in a letter recommending his appointment to another college), to be the first mathematician of his age, in the United States, and ever since he has been a profound student for the mere love of scientific investigation and knowledge. The circumstances of his wife's illness deferred, and finally compelled him to abandon his purpose of preparing for the press some works on the higher mathematics, and especially one on curves, of a new and original character. His contributions, however, to the scientific journals, were numerous and valuable. Some of them (prize discussions) were spoken of in high terms by cotemporary men of science. Besides these he has written hydrographical and topographical reports in which were discussed abstract practical subjects, such as rail road motion and the conditions of strength and endurance of telegraph wires under the influence of winds, sleet, etc. His greatest works are his report to Professor Emmons on the altitudes of the Adirondack plateau, and lakes and mountain peaks, and his report to the New York senate of his survey of a line of slackwater navigation through the wilderness of Northern New York, from Lake Champlain to the Black River; that vast mountain region having been explored by him for the three-fold purpose of ascertaining its productive value, its geographical geology, and its possibilities for internal communication. Professor Emmons, the state geologist, who was then preparing his volume of the great national work, the *Natural History of New York*, applied to Prof. B. to review the whole subject, and his communication to Prof. E. was deemed by him to be of sufficient importance to be preserved in durable form, and, with all its details, it was printed in the report to the state, pp. 109–212. This communication enters somewhat into the subject of the improvement of that region by slackwater navigation, which subject he treated at much greater length, and with great ability in his report to the senate of New York, which has been mentioned. His explanations and surveys have been the basis of all the plans for developing that great mineral district, and which have all finally

yielded to the Adirondack rail road, now in course of construction. In a great rail road controversy in Vermont, he was appointed by the supreme court, together with Hon. Jacob Collamer, ex-U. S. senator and postmaster general of the U. S., and the Hon. George F. Edmunds, the present U. S. senator, to hear and determine the controversy as referees. They sat together several weeks on the bench at Montpelier, the capital of the state, to hear the case. Prof. B. in the midst of all his abstractions, has kept fresh his classical learning, cultivated a forcible and agreeable style, logical, clear and exact, and performed his part in the amenities of social life, and has always been characterized by the greatest simplicity, modesty and good nature. He is well entitled to be called a great man." *

He d.6-26-1880, she d.1-6-1871 No issue

275. WILLIAM BURRITT,[7] A. M. (*Rev. Abner*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 13, 1811, at Sherburne, m. Julia Taylor, dau. Dr. Thomas W. Smith of Upperville, Va., by whom he had three children, all of whom died in infancy. She d. Jan. 23, 1841; m. 2d, July 18, 1849, at Leesburg, Va., Mrs. Henrietta Henderson, b. Jan. 1, 1814. She was a widow, and a dau. of John and Harriet Gray. "He began his preparatory course for college, in 1827, at the Rochester Academy, under the care and tuition of his brother Farrand, who was principal of that institution. Here he attained the first rank in both the departments of language and introductory mathematics, and remained till 1831, when he entered the junior class of the University of Vermont. He left his class in the

---

* The following was received too late to appear in its proper place on page 142:

Abraham Kitchell, brother of Farrand Northrop, prosecuted, during about three years, a preparatory course for college at the Onondaga Academy. He applied himself to his studies with diligence and with highly creditable success, until a chronic weakness of the eyes compelled him to abandon the hope of a liberal education. His contemplative and philosophical turn of mind, notwithstanding this and other discouragements, led him to confine himself to intellectual pursuits. He continued, therefore, through life to indulge his taste for philosophy by general reading and thought on these abstruse subjects. Leaving his father's house in 1824, he passed the remaining years of his life in various localities of the southern and south-western states, in teaching and self-culture. During this period he wrote and prepared for the press an elaborate work on the prophecies of Holy Writ. The manuscript is now (1870) in the custody of his brother Farrand, and evinces labor and original research. Owing to the convulsions of the civil war, and his inadequate health, or probable decease, the work remains only in manuscript.

N. B. Benedict

Yours truly
J. T. Benedict

last term of his senior year to take the place of principal of the Upperville Academy, Va., which his brother Farrand had resigned. This compelled him to forego his bachelor's degree. He subsequently took his master's degree. After losing his wife and children, he was appointed professor of mathematics in the United States Navy, and in this capacity he passed three years in the Mediterranean. On his return he retired, under furlough, to Leesburg, Va., when he became principal of the Leesburg Academy. · In 1848 he was appointed to duty as professor in the United States Observatory at Washington. He remained there till his last sickness, when he removed with his wife and two daughters to Leesburg, where he died June 20, 1853. He was a thorough scholar, accomplished in mathematics and natural philosophy, including astronomy, and sacrificed his health, and finally his life to his fidelity and industry as an astronomical observer." Ch.

*Rebecca Gray, b. Sept. 26. 1850, Washington, D. C.

**Annie Farrand, b. July 6, 1852, Leesburg, Va.

276. Joel Tyler,[7] A. M. (*Rev. Abner*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1821, at Mentz; m. Aug. 23, 1849, Amanda M., dau. David and Lydia Lawrence (Brown) Brinsmaid, b. May 29, 1823. "He attended a common school before he was four years old. His father having died in December, 1831, and his mother the following month, he became a member of the family of his cousin, Rev. Richard Hutson Benedict, and with him, went, at the age of eleven years, to Oakland county, Mich., then a wilderness. The desire of knowledge urged him to overcome the difficulties in his way. Obliged to perform certain duties on the farm, he was accustomed to perform them, in winter, several hours before daylight, and then tramp four miles through the snow to the nearest settlement and school-house, and, after school and the tramp home, more work awaited him. So he lived until the fall of 1837, when he went into the family of his brother Farrand, in Burlington, Vt., and fitted for college in the Burlington high school. He entered the University of Vermont in 1839, and was graduated with honor in 1843. His instructors in college were the distinguished scholars: the Rev. Dr. Wheeler, president; Dr.

29

*m.Bassett of Leesburg,Va.CH.Henrietta,m.Chittenson of Columbus,Ohio

**m. Dr. Nichols

Marsh, professor of metaphysics; Dr. Torrey, of Latin and Greek; Farrand N. Benedict (his brother), of mathematics; and George W. Benedict (his cousin), of chemistry and natural history; and he has always enjoyed their confidence and friendship. His brother Abner was his class-mate and chum, and both graduated with honor. He showed no special predeliction for any one branch of learning, but that equal love for all which has ever since characterized him. After graduation, he was employed in civil engineering, until his health required him to relinquish that occupation. He was then engaged in private teaching until 1848, when he took charge of the Burlington High school, in which he had been prepared for college. Under his management, the institution had unwonted prosperity, the number of scholars increasing rapidly five-fold. In 1850 he removed to New York city, and after giving private instruction for about a year, he was appointed tutor of mathematics in the Free Academy, since known as the College of the city of New York. In 1852 he was appointed professor of civil engineering, and in 1857, adjunct professor of mathematics, in the same institution. His only published work is a treatise on Algebra, which in a short time ran through nine editions. He applied his powers with singular zeal and affection to the laborious duties of his professorship. Graduates of the New York College are to be found in every state of the union, occupying positions of honor and trust, who will remember him affectionately as an indefatigable worker in their interest, and many of them as a valued counsellor and friend. In his relations to the faculty, his voice was ever in favor of the highest standard of scholarship compatible with the practical character which at the start was sought to be impressed upon the institution. Mr. Benedict's private library, which has been steadily growing from the time he left college, is a pretty fair measure of the scope and range of his studies, and his taste for the quiet life of a student. Of this library, Dr. Torrey, the professor referred to above, and the translator of *Neander's History of the Christian Church*, and a scholar of fine bibliographical knowledge, said to the writer of this notice, that it was, for its size, among the most select he had seen. In this, all departments of inquiry are represented by

As ever yours
A. Benedict

choice treatises, mathematical, philosophical, artistic and literary, as well as by a good catalogue of works on physical science generally. He is, by the general consent of those knowing him the best, and the best qualified to pass upon his merits, an accomplished mathematician, specially, and generally an advanced scholar." He d.1-15-1892 in N.J.,she d.1877 NYC No issue

277. ABNER,[7] A. M. (*Rev. Abner*,[6] *Rev. Abner*,[5] *Peter*,[4] *James*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1823, at Mentz; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Catharine E., dau. Henry I. and Margaret (Kohler) Knapp, b. 1829. "At the age of seven, he lost both his parents, who died within a few days of each other, at Brighton. His father's family was then broken up and scattered, no two of its members meeting for several years. This separation occurring when he was so young, it required in after years a formal introduction to make him known again to each of his brothers and sisters. He was taken into the family of his brother, Farrand N., when ten years old. He was graduated at the University of Vermont in 1843, and received the degree of A. M. in 1846. The following year he passed as preceptor of the Milton Academy in Vermont. He had charge of the Essex county Academy, Westport, through the year 1845. In the years 1846 and 1847 he edited the *Whitehall Chronicle*, at Whitehall, when he removed to New York city, where he was admitted to the bar in January, 1848, and where he has since been a successful practitioner. During the time he edited the *Chronicle*, the circulation of the paper was more than double as the result of his literary contributions. He acquired a reputation in college as a writer of force, which reputation has been maintained by occasional addresses and contributions to newspapers and periodicals. An article by him on the admiralty law in Hunt's *Merchants' Magagine*, was widely noticed at the time as an able, readable and valuable paper. It is to be found in the 23d vol. of that work. He delivered the annual address (1869) before the Franklin Electrical Institute. Nervous and imaginative by inheritance, he is very vivacious, impulsive and emotional. He was vice-president of a union league club in Westchester Co., throughout the late war, which office was no sinecure. His readings are general, with a proclivity to philoso-

phical and metaphysical enquiry, and to abstract thought. In social intercourse his conversational powers are striking. He is epigrammatic, humorous, often witty, always 'short, clear and surprising,' and ready at repartee. He is a good lawyer, but his characteristic habits and tastes have prevented professional subjects from absorbing his mind and efforts, and carrying him to that eminence at the bar, which he might easily have attained. Whereever he has been known, he has been esteemed an earnest, thoughtful scholar, and has always identified himself, in small things as well as great, with the party of progress and reform, fighting against any odds in the fullest confidence that the right is sure to prevail sooner or later." Ch. He d.1-3-1899 Ramseys,N.J.,she d.1893.

Annie M., b. Aug. 17, 1850. d.12-31-1898

570. William Burritt, b. July 3, 1852.

571. Katy, b. March 4, 1856.

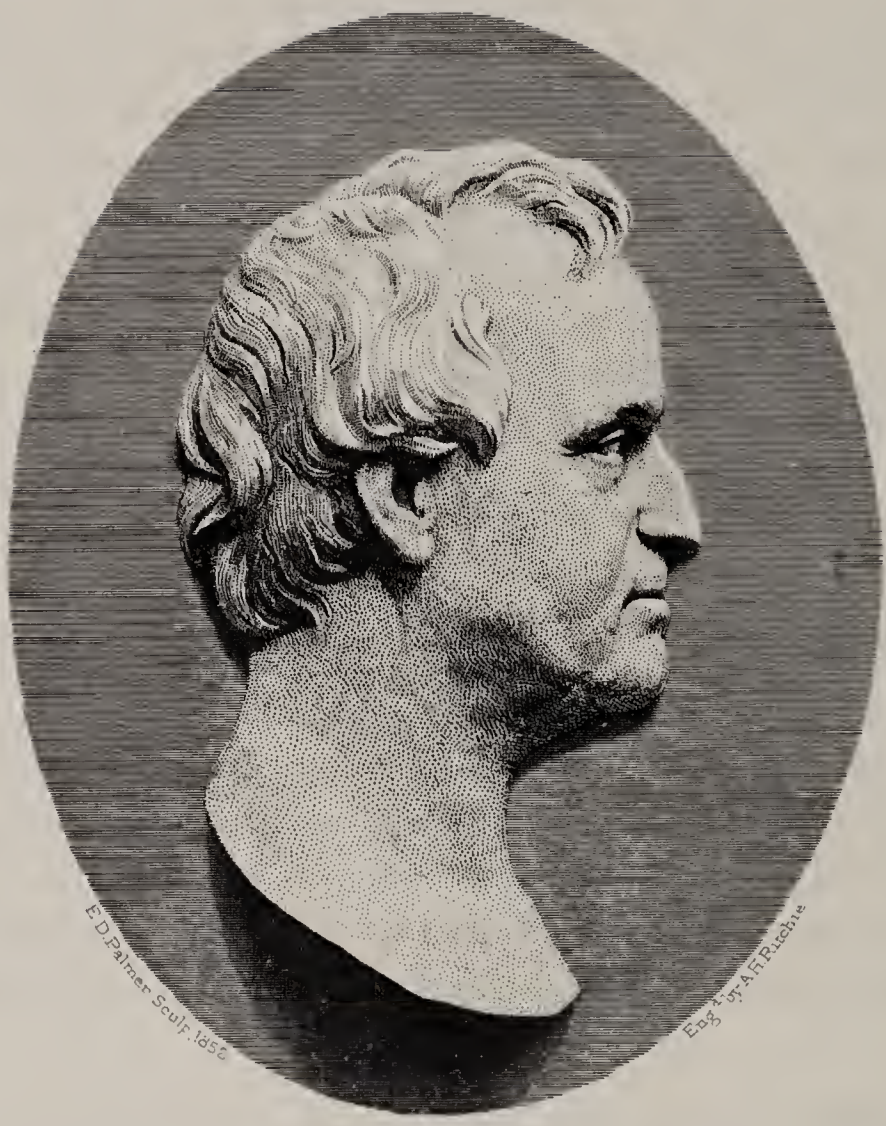
Farrand Ogden,b.3-4-1872,d.11-21-1958,m. 1894 Frances Aloof

278. Lewis[7] (*Uriah*,[6] *Uriah*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *John*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1785, at Milton, Saratoga Co.; m. at Albany, Jan. 14, 1812, Susan, dau. Spencer and Dorothea (Hallenbake) Stafford,* who was b. July 1, 1791, in Albany. He received from nature a physical organization of rare perfection and vigor, and his intellect was after the fashion of the body it animated,

---

* Spencer Stafford was the youngest son of Col. Joab, son of Thomas, son of Samuel, son of Thomas Stafford, who was born 1605, in Warwickshire, England, came to Plymouth, New England, in or about the year 1626, settled at Warwick, R. I., in 1652, and died there in 1677. Col. Joab was one of the earliest and principal settlers of the town of Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Mass., removing from Rhode Island in the year 1767. He was a captain in the Revolutionary war, and was pensioned for a wound received in the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. He died at Cheshire, Nov. 23, 1801. His son, Spencer, was born May 10, 1772, settled at Albany in 1783, where he married Sept. 7, 1790, Dorothea, fourth child of Bernardus and Ellen (Clark) Hallenbake. Mr. Stafford and a brother engaged in the hardware trade, and they soon became "men of extensive business connections" and are mentioned in the *Recollections of Albany*, as among the "principal merchants of the city, those who gave life and character to its business interests." See *Contribution to a Stafford Genealogy*.

Bernardus Halenbake, father of Dorothea Stafford, was a son of Hendrik, who was a son of Isaac Casparse, who was a son of the original settler Caspar Jacobse Halenbeek, who made his will in 1685. The estate of Hendrik Halenbake originally comprised what is now the southern section of Albany, extending from Plain to Arch street, where it adjoined the farm of Gen. Schuyler, and having the river for its eastern and Eagle street for its western boundaries. This, with an island in the river, and lands in other places, in all 1800 acres, constituted the Halenbeek estate. *Munsell's Hist. Colls.*, vol. II, pp. 410–416.



Lewis Brandt

robust, masculine, and active even to restlessness. An uncommonly inquisitive spirit led him to scrutinize closely whatever passed within his notice, and when, at the age of twenty, he left Milton to reside in Albany, there were few things in rural economy, or in business as then done, that he did not perfectly understand. In 1806, having attained legal age, he was admitted a partner in the firm of Marvin Benedict & Co., which his father had established in Albany the year before. In 1813, this firm was dissolved by the death of Uriah Benedict. In 1815 he became a partner in the firm of his father-in-law, Staffords, Spencer & Co. The hardware business proved especially agreeable to him, and he never forsook it during his business life. His connection with his father-in-law, in mercantile relations, ceased in 1825, and never was renewed. Thenceforth, he was senior in all his partnerships, and they were numerous. Although he was, himself, always a resident of Albany, he had partners and establishments elsewhere, at various times, especially in Utica, Rochester and New York. His activity, enterprise and public spirit, soon placed him in the front rank of the leading men of the city; and every project designed to increase its business, wealth, population or attractiveness, found in him an energetic supporter. Having taken an active part in establishing the Commercial Bank, in 1826, he was appointed one of its first board of directors, and he remained one, so long as he was in business. He was, also, a director of the Albany Insurance Company. About the same time he became greatly interested in promoting steam navigation on the Hudson river, and was stockholder and director in several associations formed for that purpose. In 1833, the Utica and Schenectady rail road company was incorporated, and he was named a corporator. He was also chosen director on the organization of the company, and was continued in the board until 1847, when he declined to serve longer. The construction of this road was attended with difficulties hardly to be imagined now. There was no precedent for anything; a very few short lines of rail road only having been built in the country at that time. As a member of the executive committee of the board, he devoted days and nights to the service of the corporation. The then engineer of

construction, and, subsequently, superintendent for fifteen consecutive years, William C. Young, writing in 1862, of Mr. Benedict's connection with the enterprise, says: "His influence was positive and effective in the organization and management of the Utica and Schenectady rail road, and contributed to a successful result in general and in detail, and that inaugurated a system of economy and practicabilities in the rail road system, which was the prevailing one for the time." The Albany and West Stockbridge rail road received his support from its inception, and he served it as a director for many years. He held the same relation to the Saratoga and Schenectady rail road, and took a leading part in its location, construction and management. The public works of internal improvement, especially the canals, were objects of much interest and solicitude to him. Ex-canal commissioner, Asa Whitney, says: "The canal system of the state was then (1839) occupying a prominent place in the public mind, particularly the enlargement of the Erie canal. Mr. Benedict was among the most prominent and efficient advocates of prosecuting the enlargement to completion. My connection with the project as a canal commissioner, brought me in contact with the most prominent men of the state, who interested themselves in the question; and the opinions of none were more respected and deferred to, than those of Lewis Benedict."

It would not consist with the limits or the design of this paper to recount with even an approximation to completeness, the multiform labors Mr. Benedict performed, the sacrifices of business and money he offered, the anxieties and trials he endured through long years, in order to advance the cause of good government and universal freedom. To do that, would require a history of all the phases of faith that parties exhibited, and the vicissitudes of fortune they encountered during his long life, together with a narrative of his personal experiences that alone would fill a volume. It is enough to say that, in devising, recruiting, and cherishing the political organizations whose course, at times, seemed erratic and its aims shifting, to such as knew not of a certain steady purpose, of which the far-sighted statesmen who shaped its ends never lost sight; and

which finally disclosed its true mission in the sublime exhibitions of force and patience made by the republican party of the Civil War, he was efficient and faithful; and although darker days than the liberal party saw in the course of its protracted struggle never dawned upon the country, neither the hope nor the spirits of its leaders ever flagged. The day is past when any can contemn the wisdom, doubt the patriotism, or deny the services of that illustrious triumvirate, "Seward, Weed, and Greeley," and escape the imputation that themselves are neither wise, patriotic, nor truthful. Of the little company who shared in the councils of which this party was born, who framed its issues, organized its forces, planned its campaigns and then fought them, who moderated its triumphs and retrieved its defeats, by all of which its growth was first protected and then assured, next to those eminent men, who comes, if not Lewis Benedict, with his fertile brain, his tireless and gratuitous industry, his invincible courage?

Three of Mr. Benedict's colaborers, fitted by long and intimate association to speak of his qualities, and from their position the best acquainted with the nature, extent, and value of his services, have recorded their opinions of him and his works. On an occasion which made it proper for Mr. Weed to speak in this behalf, he said: "In the darkest days of Jacksonism and Van Burenism, when the Albany regency wielded with an iron despotism the power of the general, state, and city governments, Mr. Benedict was foremost, in services and sacrifices, among the few who upheld the whig banner. As chairman of the whig state committee, for six memorable years, he was the political engineer who organized and guided the whig phalanx. To him there were no terrors in defeat. Beaten in one campaign he immediately set about a reorganization for another. In 1837 he established the *Jeffersonian*, a paper which contributed largely to the successes which followed. In the great presidential conflict of 1840, Mr. Benedict, abandoning his own business, gave himself up to the whig party. * * * Further back, in 1824, he aided essentially in carrying this state for John Quincy Adams, as President. After our success in 1837, Mr. Benedict was invited to take the office of state treasurer,

but he declined that and other stations." Governor Seward, addressing him in 1843, wrote: "* * * there would have been no successful whig party without your energetic and indomitable efforts." Mr. Greeley, in an obituary notice, said: "He was probably more influential in the politics of our state for a series of years, than any other private citizen."

In domestic and social relations, Mr. Benedict revealed softnesses and sympathies which a somewhat *brusque* manner, and a positiveness in statement quite common with him, gave no token that he possessed. He had a high respect for science and learning, but to his desire to promote their diffusion was added an equally strong one to patronize every means devised by religious thoughtfulness for the spread of the gospel, and especially for every means of instruction that promised to increase the knowledge and elevate the morals of the youth of the country. His conspicuous connection with public questions and party management, made him acquainted with men of parallel pursuits and position, of all shades of political belief, and it was one of his pleasures to assemble them in his own home, as if to demonstrate how completely he excluded from the sacred retreats of private life, the asperities and antagonisms in which he so freely indulged outside of those enclosures. These hospitable modes characterized his social life during his long career as a politician and merchant.

The 14th of January, 1862, was the fiftieth anniversary of his marriage, and he commemorated it by a golden wedding. Notwithstanding the expectation of life reasonably justified by his high physical and mental condition on that evening, in six months thereafter Lewis Benedict had no existence save in memory. He died July 15th, 1862.

Mrs. Benedict survived more than seven years, dying Dec. 30, 1869. She was a woman whose prominent characteristics were of the kind that command respect and win regard. She devoted herself to the duties that belonged to the varying relations of her life. As a daughter she was dutiful to a degree that evoked the blessing of her father on his death-bed, because she had never caused him an anxiety in all her life. As a wife and mother she was a model of tenderness and fidelity toward

her husband, and of love and thoughtfulness for her children. She assumed the obligations of religion, and confessed those she owed to the world around her; discharging the one class with diligence and fervency of spirit, and the other with charity for the infirmities of the weak and erring, sympathy for the afflicted, help for the needy, encouragement for the struggling, and applause for such as did well. She was singularly discreet in speech, and always mindful of the interests of peace, so that she lived encompassed by friends, and died without an enemy. (See *Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict.*) Ch. all born in Albany.

SPENCER STAFFORD, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Maria, dau. Hon. John H. and Christina (Campbell) Beach of Auburn, b. May 8, 1820. Mr. Beach graduated at Yale College; lawyer; afterwards an extensive miller. Spencer S. was educated at Albany and Aurora. Hardware merchant from 1833 to 1844, in Albany and New York; assistant alderman of Albany, 1841; 1839–41, colonel and A. D. C. on staff of Governor Seward; 1841–47, quartermaster-general of the state of New York, with the rank of brigadier-general; 1857–1862, harbormaster, port of New York; 1862–69, in the State Department, at Washington, D. C. Res. New York city. Ch.

Ella Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1840, in Albany; m. March 10, 1863, Edward Fithian, chief engineer U. S. N. Ch.

1. Alice Maud, b. Dec. 6, 1863, at Baltimore, Md.

Antonia, b. May 17, 1845, in New York city; m. Jan. 21, 1868, Charles Morton, son of Nelson and Abbie (Morton) Robinson of Boston, Mass. Mr. Nelson Robinson grad. at Dartmouth College, and was for many years a partner of Rufus Choate. His son, Charles M., entered Brown University in 1859, but, upon the breaking out of the rebellion, left college, enlisted in the 2d R. I. Vols., April 16, 1861, and lost his right arm in the first battle of Bull Run. Res. Hardwick, Mass.

CAROLINE MATILDA, b. Aug. 13, 1814; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Egbert Westcott, son of Eli and Rhoby (Westcott) Barnum, b. Jan. 5, 1807. Mr. B. was a merchant, of N. Y. city; d. June 4, 1855. She d. June 21, 1850, at Albany. Ch.

Susan Benedict, b. June 25, 1844, in Albany.
Frances McMaster, b. May 15, 1846; d. May 26, 1856.

Lewis, b. Sept. 2, 1817. His early studies were prosecuted at Aurora, Cayuga Co., but his preparation for college was made mainly at the Albany Academy. In 1834 he entered the sophomore class of Williams College, and graduated in 1837. Three years after he delivered the Master's Oration. As a boy, he was noted for his zeal and diligence in study, and not less for enterprise in play. The records of the Albany Academy attest his success in competitive examinations; and it is well remembered, by many who shared in them, how, after sweeping the prizes for scholarship, he would resort to the play ground, and exhibit equal superiority in those games and contests, which are alike the peril and delight of robust and ambitious boyhood. His collegiate career resembled his academic — it was successful to whatever degree he chose to make it. While a student of the law, he maintained sufficient ardor of pursuit to enable him to acquire a knowledge of the elements of that science; but his taste for general literature was decided enough to save him from engrossment by studies purely professional. His legal studies were directed by the Hon. John C. Spencer, at Canandaigua, and on his admission to the bar, in January, 1841, Marcus T. Reynolds, then at the zenith of his professional fame and intellectual vigor, received him as his partner in the law. He was subsequently admitted to the state and federal courts. In 1845 he was appointed city attorney, and was reappointed for a second term. In 1847 he was appointed judge advocate general, on the staff of Gov. John Young. In 1848 he was elected surrogate of the city and county of Albany for four years. In 1849 he was appointed judge advocate general by Gov. Hamilton Fish. In 1852, and again in 1860, he received the whig nomination for city recorder. In 1854 he was appointed one of the three commissioners to report on the pecuniary and other conditions of the several state prisons, and to devise laws for their better regulation and discipline. The committee made a voluminous report to the assembly in 1855. In the fall of 1860 he was nominated by the union men of the district for member of assembly, and was the only union candidate elected from the county. His political career closed in 1860. He was always a leader. He was often delegate to conventions, state and county, chairman of committees, general and local, a prolific author of addresses and resolutions, and a frequent speaker at political assemblages. As a surrogate the clearness of his mind and the equity of his convictions receive some illustration from the circumstance that of the many judgments pronounced by him, during his considerable term, but one, and that made in his noviciate, is known to have been reversed by an appellate tribunal. On the outbreak of the rebellion, he early offered his services to the governor. Declining offers of higher positions, to which, as a civilian, he feared himself unsuited, he finally accepted the lieutenant colonelcy of the Second Fire Zouaves

Engd by A.H.Ritchie.

Lew. Benedict
col 162d N.Y. vol
Comdg

Bvt. Brig. Gen. U.S. Vols

(73d N. Y. Vols.). This regiment made a part of the Excelsior Brigade under Gen. Sickles, took part in the siege of Yorktown, and was the first to plant its colors upon the ramparts after the evacuation of the place by the rebels. The battle of Williamsburgh, May 5th, 1862, followed, and Col. B. was taken prisoner while bringing up the reserve to reinforce the extreme left which was being persistently assailed by the rebel General Joseph E. Johnston. He was taken to Libby prison, and thence to Salisbury, North Carolina. He was exchanged August 10, 1862, and his exchange was officially announced September 30, 1862. He came home in wretched health, but careful nursing saved his life. He was, as soon as his condition permitted, appointed by Gov. Morgan, colonel 162d New York volunteers. The regiment was ordered to, and arrived at New Orleans, December 15, 1862. About January 10, 1863, Col. Benedict was ordered to Donaldsonville, sixty miles above New Orleans, and was acting brigadier-general at that post. He commanded a brigade at the battle of Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, where his calm bravery excited the admiration of all who witnessed it. The next day Gen. Banks called for one thousand volunteers to storm the enemy's works. Col. B. volunteered to lead one of the two battalions, but the fall of Vicksburg made the attack unnecessary, and the forlorn hope lost the opportunity of illustrating its bravery and patriotism. About the middle of August Gen. Banks reorganized the army, and put Col. Benedict in command of the First Brigade, Third Division of the Nineteenth Army Corps. He was engaged in the expedition against Sabine city under Gen. Franklin, and soon afterward was ordered to Brashear city, in western Louisiana. In the skirmish near Vermillion Bayou, he had the satisfaction of stopping the advance of the rebels who were driving our cavalry before them. His position was so well taken that his small force succeeded in repulsing the large masses of the enemy with a loss of but five killed and wounded. February 2, 1864, he arrived at Franklin, La., where the army was concentrated. Here was organized the Red River expedition. Col. B. was assigned to the command of the Third Brigade, First Division (Gen. Emory) Nineteenth Army Corps. The army moved the 15th of March. On the 8th of April, fifteen miles beyond Pleasant Hill, which was reached by the main army on the 7th, was fought the sanguinary battle of Pleasant Grove, which ended in a victory for the nationals, just as darkness covered the scene. "Nothing," said Gen. Banks in his report, "could surpass in impetuosity the assault of the enemy, but the inflexible steadiness and valor of our troops. The First Division of the Nineteenth Army Corps, by its great bravery in this action, saved the army and navy." Col. Benedict was especially commended for the manner in which he handled his brigade, which was mainly instrumental in effecting this repulse. The

rebels receiving reinforcements, renewed the fight on the 9th, at Pleasant Hill, to which place our army had fallen back. The Third Brigade was posted, unsupported, on the extreme left of the line of battle. Towards evening the enemy made a desperate attempt to carry this, our weakest position, falling with several brigades upon Col. Benedict's small force of about 2,000 men. "Outnumbered as well as outflanked, and being without any near support, his brigade fell steadily back, fighting gallantly as they were pushed up the acclivity of Pleasant Hill. In the conflict down the slope at the first shock of the onset, and while rallying his men to a charge, Col. Benedict fell, pierced by five bullets." Lossing adds: "No better or more beloved soldier and citizen than he, gave his life for his country during the war." He was buried with civic and military honors in the Albany Rural Cemetery, May 2, 1864. His nomination as brevet brigadier-general United States volunteers, "for gallant conduct at Port Hudson, to date from March 13, 1865," was confirmed by the senate July 23, 1866. (See *Memorial Brevet Brigadier-General Lewis Benedict; Lossing's History of Civil War*, vol. III, pp. 261, 262; *Greeley's American Conflict*, vol. II, p. 544; *Clark's Heroes of Albany*, pp. 88–118.

Edmund Augustus, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Lucy, dau. Joshua Newton and Elizabeth (Bishop) Perkins of Norwich, Ct, b. June 30, 1832, at Ithaca. Mr. Perkins graduated at Hamilton College; lawyer; at present, a broker, New York city. Edmund A. was prepared for college at the Albany Academy; entered Williams College in 1838, and graduated honorably in 1842; merchant, in Albany, 1843–47. Colonel and A. D. C. on staff of Gov. Hunt, 1851–53. Broker, in New York city. Ch.

Florence Perkins, b. March 11, 1858.
Lewis, b. July 26, 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1864.
Rose, b. Dec. 29, 1867; d. Dec. 29, 1867.
Edmund, b. Dec. 7, 1869.

Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 17, 1823; m. July 1, 1847, John Tayler Hall, son Asahel and Elizabeth (McKenney) Hall; merchant. Ch.

Lewis Benedict, b. April 27, 1848, in Albany. He graduated at the Albany Academy, 1864; at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., 1865; remained there the advanced year; entered sophomore at Harvard University, and grad., 1869.
Elizabeth Walsh, b. Aug. 13, 1857.

William Marvin, b. Oct. 1, 1825; d. May 6, 1831.

Henry Marvin, b. Sept. 16, 1827. His preparatory education was received at the Albany Academy, and at boarding schools in Pittsfield and Williamstown, Mass.; entered Williams College, 1842, and remained connected therewith until March, 1845, when disease terminated his studies and made him an invalid for life. During the late Rebellion, he filled the responsible position of chief clerk in the United States Disbursing office, at Albany, and sent to the field a representative recruit. January, 1865, he was appointed, by Gov. Fenton, an acting Asst. Adjt. General, holding, also, the commission of Major, and, subsequently, of Colonel. Resigned the position of A. A. A. G., Dec., 1865. The degree of A. B. was conferred upon him by Williams College in 1860. The compilation of the *Benedict Genealogy* has occupied his attention since Jan., 1868. Published *Contribution to a Stafford Genealogy*, 1870. Res. Albany.

Susan Rockwell, b. Feb. 13, 1830; m. June 2, 1856, William Buell, son of Rev. Dr. Wm. Buell and Mary (Lathrop) Sprague of Albany, b. April 23, 1826. Res. Castleton, Rensselaer Co. Ch.

Caroline Benedict, b. April 17, 1860.
Mary Lathrop, b. Nov. 21, 1861.
Alice De Witt, b. July 23, 1864.

Descendants of Samuel Benedict.

Descendants of Samuel Benedict.

"*And he said, Bring me up Samuel.*" I SAMUEL, xxviii, 2.
"*And Samuel said, * * * Behold, my sons are with you.*"
I SAMUEL, xii, 1, 2.

1. SAMUEL[2] (*Thomas*[1]), was born 164–. He continued to reside with his father until after his removal to Norwalk, Ct. There he married, first (unknown), by whom he had Joanna and Samuel. He married, second, July 7, 1678,* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Fairfield, Ct., by whom he had five children, the last two born in Danbury, Ct. In the fall of 1684 and the spring of 1685, he, with his brother James, his brother-in-law James Beebe, Judah Gregory (brother-in-law of James Benedict), and four others, purchased land of the Indians and made the first settlement at Paquiogue (Danbury).† Dr. Samuel Wood, who married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas[1] Benedict, soon followed, and Daniel, youngest son of Thomas[1] Benedict, also, settled there, soon after 1690. Thus it will be seen

* Samuel Benedict bought in 1678 a home lot upon Dry Hill, 4 acres.[1] *Hall*, p. 28.

† "They [i. e., the first settlers] lived near together, at the south end of Town street; the two Benedicts on the east side." *Robbins's Century Sermon*, p. 9.

"The house of Mr. Samuel Benedict, at the south-east corner of the street, and the house of Rev. Mr. Shove, were, in the early part of the century, placed in a posture of defense against the Indians. When they were apprehensive of danger, all the families used to repair to these two houses, especially nights." *Robbins*, p. 11.

that the majority of the first settlers of Danbury were of the Benedict stock and connection. "They soon built a little church, only forty feet by thirty; when its frame was raisèd every person in the town was present and sat together on the sills." Samuel Benedict, a Deacon of the church, while a resident of Norwalk, was also first Deacon of this church. He conveyed his Norwalk property, Feb. 3, 1685. He is named as patentee in the patent of Danbury, granted by the General Assembly, May, 1702.* His will, made at Danbury, April 15, 1719, was recorded March 20, 1719. His inventory, made April 17, 1719, shows a total of £185 11*s.* 5*d.* The will mentions wife Rebecca, Samuel (eldest son), to whom is bequeathed "my great Bible;" Samuel Benedict, son of Thomas Benedict, "my second son, deceased" who received "my martir book;" two youngest sons, Nathaniel and Abraham; heirs of Thomas Benedict, "my second son, deceased," "as one child," [i. e., to take as one child,] and Benoni [to take] "half so much as one child." It, also, mentions daughters Rebecca and Esther. Ch.

Joanna, b. Oct. 22, 1673.
2. Samuel, b. March 5, 1674–5.
3. Thomas, b. March 27, 1679.
4. Nathaniel, b.
5. Abraham, b. June 21, 1681.
Rebecca, m. June 18, 1712, Samuel Platt. (*Hall*, p. 200.) He d. Dec. 4, 1713
Esther.

2. Samuel[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 5, 1675. All that is known of him has been gathered from his will, made March 4, 1734–5, and recorded April 9, 1734–5. He mentions wife Abigail (Pickett ?), eldest son Ebenezer, second and youngest son Samuel, youngest daughter Mercy, a daughter Hannah, grandson Matthew Wildman, only child of dau. Mary, deceased. The will appoints the wife Abigail and Ephraim Picket, brother-

---

* Gen'l Assembly, May, 1702. "This Assembly doth order that a pattent for the township of Danbury shall be granted to the severall persons hereafter named and intended, as pattentees, to be signed by the Governour or Deputy Governour and the Secretary, with the seal of the Colonie affixed. The names of the pattentees are, James Bebee, Thomas Taylor, *Samll Benedick*, *James Benedick*, John Hoyt senr, Josiah Starre, and the rest of the proprietors of the township of Danbury." *Col. Rec. of Ct.* (1689–1706), p. 385.

in-law, executors, etc. He d. Jan. 18, 1735. His inventory, approved April 9, 1735, foots £700. Ch.

MARY, m. Wildman.
HANNAH. m.Jeremiah Northrop,b.1690,d.7-4-1771
6. EBENEZER, b. 1718; d. March 27, 1796. (Newtown,Conn.CH.:
7. SAMUEL, b. 1722. Ezra,m.Susnnah Botsford,dau.of Henry
MERCY.

3. THOMAS[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 27, 1679. Information derived from the administration of his estate, granted Dec. 6, 1714. He left widow Elizabeth (Barnum), and "four children in their nonage." Estate amounted to £240 16*s.* 11*d.* The widow and sergeant Francis Barnum were the administrators. Ch.

SAMUEL: probably the Samuel whose estate was administered upon Nov. 26, 1795, by Wm. Prindle. Distribution was made May 3, 1796; to his daughters: *Esther*, w. Bigelow; *Jemima*, w. John Whitlock; *Patience*, w. Justus Olmsted; *Eunice*, w. Wm. Prindle; *Hannah*, w. Timothy Picket.
ELIZABETH.
HANNAH, } under seven years, in 1714.
REBECCA, }

4. NATHANIEL[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Information derived from will made Jan. 19, 1767, and proved Dec. 11, 1767. Mentions wife Sarah, sons Isaac and Nathaniel, also, grandson John of Cornwall. Inventory amounted to £221 3*s.* 7*d.* Ch.
He b.1680,d.Oct.9,1767.
8. JOHN.
9. ISAAC, b. 1719.
10. NATHANIEL.
SAMUEL, d. 1756; resided in Cornwall, Ct.; estate distributed July, 1756. [See John (8.)]

5. ABRAHAM[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 21, 1681; m. Sarah (Hickok ?). Information from will made May 25, 1774. It mentions sons Abraham, Timothy, Jabez, heirs of Israel, deceased, Silas, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of James Taylor, heirs of Rebecca, late wife of Lemuel Abbott, and Mary, wife of Eben. Hickok. Abraham and Eben. Hickok were executors. Will proved June 15, 1779. Inventory made July 21, 1779, foots £55 17*s.* Distribution of estate made Aug. 3, 1779. He had advanced in his life-time to each of his sons Abraham, Timothy and Jabez, £148 1*s.* 0*d.*; to Israel, £136 5*s.* 0*d.*;

to Silas, £116 1*s.* 0*d.*; and to Elizabeth, Rebecca and Mary, each £74 0*s.* 6*d.* Ch.

11. Abraham, b. 1721.
12. Timothy.
13. Jabez.
14. Israel.
15. Silas. Elizabeth, m. James Taylor.
Rebecca, m. Lemuel Abbott.
Mary, m. Feb. 15, 1770, Ebenezer Hickok.

6. Ebenezer[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1718; m. Rachel, dau. Capt. John[3] (3) Benedict [des. of James.] She was dead Sept. 1, 1763, when her son Ebenezer chose his father guardian; m. 2d, Mary, widow White and dau. James[3] (2) Benedict [des. of James.] He d. March 27, 1796. Estate £571 16*s.* 0*d.* Ch.

16. Ebenezer, b. 1848; d. Nov. 17, 1803.
Rachel, m. April 14, 1860, David Barnum.
Ruth, m. Caleb[5] (22) Benedict [des. of James.]

* 7. Samuel[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Dec. 9, 1742, Phœbe, dau. Capt. John[3] (3) Benedict [des. of James.] His will was made June 18, 1787, and proved June 12, 1792, his death occurring May 19, 1792. Inventory foots about £1200. Will names widow Phœbe, Samuel, eldest son, Eleazer, Asa, Elijah, Abigail, wife David Knapp, Phœbe, wife Samuel Dibble, Mary, wife Capt. Justus Barnum, Rebecca, wife Joseph Beebe Jr., and Anna, granddau., wife of Noble Sanford. Widow received £356 12*s.* 8*d.*; Samuel, £147 5*s.* 1*d.*; Eleazer, Asa and Elijah, each £137 5*s.* 1*d.*; Abigail, £73 12*s.* 6*d.*; Phebe, Mary, Rebecca, £69 12*s.* 6*d.*; and Anna, £34 6*s.* 3*d.* Ch.

17. Samuel, b. May 28, 1744. Abigail, b. July 31, 1746.
18. Eleazer, b. Dec. 27, 1747. Phœbe, b. Jan. 22, 1750.
Mary, b. April 15, 1752.
Joanna, b. Nov. 21, 1754; d. Oct. 1, 1766.
Rebecca, b. May 22, 1757. John, b. Feb. 4, 1760; d. 1780.
19. Asa, b. Aug. 22, 1762.
20. Elijah, b. Nov. 15, 1765.

8. John[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). He was dead in Jan., 1767, when his father made his will. The estate of his brother Samuel was distributed in 1756 to Isaac and Nathaniel Benedict of Danbury, and John Benedict, son of John, deceased,

*Phoebe,b.1722,d.1801,dau.Capt.John,Pg.284, Vol.I. Samuel served in the defense of Fairfield in Revolution.

of Cornwall. He certainly, therefore, had one son, and perhaps other children. Ch.

21. JOHN.

9. ISAAC[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1719; m. 174–, Mary Videtto of Danbury, who d. Nov. 2, 1803. He d. Sept. 15, 1813, at Monterey, Mass. He bought land in Tyringham in 1772, but was living in Danbury when he made his will, Aug. 3, 1801. His will was proved Oct. 7, 1813, at Lenox, Mass. Ch.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1745; m. Beal?
22. ABEL, b. Oct. 1, 1748.
MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1750; m. Weston.
23. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1753.
PRISCILLA, b. July 6, 1755; m. Jackson.
ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. Stowe.
REBECCA, b. Nov. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 2, 1775.

10. NATHANIEL[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Hannah Keller. Revolutionary soldier. Will made Oct. 26, 1805, and proved July 5, 1806. Ch. See Pg.233,Vol.II under his grandson #57 Levi

24. JONATHAN, b. April 12, 1744.
25. GILBERT, b. 1745.
26. NATHANIEL.
LOIS, m. Nathaniel Perry. * HANNAH, m. Moses Vail.

11. ABRAHAM[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1721; m. Prudence Patch, who d. March, 1780, leaving Ezra; m. 2d, Eliza Denning; m. 3d, widow Rebecca Darrow, by whom he had Alvinza. He d. April 14, 1798, at Danbury. Ch.

27. EZRA.
28. LEVI.
29. LYMAN. SARAH, m. Thomas Paine. HANNAH, m. Thornton.
30. ALVINZA, b. Dec. 14, 1808.

12. Capt. TIMOTHY[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 172–; m. Lydia Hall of Bethel, Ct., b. 1729, and d. Feb. 21, 1824, at Winchester, Ct. Capt. Timothy probably went to Winchester in Sept., 1771, where he resided until his death. Ch.

31. TIMOTHY, b. 1747.
32. WILLIAM, conveyed his homestead March 28, 1786, and removed to Montreal. He m. Nov. 15, 1784, Mary Willcox, by whom he had Anna, b. March 31, 1786.
LYDIA. ANNA, m. Nov. 3, 177–, David Judd. DEBORAH.

*See Page #507, Vol. II for more data

13. JABEZ[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Charity Booth. He lived at Danbury, Ct., Cornwall, Ct., and Johnstown, where he d. 1804. Ch.

EUNICE, m. Nathaniel Barber.

RACHEL, b. 1754; m. 1777, Jesse Foot, Revolutionary soldier; d. 1803.

SARAH, b. at Cornwall; m. John McKinley, a Highlander, and a Revolutionary soldier. Res. at Johnstown.

93. JABEZ, m. Jan. 15, 1782, Mary Weeks of Long Island. Espousing the tory side, he went, with other refugees, to Nova Scotia. He had, certainly, Alexander, b. about 1794, and three daughters. He res. at Aylesbury, Canada.

33. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 4, 1765.

14. ISRAEL[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Information taken partly from probate records. Estate distributed Oct. 25, 1766, to Margaret, widow, and Zalmon and Eunice, the only heirs. Silas Benedict was one of the administrators. New Canaan church record shows a marriage of an Israel Benedict and Margaret Weed, June 3, 1761.

EUNICE, b. 1762? Administration on her estate, Feb. 8, 1815.

34. ZALMON, b. 1764? He was adopted by Silas[4] (15), and escaping with the widow of Silas and Silas Jr., returned to Danbury, Ct.

15. SILAS[4] (*Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Mary Weeks, and was slain at the massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. "Another family upon whom the blow fell with great force and severity was that of Mr. Jonathan Weeks. He resided upon a large farm, with his sons and son-in-law, about a mile below the borough of Wilkesbarre. He had living with him at the time of the alarm, his three sons, Philip, Jonathan and Bartholomew. Silas Benedict, a son-in-law (Miner, in his *Hist. of Wyoming*, p. 238, gives an account of the massacre in which he says Silas Benedict married a granddaughter of Jonathan Weeks), Jabez Beers, an uncle, Josiah Carman, a cousin, and a boarder named Robert Bates. These seven men, from a single household, all seized their arms and hurried to the field, and they all fell with their captain, whose name was M'Carrican, a man of letters and teacher of the hamlet school. Two days after the battle, a party of twenty Indians visited the house of Mr. Weeks and demanded breakfast. Having obtained their demand, they next

informed Mr. W. that he must quit the valley forthwith. The old man remonstrated, 'all my sons have fallen,' said he with emotion, 'and here I am left with fourteen grandchildren, all young and helpless.' * * * * They allowed him his oxen and wagon, with which he took the sobbing women and their little ones back to the county of Orange, whence they had emigrated to Wyoming." (*Stone's Wyoming*, p. 273.) Ch.

35. Silas, b. June 13, 1777.

16. Ebenezer[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. Nathan[4] (7) Benedict [des. of Daniel.] Selectman of Danbury, 1783, '89, '94, '96 '97 '98, 1800, '01, '02. He d. Nov. 17, 1803. Estate £1,649 11*s.* 7*d.* She d. April 26, 1834. On his tombtone is the following:

"Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me."

Ch.

Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Oct. 6, 1777.
Lucy, b. July 18, 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1777.

17. Samuel[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 28, 1744; m. April 7, 1768, Betty Westcott, b. Aug. 2, 1745. He d. Aug. 18, 1803, at Danbury, Ct. She m. again, Gregory, whom she survived, and d. at Lebanon, aged 94. Ch.

36. Czar, b. Jan. 7, 1769.
Sarah, b. March 10, 1774; d. Aug. 5, 1775.
37. Trowbridge, b. Aug. 7, 1776.
Sarah, b. March 14, 1780; d. about 1805.
Stoddard, b. Feb. 2, 1787; d. 1814, at Ogdensburg.

18. Eleazer[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1747; m. Feb. 1, 1770, Mary, dau. Joseph Barnum, b. Oct., 1747, and d. Oct. 21, 1774; m. 2d, April 24, 1777, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac Crosby of South East, b. June 29, 1754, and d. 1821. Will made Feb. 14, 1805, and proved at Danbury, Feb. 13, 1821. He lived at New Penfield (now Webster). Ch.

Hannah, b. Dec. 23, 1772; m. 1790, Reuben Sears; d. Wayne county.
Mary, b. March 15, 1778; d. Monroe Co.
Patience, b. April 5, 1779; m. Northrop St. John; d. 1861.
38. John, b. Dec. 14, 1780.
Betsey, b. Dec. 12, 178–; m. John Comstock.
Susannah, b. April 16, 1784; m. Nov., 1800, Reuben Trowbridge.
Annis, b. June 8, 1786; m. James Hodges; d. Mich.
Rachel, b. July 2, 1788; d. March 11, 1791.
39. Eliud, b. May 8, 1790.
Rachel, b. May 11, 1791; m. George K. Camp; res. Webster.
Jerusha, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. —— Burris; d. South East.
40. Eleazer, b. Nov. 4, 1798.

19. Asa[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1762. Information from probate records. Administration granted Jan. 24, 1793. Inventory amounted to £438. Estate distributed to widow Dorcas, eldest son, Miles, second son, Major, third son, Theophilus, and to Ira, Phœbe, and Polly. Miles married Lucy Barnum, and left no issue. Ira died unmarried. Polly married Hall. Phœbe married Geo. Delevan. No traces of Major and Theophilus.

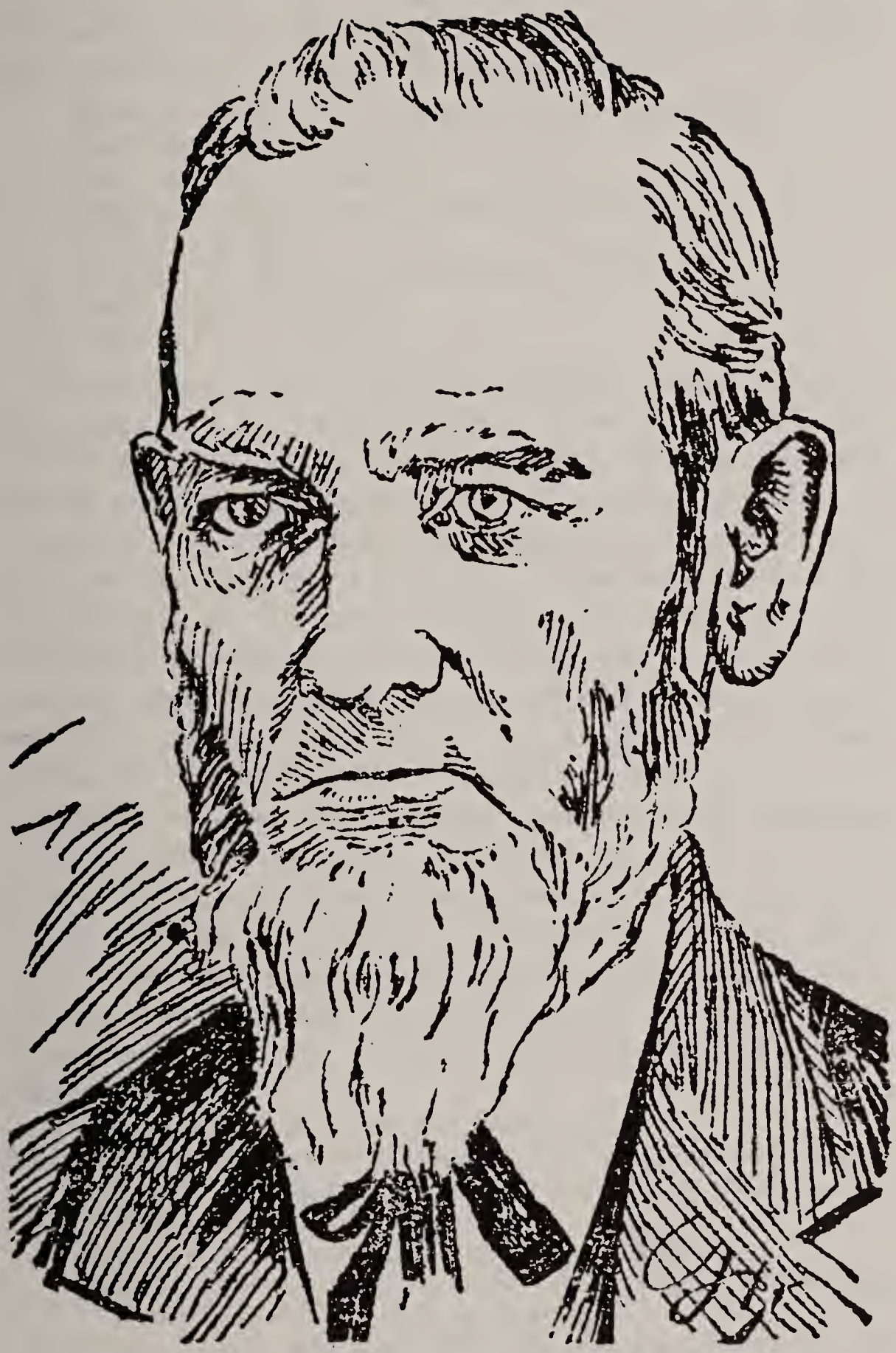
20. Elijah[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1765; m. April 12, 1787, Tamar Pearce. He d. Nov. 22, 1822. Ch.

Ezra, b. Oct. 19, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1792.
41. Ezra Pearce, b. Aug. 31, 1792.
Joanna, b. Sept. 28, 1794; m. Edmund Price.

21. John[5] (*John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Information from will, probated at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 8, 1778. Resided in Kent. Mentions wife Lucy, sons Alexander, John, Elijah, Samuel, and daughters Lucy and Rachel. Widow died in Kent, Jan., 1794. Ch.

Alexander. Administrator appointed Dec. 10, 1787. Estate, £444 3*s*. 9*d*.
42. John, b. 1745. (Date ascertained too late to change order.)
43. Elijah.
44. Samuel, b. April 23, 1744.
Lucy, m. Israel Noble. Rachel, m. Wilson.

22. Abel[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1748; m. Hannah, dau. Hezekiah[4] (8) Benedict [des. James],



JARED WEED BENEDICT.

b. 1747, and d. Dec. 28, 1799. Lieut. in Revolutionary war. He lived and died at Monterey, Mass., Dec. 20, 1819. Inventory, real, $2,025 ; personal, $2,728.90. Ch.

MARY, d. young.
ANNIS, m. Enos Wadsworth.
HANNAH, m. Sereno Dwight of Aurelius.
LUCY, m. Pearce of Pompey.
JEMIMA, m. Stephen, son of Gilbert[5] (25) Benedict.
PHŒBE, d. young.
CLARISSA, m. Ethel, son of Nathaniel[5] (26) Benedict.

45. ISAAC, b. May 29, 1775.
46. ABEL, b. Feb. 11, 1777.

23. SAMUEL[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 29, 1753; m. Oct. 25, 1774, Sarah Weed of Stamford, Ct., b. Feb. 10, 1755, and d. March 17, 1845. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; settled in the town of Solon, in the spring of 1793. H. C. Goodwin, in his *Pioneer Hist. of Cortland Co.*, 1859, pp. 207–8, says: "As we look over the dim vestiges of the past, and behold the hardy pioneer of civilization penetrating the boundary line which now marks the northern limits of Cortland Co., we feel that his was a hazardous effort, and that a great amount of energy must have been embraced in his wild, romantic character. The foot-prints of civilization had not then penetrated into this dense wilderness. True, the French traders had visited the Indians in their rude cabins, and even established trading posts, but these had disappeared with time and change. Yet through the deep, thick forest of hemlock, maple, elm and basswood, wandered the bold, resolute pioneer, Samuel Benedict, who, in the fall of 1793, located on lot 12. He erected a log citadel and christened it *Home*." Ch.

47. ELNATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1775, at Danbury, Ct.
95. JARED, m. and has a son Thomas res. Townville, Crawford Co., Pa.
SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1784, at Ballston; m. July 29, 1804, Luther Weeks; res. Newville, Ind.
SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1787; d. Aug., 1806, at Truxton.
REBECCA, b. March 7, 1790; m. Samuel Brown; m. 2d, William Dean; d. March 25, 1851, at Ashville.
48. SOLON, b. Sept. 18, 1793; first male child born in the town of Solon.
49. HIRAM, b. Oct 13, 1797.
ISAAC, b. May 13, 1802; grad. at Hamilton Coll., 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1825, at Parham Stores, Va.

* 24. JONATHAN[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 12, 1744; m. 1763; m. 2d, Huldah, dau. Abijah Seelye, b. July 11, 1765. He d. July 20, 1834. She survived until 1857. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; in early life, a teacher. Ch.

50. E. LEMUEL, b. 1767.
51. MARTIN.
CHLOE, d. in Canada.
ABIGAIL, m. David Gregory; d. Niagara Co.
PHŒBE, m. Joseph Pringle; d. in Canada.
HANNAH, m. Miles Rigge; d. in Canada.
MARY, m. Artemas Morris.

By 2d wife:

96. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Polly Sherman; d. Oct. 27, 1840. He lost three sons in infancy, and had three daughters, *Maria*, *Julia*, and *Emmeline*, who went west.
52. CYRUS, b. Nov. 23, 1785.
97. JAMES, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Eunice Wooley, who d. June, 1868, in Delphi; res. Delphi. He d.3-2-1885,bur.Delphi Falls,N.Y.
HENRY, b. May 23, 1790; d.
53. XURY, b. 1791.
ORMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. Nov. 3, 1833.
ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1795; m. Daniel Robinson.
CYRENE, b. May 31, 1797; m. Salmon Bentley; m. 2d, George Sherman; d. July 3, 1828.
HULDAH, b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Luther Allen; d. Oct. 20, 1840.
SALLY ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Asahel Allen; d. Oct. 22, 1847.
MILTON, b. July 14, 1805; d. July 20, 1828.
98. GEORGE, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Elizabeth Webster; m. 2d, ——. Ch. *Jane*, *Sarah*, *James*, *George*, *Huldah*, *Caroline*, *David*, *De Witt*, and *Warren*. They are all m, but the last three.

James M. d.1-17-1921,age 83yrs.10mo.14da.

** 25. GILBERT[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1745; m. Mercy Weed; enlisted in Revolutionary army, May 12, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775. Ch.

54. ENOCH.
55. NATHANIEL.
56. STEPHEN.
57. LEVI.
58. RUFUS.
59. WALTER. BETSEY, m. Lester Stuart.

26. NATHANIEL[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Jemima ——; estate administered upon, Oct. 9, 1767. Ch.
OLIVE, b. 1765; m. Elmer. (Her middle name: Eleanor)
60. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 1, 1768, a posthumous child.

*More data Pg.231,Vol.II & poem Pg.298-9
** " " " 232 " "

James M.,above, died in Grand Rapids, Mich.

27. Ezra[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. April 28, 1802, Lydia, dau. Eliphalet and Maria Ferry of Bethel, Ct., who d. Feb. 23, 1820; m. 2d, April 23, 1820, Betsey, dau. Nathaniel Butler, b. June 4, 1786, and d. Nov. 12, 1859. He d. June 6, 1855, at Plymouth. Ch.

Rebecca, b. July 13, 1805; m. Thorington.
Maria P., b. March 9, 1806; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Winthrop Fairchild of Bethel, Ct.

61. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
Mercy, b. Sept. 27, 1814; m. Davenport.
Abraham, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1853.
Emmeline, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1824.
Amelia, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. March 9, 1821.
Electa H., b. June 6, 1822; m. April 6, 1865, Isaac Merritt.
Joseph, b. May 28, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1848.
William P., b. July 24, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1864.
Nathaniel B., b. March 17, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1803.

* 28. Levi[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 27, 1793; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Elvaline, dau. Joseph Ellsworth of Delaware Co., b. Dec. 20, 1802. He d. Oct. 16, 1863, at Highlands. Ch.

62. Lyman E., b. Feb. 14, 1824.
David, b. Dec. 14, 1828; drowned Oct. 15, 1851.
Mary Margaret, b. July 30, 1833; d. April 6, 1852.

99. John W., b. May 28, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Sarah M. Booth. He enlisted Sept. 19, 1864, in Co. H, 20th N. Y. S. M.; promoted to corporal and assigned to Gen. Patrick's reserve, at the close of the war. Ch.

Cora Bell, d. aged 6. *Sarah*, b. 1861.

29. Lyman[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Esther Keeler; m. 2d, ——; m. 3d, Sally Harris. They d. and were buried at Smyrna.

Child, d. young.
Sidney, b. June 18, 1809; m. April 6, 1837, Emily, dau. Jonathan Weaver, b. March 15, 1815; res. Plymouth. No issue.
Polly, b. 1810; m. Alfred Lyon; d. 1867.
Sally, b. 1812; m. Horace Patrick; res. Sherburne.
Milo, b. 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1837, Elisheba Rogers. Ch.

Philander S., who m. Lucinda, dau. of William Collins. He served in 5th Regt., N. Y. Heavy Art'y, and died in the service. Ch.

1. Philander S., b. Sept. 13, 1864.

***Levi's middle name: Dunning, Evaline d.Sept. 1878 in Poughkeepsie,N.Y.**

Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1835, Rev. Reuben Warrener; res. Guilford.

By 3d wife.

Daughter, d. aged 2.
Almira, m. Sutherland; res. Wisconsin.
Lyman.
——.

30. Alvinza[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Sophia, dau. John and Huldah (Fox) Watson of East Haddam, Ct., b. June 27, 1804; and d. Jan. 27, 1861; res. Stafford. Ch.

Nancy Louisa, b. Oct. 4, 1842.
William Lord, b. Aug. 14, 1844. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in 8th N. Y. Heavy Art'y; taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1864, and died in Salisbury prison, N. C., Dec. 6, 1865.
John Nelson, b. June 11, 1846.
Caroline Lavina, b. May 14, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1867, Fayette Dibble; res. Bergen.

31. Timothy[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1747; m. Oct. 5, 1773, Mary, dau. Daniel Judd of Bethel, b. 1747, and d. Sept. 8, 1822. He d. in Winchester, Ct., Nov. 27, 1837. Ch.

Deborah, b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Dec. 20, 1796, Wm. Crocker.
63. Timothy, b. March 8, 1777. Sarah, b. Aug. 17, 1781.
Meta, b. Oct. 23, 1784.

32. William[5] (*Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1758; m. Ruth, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Danbury, b. Nov. 3, 1752, and d. Oct. 1, 1846; he resided at New Marlboro, Mass.; removed to Alexandria, in 1818, and died there Feb. 4, 1836; Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

Noah, b. 1775; unm.; lived and d. at New Marlboro, Mass.
64. Thomas, b. 1777.
65. Israel, b. 1779.
Betsey, b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Oct. 15, 1805, John Gibson of Otis, Mass.
66. Benajah, b. April 27, 1792.
Rebecca, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Sherman King; d. Oct. 1, 1862.

33. Ephraim[5] (*Jabez*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 4, 1765; m. Sept. 30, 1784, Betsey, dau. Samuel and Mary Curtis of Danbury, b. June 16, 1765, and d. Sept. 9, 1825;

m. 2d, May, 1827, widow Anna Barlow, who d. Nov., 1865, aged 98 years and 4 mos. He was three mos. in the Revolutionary army. His father-in-law, Samuel Curtis, served eight companies, in the old French war, and three, in the Revolution. Ephraim d. April 27, 1849, at Danbury. Ch.

JOHN CURTIS, b. April 27, 1785; m. Aurelia, dau. Philip Corbin. Ch. Maria, m. Wm. Seelye of Cornwall, Ct. He was living in Missouri, in 1816, with wife and several children.
SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. aged 20.
67. JABEZ, b. Jan. 10, 1791.
RUTH, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. Abraham Moffat; m. 2d, Joseph Gould.
BETSEY, b. April 7, 1796; m. 1818, Zoroaster Barnum.
68. ROSWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1798.
69. ELIAS CURTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1800.

34. ZALMON[5] (*Israel*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1765; m. Chloe Perry of Danbury, b. 1764, and d. 1847, at Winchester, Ct. He removed to Winchester about 1788, and d. there March, 1804. Ch.

70. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1789, at Winchester.
LOUISA, b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. Feb. 2, 1820, Norman Baldwin; d. at Verona.
RHUHAMAH, b. June 1, 1794; m. Pratt of Plattsburgh.

35. SILAS[5] (*Silas*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 13, 1777; m. Sarah, dau. Samuel Caulkins, who d. Feb. 23, 1858. He d. Aug. 22, 1863, at Clayton. Ch.

71. HIRAM, b. March 24, 1794.
LUCY, m. Samuel F. Cooper. Res. Fulton.
SOLOMON, m. Servia Emory; d. March, 1865, in Wisconsin.. Ch
Diana, b. 1829; m. Martin Wade.
100. *Adonijah*, b. 1834; m. Clarissa Youngs.
101. *William*, b. 1841. *Mary*, b. 1843.
THIRZA, m. Arthur T. Davis; m. 2d, William Keen.
SILAS, m. Patty Parks. Res. Fentonville, Mich.
DAVID, m. Res. Gridley, Ill.
DELINA, m. thrice; 3d husband, David Goit.
SALOME, m. Alanson Stiles.
102. AMASA, m. Miss Reynolds. Res. East Toledo, Ohio.
ALMEDA, m. Jesse Lawrence. Res. Wisconsin.
SARAH, m. Milton Reynolds. Res. Peach River.

36. CZAR[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1769; m. Elizabeth, dau. James Knapp of Danbury; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1815, Desire, dau. of Comfort and Eunice

Sears of Danbury, b. May 22, 1782, and d. April 22, 1854. He d. Dec. 5, 1858, at Lebanon. Ch.

72. James Knapp, b. Feb. 3, 1790.
Betsey, b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. 1807.
Samuel Barnum, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1814.
73. Elijah Westcott, b. Aug. 4, 1799.
Thirza, b. April 16, 1801; m. Jan. 8, 1818, John Higgins. Res. Otselic.
Ursula, b. July 7, 1818; d. July 9, 1832.
Camilla, b. July 30, 1821; d. July 27, 1832.
Edwin Sears, b. July 14, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Caroline Amelia, dau. Stephen[7] (213) Benedict [des. of John] of Lebanon. Merchant; res. Hamilton. Ch.

Frank S., b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Adella B. Foster of Hamilton.

37. Trowbridge[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. Oct. 13, 1798, Sarah, dau. Timothy and Sarah Weed of Ridgebury, b. Oct. 4, 1780, and d. July 12, 1836, in Mich. He removed to New York, and from thence to Dundee, Mich., where he d. June 19, 1854. Ch.

Abigail, b. March 27, 1801; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Seth Higgins.
Hart Weed, b. Nov. 18, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1818.
Betty, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. Jan. 18, 1808.
Polly, b. Oct. 24, 1811; m. May 7, 1829, Alfred Swan, West Bethany. They had four sons in the service; two in N. Y. and two in Mich. regiments.
Elizabeth, b. July 3, 1817; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Harvey Ingalls, who d. Sept. 1, 1839; m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1840, Norton Miller, who d. June 8, 1846; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1847, William Harvey Myers of Dundee, Mich.
Phila, b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. March 19, 1840, Rev. William Stewart Lunt of Toledo, Mich.

* 38. John[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1780; m. 1804, Lucinda, dau. Ezra Barnum of Danbury, b. March 6, 1785. He d. July 21, 1861, at W. Webster. Ch.

Ezra Crosby, b. 1805; m. Ida Jourdan, b. 1810, in Vt. He d. 1861, in Mich. Ch. (*Census of* 1855): *Abigail E.*, b. 1831; *John B.*, b. 1834; *Ezra C.*; lost a son in the war, probably John B.; has another son, *James S.*, residing in Rochester.
Eric, b. 1807; d. at two years of age.
Enum, b. 1808; d 1832, at Long Point, U. Canada.
103. Eli, b. 1801; m. Eunice Moody, b. 1812. in Mass. Res. West

*Owned and operated first hotel in Webster, N.Y.
She d. July 18, 1870.

Webster. They had eight children. *Census of* 1855, gives: *Leonard*, 21 yrs. old; *William F.*, 18 yrs. old; *Sarah I.*, 14 yrs. old; *Eliza M.*, 11 yrs. old; *Elizabeth*, 9 yrs. old; *Mary A.*, 5 yrs. old; *Charles H.*, 3 yrs. old. Eli lost a son in the war. By *Census of* 1866, it appears: Leonard had wife Lucy, b. 1842. He had been in the army. Also, William had a wife Jenny, b. 1842.

Daniel Sela, b. 1812; d. 1832.

104. John Barnum, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, dau. Joseph B. Brush of N. Huron, b. May 20, 1827. Is a civil engineer, and res. at Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch.

Enum Sela, b. Sept. 17, 1854, at Rochester.
Alfred Barnum, b. April 2, 1856, at Rochester.

39. Eliud[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 8, 1790; m. Mercy Osborn. He lived at Webster, and d. there, 1821; his widow m. 2d, Asa Cook, and res. at W. Webster. Ch.

Edson, b. Feb. 7, 1814, at Danbury; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Pamelia, dau. James Shoecraft of Monroe Co., b. March 14, 1817; res. Osage, Iowa. Ch.

Alphonso Delos, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. May 9, 1850.
Alonzo Delacy, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1839.
105. *Albert Elton*, b. March 4, 1848.
Allene Ella, b. March 4, 1848.

106. Frederick, b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. Jan. 10, 1841, Sarah Mandeville; res. Monroe Co. Ch.

Delos E., b. Nov. 7, 18—. *Norman A.*, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

Alfred, b. April 19, 1818, in Webster; m. Feb., 1839, Dorcas Curtis, b. 1820; res. Monroe Co. Ch. Lewis & 1 more

Jane A., b. Dec. 14, 1840. m. Henry Williams CH.
Hermon R., b. Feb. 6, 1845; enlisted in Reynolds Battery, N. Y. Vols., and d. July 7, 1862, at Fort Royal, Va.
Cameron, b. March 15, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1862.
107. *Orlo C.*, b. Feb. 28, 1856.

Harriet, b. April 21, 1820; m. April, 1841, Joseph Groser; res. in Mich.

40. Eleazer[6] (*Eleazer*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Harriet, dau. Amasa Kilbourne of Ct., b. July 9, 1796; settled in Webster, about 1819, where he now resides. Ch.

Harriet S., b. May 1, 1826; m. May 16, 1849, Zebina M. Cook; res. W. Webster.

41. EZRA PEARCE[6] (*Elijah*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 31, 1792; m. Jan. 22, 1811, Atha Sears, b. Dec. 18, 1790, and d. Sept. 17, 1827; m. 2d, April 2, 1828, Rebecca, dau. Joseph and Rebecca Beebe of Danbury, b. Jan. 3, 1794. He d. at Danbury, Ct., Jan. 19, 1852. His widow survives. Ch.

Tamar, CH. 5

TAMAR, b. April 22, 1813; m. Ezra B. Beebe. Res. Guilford.
PHILANDER, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Sarah Vail, b. about 1816. Res. in Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Martha Matilda, b. about 1843; m. Oct. 21, 1866, Jacob H. Husk.
Oliver Vail, b. 1847. *Hiram*, b. 1855.

R. Bradford, Pa.

JOANNA, b. April 20, 1820; m. Levi D. Weed; d. July 20, 1860. CH.
ELIJAH, b. 1827; d. (Edna L., b. 11-24-1880.
EDWARD BEEBE, b. April 17, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1868, Justina Barnum. Res. Danbury, Ct.
HENRY PEARCE, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Mary Vail.
SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1833; m. Oct. 5, 1861, Maria, dau. Oliver and Laura Harkness of Troy, Pa., b. March 10, 1835. Settled at East Randolph, in May, 1857. Ch.

George Sears, b. July 5, 1862. R. 5514 Whittier Ave., Cleveland, O.
108. Paul C. b. 12-2-1878
GEORGE PETER, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Emily, dau. Geo. Melancthon, son Starr[6] (112) Benedict [des. of James]. No issue; res. New Britain, Ct.

42. JOHN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1745, at Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 17, 1788, Chloe, dau. Samuel Gregory, b. 1770, at New Milford, Ct., and d. July 31, 1846, at Berkshire, Ohio. He d. Dec. 14, 1830, at South Kent. Left an estate of $4,488. Ch.

74. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1790.
STEPHEN, b. July 18, 1792; m. Laura Price. He d. Feb. 13, 1819, at Kent, Ct. Ch.

Chloe, m. Rev. Peter Cartwright of Ohio.

75. JOHN, b. June 5, 1795.
DELILAH, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Chauncey Mallory.
MARIA, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. Oct. 16, 1827, James P. Crawford; d. Dec. 9, 1867.
76. GRANDISON, b. Feb. 11, 1804.
GERMON, b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. Oct. 7, 1818.
77. KIRBY, b. Nov. 23, 1810.

43. ELIJAH[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). The following outline only has been received: Married Mary Sampson. Ch.

NATHAN, who m. and had Burton, Burroughs, and Albert.

Burton, res. at South Kent, Ct. He m. and had George, who also m. and had one child.

Burroughs, m. and had at least two children. He res. at Gaylordville, Ct.

Albert, res. at Unionvale, Dutchess Co.; had (in 1855) wife Sarah, aged 49, b. in Ct. Ch.

I. Henry A., aged 23 years. II. Mary A., aged 15 years.

SYLVIA.

WILLIAM, m. Laura Noble, and had Sherman, who m. and had Andrew and three others. Andrew also m. and had two children. Sherman Res. South Kent, Ct. William had, besides, Eliza, Sylvia, Caroline.

DAVID. He was justice of the peace, 1842.

Elijah[6] had one or two other children.

* 44. SAMUEL[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 23, 1744; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Mary, dau. John Dibble, b. Sept. 28, 1746, and d. Aug. 24, 1825. He resided at Sharon, Vt., in 1780. See *Hall's Vermont*, p. 387, for an account of his escape from the Indians. He d. Aug. 30, 1820, at Hull, Lower Canada. Ch. **Settled in Hull City & South Hull in 1801.**

LUCY, b. Jan. 6, 1772; m. Nov. 27, 1788, David Blodget, and d.

78. DAVID, b. Dec. 27, 1773.

MIRIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1775; m. Oct. 7, 1796, Solomon Blackmer.

79. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1778.

80. EZRA, b. Jan. 15, 1780.

MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1796.

RACHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1789; m. Nov. 24, 1805, William Grimes of Hull, L. C.

HANNAH, b. July 6, 1791; m. Feb. 6, 1807, Benjamin Chandler; d. Sept. 7, 1812.

45. ISAAC[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 29, 1775; m. Jan. 27, 1796, Martha Wicker, b. June 7, 1770; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1801, Penelope O. Sexton, b. Nov. 17, 1777. He d. at Lee, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848. Ch.

81. JOHN, b. July 17, 1796.

MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1798; m. 1816, Russell Crawford; d. Nov. 3, 1820.

33

***Owned 600 acres along Mountain Rd. Built a shack and 1805 a fine residence. See Anson A. Guard's 1906 Publication.**

Amelia, b. April 28, 1804; m. Samuel Graham; m. 2d, Annie Chadwick.

Samuel Egbert, b. Aug. 4, 1812; m. April 9, 1842, Eliza Burr; res. at Lee, Mass. Ch.

Charles Orrin, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Emma Fellows of New Marlboro, Mass.; enlisted 27th Mass. Vols.; res. Lee.

George Henry, b. June 1, 1848. Enlisted in — Regt., — Vols., and d. Nov. 4, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.

Lucy Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. March 15, 1837, John P. Ball; res. Lee, Mass.

Harriet L., b. July, 1819, m. March 4, 1840, Edwin Phillips; res. Plainfield, Wis.

46. Abel[6] (*Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Sept. 5, 1799, Betsey, dau. Samuel Wadsworth, who d. June 4, 1840. He d. Nov. 25, 1824, at Cortland. Ch.

Laura, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. June, 1818, Oliver Bonney; res. Danby, Ill.

Albert, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. April 15, 1841, Mary, dau. Levi Call, b. 1808; res. Cortlandville. Ch.

Elvira M., b. May 23, 1842.
Ethel C., b. Dec. 21, 1845.
Abel Philemon, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1866.

Eliza, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1815.

82. Horace, b. Oct. 21, 1806.

83. Luke, b. Jan. 14, 1809.

Julia, b. July 17, 1811. Res. Aurora, Ill.

William, b. May 16, 1813; d. May 13, 1814.

Oren, b. April 20, 1816; d. Nov., 1824.

Orilla, b. April 20, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Henry Olin. Res. Cortland, Ill.

George W., b. Nov. 28, 1818. Res. Cortland, Ill.

84. Rensselaer D., b. Jan. 30, 1821.

Almon F., b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Harriet N., dau. Harvey Johnson, who d. March 10, 1864. Res. Aurora, Ill. Ch.

109. *Albert V.*, b. March 17, 1853, Ill.
Frank H., b. June 29, 1857, Ill.
Leonna, b. July 19, 1859, Ill.

47. Elnathan[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Feb. 5, 1797, Catharine Vedder, b. March 2, 1789, and d. July 17, 1867. He d. March 17, 1850, at Sempronius. Ch.

Eve, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. Nov. 8, 1820, Tertius Butler, who d. June 30, 1838; m. 2d, Nicholas Hike. Res. at Fredonia.
Samuel B., b. March 26, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1851.
Elnathan Weed, b. Jan. 24, 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1832.
Pamelia, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Chauncey Jerome. Res. at East Creek, Herkimer Co.
Sarah, b. April 12, 1809.
Levi Eliphalet, b. Feb. 16, 1812; m. March 5, 1843, Sabra E., dau. Joseph and Minerva Herrington of Truxton, b. Oct. 20, 1816. Res. at Pitcher. Ch.

Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Nelson A. Burgess.

Semantha, b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. John Phelps. Res. Moravia.
Emily, b. July 25, 1818; m. Henry Lamb.
Hetty Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1823.

48. Solon[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. May 30, 1811, Elizabeth Ellis, b. May 22, 1794, and d. July 8, 1864. He was a soldier of 1812. He moved about 1820, to Chautauqua Co., and d. Jan. 29, 1839, at Ashville. Ch.

Jane, b. May 23, 1818; m. twice; 2d husband, Hawkins.
Solon, b. March 16, 1822; m. July 11, 1843, and d. Oct. 25, 1865, at Girard, Pa. Ch.

William Adelbert; res. Council Bluff, Iowa.

Sarah Margaret, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. twice; 2d husband, Stephen Watkins.
Caroline, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Lyman Wright; res. Girard, Pa.

49. Hiram[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Sept. 5, 1822, Joanna, dau. Deacon John House of Westfield, b. May 19, 1801; settled in 1822, at Ashville. Ch.

110. Isaac, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Mary Hall. Ch.

Hiram E., b. Nov. 15, 1846.
Flora R., b. April 18, 1849.
Willis E., b. April 15, 1853.
Lizzie J., b. Aug. 25, 1859.
Herbert D., b. May 20, 1862.
Allena, b. July 26, 1867.

Ruth R., b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Wesley Loucks.
Mary A., b. April 24, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

111. Hiram, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Crandall; res. at Levant. Ch.

Mary Ada, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
Charles W., b. Dec. 9, 1861.

Sarah J., b. Aug. 7, 1832.

50. E. Lemuel[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1767; m. 1789, Annis Hickcox, b. 1774, and d. 1814; m. 2d, 1820, Mrs. Donaldson of Bristol. He lived at Warren, Ct.; removed, 1799, to Aurelius; was a soldier in the Revolution; d. Oct. 11, 1839, at Spring Arbor, Mich. He had thirteen children, of whom only the following survived infancy. He b. in Warren, Conn.

Polly, b. 1790; m. David Whipple of Groton; d. 1864.
85. Almon, b. May 17, 1792.
86. Moses, b. June 25, 1796.
Trowbridge, m. 1833, Phœbe Morris; d. March 10, 1864, at Armadia, Mich. Ch.

Annis, b. 1835; d. 1848.

Elem, b. Sept. 14, 1807; m. March 13, 1851, Mrs. Louisa (Pease) Decker, b. Feb. 20, 1818. No issue. Res. at Livonia.
Lucinda, m. 1828, Isaac Harris of Groton; d. 1831.

51. Martin[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Hannah, dau. Nathaniel and Lois [dau. Nathaniel[4] (10) Benedict] Perry. Res. at Spafford. Ch.

Phœbe, m.; lived in Mich. Helena. Hannah.
112. Henry, b. 1807; m. Rebeeca, b. 1818. Ch.

Horace A., b. 1847. *James H.*, b. 1849.
Walter P., b. 1852. *Emma A.*, b. 1854.
And perhaps others.

52. Cyrus[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1785; m. April 3, 1809, Martha, dau. John Robinson of Dutchess Co. Died Nov. 23, 1848, at Pompey. Ch.

Alfred Robinson, b. April 23, 1810; m. Cynthia Aldrich, who d. 1865. They had seven children; one torn to pieces by blood-hounds near Chattanooga, just after the battle. Bentley and five others are living at Burr Oak, Mich.
Eliza Ann, b. March 3, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1834, John R. Call Fabius.
Amanda, b. 1817; m. June 20, 1840, Elias M. Goodwin of Ridgeway.

JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1821; m. 1843, Laura Washburne.
SALMON BENTLEY, b. 1823; m. 1841, Lucinda Crawford; res. Colon, Mich.
DAVID KINNEY, b. 1827; went to California, 1848.
GEORGE CYRUS, b. 1830; m. 1857, Eliza Perkins; res. Atchison, Kansas.

53. XURY[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1791; m. Dec. 17, 1814, Sally, dau. Reuben Ketcham, b. Dec. 5, 1794, and d. May 16, 1852; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1854, —— ——, who d. in Vermont, shortly after marriage. He d. Dec. 26, 1867, at Centerville. Ch.

JAMES MADISON, b. July 30, 1816, at Dover; m. July 22, 1840, Julia Ann Parks, who d. Feb. 9, 1860; res. Leonidas, Mich. Ch.

113. *Myron A.*, b. July 11, 1842; m. 1860, Frances E., dau. Charles Hecox. Enlisted, May 1, 1861, Co. H, 12th N. Y. Vols.; was discharged; enlisted again, Oct., 1861, Co. B, 101st N. Y. Vols.; served as sergeant, until Feb. 18, 1863, when he was discharged on account of disability; commissioned Jan. 23, 1864, as 2d Lieut. 11th Mich. Inf.; promoted, March 29, 1864, to 1st Lieut.; July 4, 1864, lost his right arm. Was subsequently appointed 2d Lieut. 23d Vet. Reserve Corps, and served until mustered out, In the fall of 1867, he was elected Register of Deeds, of St. Joseph Co., Mich., for two years. Res. Centerville, Mich. Ch. Effie, b. June 13, 1862. Ettie, b. Jan. 3, 1864.
Alice, b. at Leonidas, Mich.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 30, 1816; m. 1838, Catharine, dau. John Hoffman; he d. Sept. 9, 1845, in Mich.; widow m. 2d, Leroy Perkins of Waupacca, Wis. Ch.

Phœbe Ann, b. April 18, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Luke Cleveland Redfield of Omaha, Neb.
Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1860, Elizur Cary Stangland; res. at Omaha.
William Henry H., b. April 16, 1842.

URIAH, b. June 4, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1832.
SALLY ANN, b. July 3, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1838; Edrick W. Fowler; d. Dec. 26, 1853.
WILLIAM, b. March 28, 1820; d.
WILLIAM, b. March 28, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1844, Ann, dau. Robert T. and Grace Quaife of England, b. Sept. 28, 1823; res. Torrey. Ch.

114. *William Edwin*, b. Feb. 11, 1846.
James Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1847.
Amelia Ann, b June 30, 1849. m. David Vinal
Charles Elmer, b. Dec. 19, 1850.

Mahala, b. May 1, 1824; m. March 4, 1841, Matthew Cummings; d. Nov. 20, 1851.
Myron, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. March, 1832.
Charles, b. Sept. 7, 1834; unm.

54. Enoch[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Mary, dau. Nicholas and Eve Veeder, who d. Jan. 7, 1837. He d. Sept. 10, 1827, at Groton. Ch.

Mercy, b. March 7, 1802; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Elisha Allen of Fabius. Eve, m. Shubael Cross.

Levi, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Vashti, dau. Joel and Vashti Eastman of Groton, b. Nov. 28, 1810, and d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1855, Anne, dau. Elisha and Vesta Eaton, b. June 6, 1824. P. O., East Hamburg. Ch.

Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1833; m. March 20, 1850, Jacob C. Sweazey of Groton.

Lois Augusta, b. April 18, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Edward Smith; res. Summer Hill.

115. *Albert Eastman*, b. March 20, 1836; res. in Missouri.

Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. July 3, 1856, Marion Howell; res. at Ludlowville.

George Evans, b. June 21, 1839; enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, Co. E., 10th N. Y. V. Cav.; d. in camp, at Havre de Grace, Maryland, May 18, 1862. Unm.

Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1849.

Zera, b. April 8, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1834, Matilda, dau. Timothy, and Anna Cowles of Bolivar, b. June 9, 1817. Res. Jessup, Iowa. Ch. He d.7-29-1888,she d.6-19-1896 Bur. Cedar Crest Cem.Jessup,Ia.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Sept., 1855. Farmer

116. *Reuben Weed*, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. June, 1861. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Iowa Vols. Ch.

i. William Wesley. ii. James Zera.

Susan, b. April 20, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

117. *John Wesley*, b. Aug. 20, 1842. Enlisted in Co. H, 12th Iowa Vols.

Livonia, b. April 30, 1846.

Ella Eudora, b. Dec., 1850.

118. Albert, m. Constance ——; d. Sept., 1865, at Wellsburg, Mo. Ch.

Mary. *Nelson*, died in army. *Victoria*. 119.Levi S.

120 *Christopher*. *William*. ——. Daughter.

Reuben Weed, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Almira, dau. Reuben and Elizabeth Irish (the widow Williams) b. Jan. 16, 1818. He d. Feb. 2, 1868, at Brandt. Ch. Wagonmaker

Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1847.
Emma Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
Almira Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1851.
Reuben Cyrenius, b. June 19, 1854; d. Jan. 17, 1857.
Ada May, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

Susan, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Oct. 13, 1840, Amos Van Marten, Blooming Valley, Pa.

55. Nathaniel[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Margaret Smith. Ch. He b.Jul.17,1775,m.2nd. Sophia Farrell

Bazillai.
Alonzo, res. at Hudson, Mich. m.CH.Frost, R.R#1,Hillsdale, Mich.
Betsey, m. Barber. Res. at Westfield, Ohio.
Serena Rosanna.
Mary, m. Hopkins. Res. at Westfield, Ohio.
121. Smith. W. Milo.
Henry, res. at Westfield Ohio.
122. Hiram, res. at Hudson, Mich.
123. Stephen, res. at Westfield, Ohio.
124. Selora, m. Hinkle. Almira, m. Jonathan Bishop.
Alvira, m. Hiram Birch.

* Er Elihu,b.1864,d.Mar.20,1943 in Mich.

56. Stephen[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 4, 1783; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Jemima, dau. Abel[5] (22) Benedict, b. 1785. He settled, about 1800, in Pompey. He d. Sept. 11, 1861. Ch. She d.Dec.18,1857.

125. Clarissa, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Jan. 17, 1828, Abner Pratt. Res. Pompey. She d.May 13,1882.
126. Hannah, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. March 15, 1829, Geo. Virgil.
Gilbert, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Eunice Howe. He d. Aug. 31, 1838. Ch.
Jerome, b. 11-23 1836; m. 1860, Amanda Fox, b. 2-18 1838. Res. at Pompey. Ch. He d.6-3-1908,she 11-18-'13
127. 1. Lucien, b. Aug., 1862. 127-A.Nora Estella,P.281,V.II
128. Mary Ann, b. March 29, 1813; m. Jan. 14, 1830, James Virgil.
129. Louisa, b. March 11, 1815; m. May 21, 1834, Benj. Stocking.
130. Emily, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Dec. 30, 1834, Clark Hodges.

** 57. Levi[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Sarah ——. Ch. Ezra, Enos, Richard Levi
Alexander.H., James A., Nathaniel., Lebbeus., Pg.234,V.II

58. Rufus[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Susan Morehouse. Ch.

Milo. Myron. Lucetta.

*Er Elihu,m.1st.11-1-1887 Rena Perry,b.1868, m.2nd.10-6-1925 Nettie Westfield(Crandall)
**More data on Pg.#232, Vol. II

59. WALTER[6] (*Gilbert*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. — —. Ch.

EUNICE.

ROSETTA. m.Mr.Cooley,R.Medina,

131. GEORGE, b. 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Helen ——, b. March 8, 1830. Res. Pompey. Ch. Wis.

Robert L., b. Feb. 18, 1848.
Amelia Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1851.
John E., b. Sept. 13, 1851.
Edna E., b. April, 1854. *Newton F.*, b. March 26, 1857.
George B., b. Aug. 25, 1860.
Ada M., b. Sept. 20, 1865. *Alida H.*, b. April 10, 1869.

133.Levi J. 132.Delia

60. NATHANIEL[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. Aug. 24, 1787, Jerusha Ferry, who d. Oct. 10, 1822, at Sharon, Ct.; m. 2d, widow Rebecca Darrow. He resided at Salisbury, Ct., where he d. Jan. 23, 1835. Ch.

87. ETHEL, b. Nov. 15, 1787.
88. ABEL, b. Nov. 3, 1789.
DELIA, b. Nov. 23, 1791; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Nathaniel Cady; d. June 8, 1868.
89. BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1793.

134. NATHANIEL, m. Polly Fuller; res. Yellow Springs, Ohio; member of legislature, Ct., 1833, '34, '38 and '51; justice of the peace, 1835, '43 and '49; assessor in 1850; Capt. Ct. militia in 1826; Maj. in 1828; Lt. Col. 1835. Ch.

Cyrus, Clarissa, William, Rebecca, George, Jane, James. William and James are hardware merchants at Dayton, O.

ASAHEL, m. Betsey, dau. Charles Belden of Canaan, Ct. He was an ironfounder; d. May, 1839, at Spencertown. Ch.

Clarissa, b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1849.
Emmeline, b. July 27, 1828; m. Miner.
Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. Feb., 1864, Mary E. Griffin; physician, New York city.
Sidney, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1857.
Caroline Louisa, b. May 30, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1838.
Charles Henry, b. June 29, 1838; d. 1863.

OLIVE, b. April 6, 1803; m. April 24, 1825, Horace Wheeler; m. 2d, Williams.[1]

JAMES, b. May, 1805; m. April 11, 1831, Maria, dau. Richard and Elizabeth Kellogg of Sharon, Ct. She d. Sept. 15, 1863. He res. at Wellington, Ohio. No issue.

61. EBENEZER[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. March 27, 1831, Mercy, dau. John

(Phillips)

and Amy/Sheldon of Chenango Co., b. July 6, 1809. He d. Oct. 10, 1866, at Centre Lisle. Ch. She d. May 10, 1893.

135. Nathan Orlando, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Martha, dau. Miles and Sylvia Lawrence of Richford, b. June 16, 1836, and d. March 7, 1867; m. 2d, March 11, 1868, Olive, dau. Simon and Rebecca Lusk, b. May 29, 1842; res. Centre Lisle.

136. Wilmina P., b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1854, J. W. Tabor.

Devolson Palmer, b. June 16, 1837; enlisted, April 29, 1861, Co. F, 27th N. Y. Vols.; d. in the service, Harrison's Landing, Va., July 16, 1862.

* Eliza Maria, b. March 16, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1868, Geo. W. Cox. bur. Center Leslie (see below)

Melissa Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. May 19, 1861, William W. Cook of Lisle.

62. Lyman E.[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Abraham*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. May 12, 1846, Almira, dau. Gilbert Kay and Elizabeth (Woolsey) Requa, b. March 30, 1824; res. at Greenpoint. Ch.

Adolphus, b. Feb. 28, 1847; reporter on the New York and Brooklyn press.

Frank, b. April 7, 1849. Son, b. Feb. 25, 1851, and d.

Anna Augusta, b. June 25, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1852.

Stanley, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

Lyman E., b. May 10, 1856.

Son, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1859.

Althea, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. June 5, 1863.

137. Alfred Requa, b. July 15, 1863.

63. Timothy[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 8, 1777; m. Lydia, dau. John Crocker, who d. Sept. 17, 1849. He d. May 31, 1818, at Winchester, Ct. Ch.

Rhoda M., b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Sept. 11, 1822, Willard Hart; d. 1824.

Hannah, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Dec. 8, 1822, Eleazer Andrews; res. Winsted, Ct.

Lydia, b. Dec. 8, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1828; Charles Selden; d. 1834.

64. Thomas[6] (*William*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*), b. 1777; m. Roxanna Beman, who d. in Pa. He enlisted and died in the Mexican war. Ch. Con't. Pg. 234, Vol. II.

George, m. Ariel? m. Chauncey, m. Hiram, m.
Noah, m.; went to California. Rebecca, m. James Jones.
Amanda, m. Caroline, m. Green.

*CH.: 1. Mary Cox, m. Jake Haines CH.: Roger, has son, Roger, Jr. of Hawleyton, Pa. & Ruth 2. Jennie, b. 1873, d. 1928, m. Edmeston, bur. with parents. 3. Libbie

65. ISRAEL[6] (*William*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1779; m. Nov. 25, 1808, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Rhoda Northway of Norfolk, Ct., b. 1780, and d. March 10, 1845. He settled in Alexander, in 1812, and d. there Jan. 13, 1832. Ch.

LOLA, b. Jan. 22, 1809; m. Jabez Ashley.
LUCY MALVINA, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Lewis Moulton.
RHODA, b. July 11, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1841.
PHILOMELA, b. April 25, 1816; m. June 4, 1835, Giles Perkins.
WILLIAM GUY, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Alzina, dau. Nathaniel and Mary Pynchon. Res. at Attica. Ch.

Henry Benajah, b. May 14, 1841.
William Rowland, b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Helen, dau. of William and Mary Spaulding, b. 1845. Ch.

i. Mary Adelaide, b. Dec. 23, 1865.
ii. William Henry, b. April 1, 1867.

Helen Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1849.
Edwin Manley, b. Oct. 6, 1857.

HENRY, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Eliza E., dau. Nicholas Van De Bogart, b. Jan. 4, 1828. Ch.

Henry Rix, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

LEVA PHILURA, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Nov. 16, 1850, Thomas Cuthbert.

66. BENAJAH[6] (*William*,[5] *Timothy*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 27, 1792; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Mehitable Sage of Sandisfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1792, and d. Oct. 20, 1831; m. 2d, June 7, 1832, Mercy, dau. Ozias and Ruth (Harmon) Pike (widow of Chauncey Barber). He d. Sept. 2, 1864, at Ionia, Mich. Ch.

DOUGLASS, b. June 10, 1815; d. Jan., 1834.
LUCY SAGE, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Bennett Manvel; d. Feb. 17, 1859.
JEDEDIAH, b. March 4, 1821; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Maria Sheldon. Res. Detroit, Mich. Ch.

Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1848. *Emily*, b. Oct. 10, 1853.
138. *George Nelson*, b. Dec., 1860.

DIANTHA, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Miles Cady; res. Geneseo, Ill.
EMILY, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1844, C. Sheldon; res. Buffalo.
139. JERVIS PIKE, b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1860, Fanny, dau.

William and Amenia (Sawyer) White of Lockport, b. Feb. 12, 1837. Ch.

Cora, b. July 25, 1867.

JOHN NEWTON, b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 19, 1860, M. Bennett. No issue; res. Detroit, Mich.

67. JABEZ[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 10, 1791; m. Aug., 1809, Clara, dau. Enos and Sarah Nichols, b. Sept., 1790. He served three months in the war of 1812. He d. Aug. 12, 1826, at Newburgh. She m. 2d, about 1830, Elijah Allen. Ch.

BETSEY, b. Nov., 1811; m. Nov., 1835, Stephen Allen; d. 1868.
SARAH, b. Dec. 2, 1816; m Oct. 20, 1836, George W. Mayhurd of Poughkeepsie.
MARY, b. 1816; d. July, 1826.
EPHRAIM BOOTH, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1843, Catharine Phillips Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1819; res. Susquehanna depot, Pa. Ch.

Elizabeth Sarah, b. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1864, Elkanah W. Smith.
Raphael Booth, b. March 6, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1849.
Grace Raphaelia, b. March 29, 1850.
Charles Andrus, b. March 12, 1852.
Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1856.
Ralph, b. May 9, 1861.

SUSAN, b. 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1845, Wm. Schoonmaker; d. 1850.
JOHN ROSWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1844, Jane Catharine, dau. Abner and Sarah Miller of Poughkeepsie, b. March 2, 1821; res. at South Brooklyn. Ch.

Abner Augustus, b. April 5, 1846.
Charles Walch, b. April 2, 1849.
140. *John Jabez*, b. May 10, 1851.
Sarah, b. July 5, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
141. *Coleridge Hart*, b. June 29, 1860.

MARY ANN, b. Jan., 1827; m. Oscar Gannung, 1851.

68. ROSWELL[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. July 4, 1820, Eliza Maria, dau. Reuben Nelson of La Grange, b. Oct. 13, 1803, and d.; m. 2d March 19, 1851, Effie, dau. Stephen P. and Anna Rockfellow of Montgomery, b. March 6, 1807. Res. Montgomery, Orange Co. Ch.

* Alexander Nelson, b. March 13, 1823; m. 1856, Louisa White; m. 2d, July 29, 1858, Sophia Emma, dau. Asa and Hannah Warner of Guilford, b. July 5, 1836. Res. at Unadilla. Ch.

** *Laura Jane*, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

142. *Roswell Warner*, b. April 7, 1863.

William Augustus, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. March 26, 1851, Hannah Bishop, b. 1824. He d. July 7, 1856, at Hamptonburg. She m. 2d, Reynor. Ch.

Alexander, b. June, 1852.
Augusta, b. Jan., 1854.
Effie Roswell, b. March 31, 1855.

Mary Jane, b. 1827; m. Friend S. Davenport; m. 2d, 1860, George V. Cookingham.

Edwin Riggs, b. July 22, 1829; m. Feb. 12, 1857, Mary Jane, dau. Robert and Elizabeth Manny of Montgomery, b. Feb. 17, 1831. Res. at Montgomery. Ch.

Edwin Buell, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1857.
Robert Maury, b. July 12, 1859.
Roswell Burnside, b. March 17, 1863.

143. *Mirander Ireland*, b. Dec. 14, 1866.
Charles Miller, b. May 26, 1869.

Laura Candace, b. 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Walter J. Mead; d. 1859.

Mirander Ireland, b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. March 12, 1857, Sophia Jane, dau. John Bryson of Shawangunk, b. May 14, 1834. Res. Hamptonburg. Ch.

Alice Caroline, b. May 28, 1859.
Matilda Ewing, b. May 19, 1862.
Elias Grant, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

Roswell, b. 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Hannah Ellen Benneway, b. Aug. 23, 1835, and d. Dec. 16, 1857; m. 2d, June 29, 1862, Almira, dau. Samuel and Margaret Vandemark, b. May 1, 1835. Res. at Montgomery. Ch.

Morris Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1857.
Frank Roswell, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

69. Elias Curtis[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Jabez*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 8, 1800; m. Dec. 29, 1821, Asenath, dau. Church and Lavinia Hickok, b. June 5, 1800. He removed from Danbury to Pittsfield, Mass., and thence in April, 1863, to Mazomanie, Wis., where he d. Dec. 8, 1863. Ch.

Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. March, 1843, Wm. Treadeau; d. April 1, 1849.

Albert Martin, b. Nov. 29, 1827. Res. at Mazomanie.

*Sheriff of Otsego Co. about 1817.
**m.Bion Smith R. Unadilla,Bainbridge & Sidney, N.Y. (D.A.R.)

Catharine Lavinia, b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. May 27, 1852, Stephen H. Baker. Res. Lenox, Mass.
William Roswell, b. Dec. 18, 1835. Res. at Mazomanie.

70. John[6] (*Zalmon*,[5] *Israel*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1789; m. July 13, 1811, Rebecca, dau. Samuel and Rebecca Hawley of Salisbury, Ct., who d. May 10, 1857. Res. Winchester, Ct. Ch.

Samuel Hawley, b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 22, 1835, Lucina L., dau. Reuel Canfield, who d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Read; m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1862, Elizabeth Wright, dau. Capt. Charles Kellogg of New Hartford, Ct. He res. Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Malvina R., b. July 27, 1836; d. April 12, 1840.
Harlan Douglass, b. Dec. 22, 1838; enlisted Co. F, Conn. Vols., heavy artillery, and d. Dec. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.
Reuel Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1853.
Nancy Malvina, b. June 14, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1847.
Elizabeth Henriette, b. April 20, 1844; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Albert Symonds of Colebrook, Ct.
Ella Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1846.
Laura Caroline, b. June 14, 1849; d. March 23, 1856.
Helen Eveline, b. Aug. 19, 1851.
William Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. March 9, 1854.
Louis Kossuth, b. Aug. 17, 1855. **R. Torrington, Conn.**
Ernest Elbridge, b. May 2, 1858.
Daughter, died.

Laura, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1833, Samuel Hart of W.
Harriet, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Dec. 5, 1838, Wolcott Cook of W.
Caroline, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Dec. 4, 1845, William Price.
Lyman, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. Eli Simons of Sandisfield, Mass., b. Sept. 4, 1827. He res. at Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Alice Jane, b. April 4, 1852.
144. ~~*Florence*~~, b. Dec. 11, 1857. **Florin**
Adeline, b. Jan. 5, 1859. *Cora*, b. Jan. 13, 1865.

William Henry, b. Sept. 15, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Mary, dau. Albert P. Delford; res. Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Edwin Erastus, b. July 10, 1868. **R. New Rochelle, N.Y.**

Helen, b. Aug. 13, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Newman Gilbert.

71. Hiram[6] (*Silas*,[5] *Silas*,[4] *Abraham*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 24, 1794; m. Aug. 20, 1819, Elvira, dau. Elihu and Ruth Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, Ct., Sept. 1, 1796; who

d. Aug. 26, 1826; m. 2d, May 10, 1827, her sister, Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1806; res. at Mexico. Methodist exhorter. Ch.

Celestia Diana, b. April 8, 1821; m. April, 1849, Wm. O. Ball.
Louisa Ann, b. April 14, 1823; m. Oct., 1848, Cheney Whitney, who d. Aug. 19, 1864; m. 2d, Jan., 1865, Julius Howard.
Electa Maria, b. Sept. 1, 1825; m. Dec. 29, 1847, Henry Snell.
Lewis Nelson, b. March 10, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Pamelia, dau. Parker Chase of Leroy, b. March 2, 1832; res. Ionia, Mich. Ch.

Ella Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1857.
Willie F., b. Oct. 19, 1859.

145. Levi Alonzo, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Martha Ann Stiles, b. 1838. Enlisted; res. at Mexico. Ch.

Eva Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
Delbert Ellsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1862.
George Herbert, b. June 1, 1865.
Ed. Eugene, b. May 15, 1866.

Marietta Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. May 25, 1863, Jesse Smith, who d. April 14, 1866; m. 2d, May 1, 1867, Ezra Green Smith, his brother, of Mexico.

72. James Knapp[7] (*Czar*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Eliza, dau. Constant and Experience Merrick, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Pamelia, dau. Theophilus and Selota Sweet of Milton, b. May 1, 1797, and d. July 21, 1852, at Lebanon. He res. and d. at Lebanon, May 9, 1864. Ch.

Eliza Ann, b. April 25, 1819; m. July 5, 1810, Vernam Lillebridge.
Laura Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. April 26, 1842.
James Uriah, b. Jan. 21, 1823; m. May 11, 1845, Laura Eugenia, dau. Abel and Mary Avery of Columbus, b. July 29, 1822; res. at Palmyra. Ch.

Ellen Francelia, b. May 22, 1846; m. May 3, 1866, George Nelson Strong.
Laura Pamelia, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1868, Milton Clarke.
Gilbert Avery, b. May 19, 1851.
Elbert, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1854.
James, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

Stephen Scott, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1849, Cynthia Maria, dau. Chas. Hyde of Pitcher, b. July 14, 1826. He d. May 14, 1863, in government employ, at Aquia Creek, Va. Ch.

Ella Joanna, b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1853.
Dudley Fred., b. July 1, 1854, at Canton, Pa.

Pamelia Uretta, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. June 28, 1841.

73. Elijah Westcott[7] (*Czar*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. Jan. 19, 1823, Lois, dau. Daniel W. Harrison, b. 1806; res. Lebanon, Madison Co. Ch. He d.Aug.26,1881, she d.May 31,1901.

Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. April 19, 1842, Harvey Thompson of Norwich.

Samuel Barnum, b. March 5, 1825; m. Feb. 13, 1850, Louisa, dau. James and Louisa Foot of Otselic, b. Sept. 16, 1827, and d. Nov. 12, 1853; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1864, Julia Cady of Lebanon, b. 1842. Enlisted May 21, 1861, 26th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was dis. Nov. 2, 1862. Served as principal musician; res. Lebanon. Ch. He d.1900, Julia d.1900.

Eva Amelia, b. March 4, 1854.
Ada Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1856.
Lucy Angela, b. Jan. 7, 1866.

146. Ada Louisa, b. April 22, 1827; m. Feb. 15, 1857, Stephen Lindsey of Lebanon.

Thirza Emily, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

Sarah Ruth, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1854, Robert Utter.

Mariette Desire, b. April 25, 1836; m. May 1, 1860, Merrett Lyon of Lebanon.

Ursula Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1860, James D. Williams of Lebanon.

Lucy A., b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1859.

147. Franklin Jeril, b. June 8, 1850.

74. Benjamin[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 2, 1790; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Jane, dau. John White of Kingston, Ohio. Res. at Kingston. Ch.

*Nelson, b. Jan. 15, 1823; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Rebecca V., dau. Philo and Abby Blackman of Hudson, b. June 11, 1820. He was Deacon in Presbyterian church of Kingston, Ohio, and d. Aug. 6, 1863. Ch.

148. *Ira*, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Nov., 1868, Mary E., dau. Marcus and Fidelia Phillips of Perry, Ohio. Res. Kingston, O.

149. *Edgar*, b. March 1, 1846.

150. Sturges, b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Mary, dau. Jacob and Celia Sheets of Kingston, Ohio. Res. at Kingston.

75. John[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 5, 1795; m. Jerusha Chamberlain. Res. at Kent, Ct. Has made no returns. Ch.

Germon, m. Louisa Parcels. Ch. *Sarah.*

Sarah, m. Ezra Barnum.

Stephen. And three others.

*Nelson cleared a 150 acre farm from wilderness.

76. GRANDISON[7] (*John*,[5] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. May 19, 1837, Harriet, dau. Silas and Betsey Gregory, b. Jan. 18, 1802, and d. Oct. 17, 1855. Ch.

SILAS GREGORY, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Delia Elizabeth, dau. Jacob W. and Lucy Howland of New Milford, Ct., b. Jan. 1, 1839. Graduate of Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, 1854; teacher. Res. Lincoln, Logan county, Ill.
ELVIRA, b. May 25, 1834; d. young.
CLORINDA, b. April 3, 1836; m. Nov., 1855, Dwight Mallary.
ELMIRA, b. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Dec., 1858, George Carhart, and d. Sept., 1859.

77. KIRBY[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 23, 1810; m. Charlotte Curtis. No return; res. Decatur, Ill. He was chief justice of territory of New Mexico for seven years; now practising law at Sante Fe. They had a number of children, only two, however, are living. Ch.

WORTHENA, m. James Smith; res. Decatur, Ill.
KIRBY, b. about 1852; res. at Decatur, Ill.

78. DAVID[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1773; m. May 11, 1799, Jenny, dau. William and Peggy McAllister, who d. Jan. 23, 1857. He d. Jan., 1807, at Hull, Lower Canada. Ch.

JOHN, b. May 11, 1800; m. March 23, 1836, Mary Ann McAllister; res. Hull, and d. there Nov. 13, 1859. Ch.

Eleanor, b. Jan. 3, 1837. *Jenny*, b. Nov. 3, 1839.
Solomon, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. March 9, 1857, Mary Jane McAllister, who d. Jan. 23, 1858; m. 2d, July 8, 1861, Isabel Hicks; res. at Hull, L. C. *Mary Ann*, b. 1843.

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 27, 1805; m. July 15, 1847, Eleanor Jane McAllister. Ch.

Jenny, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

DAVID, b. June 17, 1807; m. March 24, 1835, Jane Wadsworth. He d. Sept. 9, 1849. Ch.

David, b. Dec. 24, 1835. *Matilda*, b. March 3, 1837.
Jerusha, b. Oct. 20, 1839. *Elizabeth*, b. May, 1842.
151. *William James*, b. March 28, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Emma Thomas; res Pittsburgh, Pa.
Samuel John, b. Feb. 28, 1846.

152. Julia 153. Daughter

Dawson Alexander, b. Jan. 21, 1848.
Clarissa, b. March 16, 1850; d. April 16, 1851.
CLARISSA, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. Robert Steward (?).

79. SAMUEL[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 7, 1778: m. March 28, 1815, Eleanor, dau. William and Eunice Shatford of Wolford, b. Dec. 26, 1793; res. Hull, L. C. Ch. He d.1869, she d. 1872.

MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1832, John Farise.
EUNICE, b. July 1, 1817; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Henry Farrer.
LUCY, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. March 16, 1848, Joseph Hetherington.
SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1822; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Fanny Maxwell. Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch.

Samuel Ezra, b. Aug. 10, 1849.
Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1851.
William Henry, b. June 9, 1853.
Amelia Jane, b. July 28, 1857.
Harriet Sophia, b. May 4, —.
George Frederick, b. March 23, 1862.
Thomas Walter, b. July 4, 1865.
Fanny Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

MOSES, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Eleanor Benedict (dau. John, son David[7] 78?). Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch.

Eleanor L., b. June 6, 1856.
Samuel Amasa, b. April 1, 1858.
John Carroll, b. March 27, 1860.
William Alexander, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. April 29, 1865.
Sarah A., b. Feb. 18, 1866.
Solomon George, b. Sept. 10, 1868.

JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Maria Hicks. Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch. He d.4-8-1900, she 12-5-1931

Margaret Jane, b. May 20, 1860. d.Feb.28,1950 Unm.
154. *Thomas Franklin*, b. Feb. 22, 1862.
155. *William Sidney*, b. March 14, 1864. Alpheus Edgar, b. 3-17-1869, d.11-27-1935 Unm.
MARGARET, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. June 5, 1833.
SARAH, b. June 7, 1834; m. April 29, 1860, James Maxwell.

80. EZRA[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 15, 1780; m. Aug., 1802, Sarah, dau. Moses Stockwell, b. 1779, and d. Oct. 24, 1850. He resided in Canada, and afterwards settled in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. March 23, 1854. Ch.

SQUIRES, b. July 28, 1803, at Hull, L. C.; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Adelia Maria, dau. John and Judith Rood, b. Aug. 2, 1803, and d. June 12, 1859. Res. at Williamstown, Vt. Ch.

Armina Adelia, b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1829.
Sabrina Mabel, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1867.
156. *Ezra* ~~Benson~~, b. June 10, 1830; m. July 30, 1861, Aurora Maria, dau. Enoch and Mary Howe of Williamstown, Vt. Ch. (Ezra Daniel)

i. Anna Maria, b. June 25, 1861.
ii. Mary Adelia, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
iii. Alma Phillips, June 3, 1864.

John Rood, b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. July 12, 1863, Helen Louisa, dau. Truman and Mary Ann Tyler of Edginton, Ill. Res. Galesburg, Ill. Ch.

i. Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
ii. Minnie, b. March 16, 1868.

Armina Adelia, b. March 27, 1835; m. April 2, 1861, Chauncey Longee. Res. Burnett, Wis.

Charles Rood, b. March 12, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1864, Nancy Matilda, dau. Cyrus and Lucy Seaver. Res. at Williamstown, Vt. Ch.

i. Flora Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
ii. Ella Seaver, b. Jan. 22, 1868.

Cornelius Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1839. Enlisted, August, 1861, Co. D, 12th Regt. Vt. Vols., and served through the war. Res. Williamstown, Vt.

Adna Squires, b. March 19, 1841. Res. Rock Island, Ill.
Mary, b. May 10, 1843.
Martha, b. May 10, 1843; m. June 12, 1864, Nelson Farnham.

Crumiel, b. Jan. 28, 1805, at Hull, C. E.; m. April 16, 1833, Hannah, dau. John and Sally Adams of Williamstown, Vt., b. Sept. 11, 1813. Res. Monticello city, Iowa. Ch.

Son, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. March, 1834.
Son, b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 1838.
Sarah Fidelia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. July 3, 1862, Wesley Calkins.
Albert Crumiel, b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1862.
Hannah Amelia, b. Dec. 20, 1846.

* Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. July 14, 1830, Lucy, dau. Noble Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1810. Res. Brookfield, Vt. Ch.

157. *Julius* S., b. April 26, 1831; m. May 2, 1858, Mina N., dau. Ezekiel Irish. Res. Williston, Vt. Ch.

i. Arthur L., b. Dec. 14, 1863.

Lydia A., b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Thomas Rice.
158. *Carlos N.*, b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. Oct. 27, 1857, Maria Gurley; res. Barre, Vt.
Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Chauncey Gurley of Barre. CH.: Frank & Hattie

*Daniel d.1878, Lucy d.1889.

159. *Frederick*, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. April 24, 1859, Martha Day; res. in California.

Martha S., b. May 13, 1841. m. Mr. Mayo No CH.

160. *Ellen P.*, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. July 26, 1865, John Perham of Brookfield, Vt.

Abby E., b. Oct. 7, 1846. *Lunette F., b. Oct. 26, 1849.

161. *Albert D.*, b. April 26, 1854.

Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Daniel Easterbrooks; res. Princeton, Ill.

Martin Michael, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Althea, dau. John Colman of Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1820 (?). Res. Monticello City, Iowa. Ch. He d.1914 Anamosa,Ia.,she 1912.

Faber, b. Nov. 22, 1845, at Malone; enlisted in fall of 1862, and served one year in 8th Regt. Vt. Vols.

Francis Morgan, b. Sept. 25, 1847. R.,Anamosa,Ia.

Henry Lawton, b. Dec. 5, 1849.

Hannah, b. July 6, 1823; m. Marvin Thomas of Malone.

81. John[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 17, 1796; m. April 21, 1831, Sally A., dau. George and Eunice Upham, b. Sept. 23, 1808, and d. April 18, 1849. Res. Hartsville, Berkshire Co., Mass. Ch.

Mary Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, William H. Baldwin, New Marlboro, Mass.

George, b. July 1, 1833; d. 1848.

Eunice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Luther Ball of Lee, Mass.

Isaac Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Kate A., dau. Israel and Susan (Lacy) Potter of New Milford, Ct. Res. at Monterey, Mass., on the old homestead of six generations. Ch.

163. *John Frederick*, b. Feb. 27, 1866.

Phœbe Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1839.

Fanny Louisa, b. March 4, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1866, George H. Potter of New Milford, Ct. He enlisted in 19th Ct., and afterwards in 2d Ct. Heavy Art., in which he served till the close of the war. He d. Feb. 4, 1868.

Melinda Clara, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1867, Dwight P. Bradley of Lee, Mass. He enlisted in 37th Regt. Mass. Vols., and served through the war.

Cynthia Lucilia, b. July 18, 1848; d. April 19, 1849.

82. Horace[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Nancy L., dau. Levi Bonney, b. 1826. Res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

164. Archibald W., b. Aug. 20, 1845.

165. Byron A., b. Oct. 11, 1846. Student at Hamilton College, class of 1871, and elder in college church.

*Lunette or Jeanette,m.Mr.Durkee CH.: Jessie, Bessie and Blanche

*166. Lovina M., b. May 10, 1848. *Orilla J., b. July 23, 1849.
* Emma M., b. July 13, 1851.
* Elmer H., b. June 18, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1862.
Irving A., b. March 8, 1863. d.Mar.2,1891.

167. Henry Bolles, b. Jul. 15, 1871.

83. Luke Wadsworth[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 14, 1809; m. June 14, 1835, Lettice Maria, dau. John Crane of Addison, b. May 15, 1810. Res. at Addison. Ch. He d.Jul.27,1875, she Aug.4,1896.

Lester Hubert, b. May 21, 1836; m. Dec., 1854, Ophelia J. Haight. Enlisted May, 1861, in 12th Regt. N. Y. Vols; reenlisted, 1864, in 16th Regt. N. Y. H. Art., and d. in hospital at Yorktown, Va., Sept., 1864.

168. William Anson, b. Dec. 10, 1838. Enlisted July 23, 1862, in Co. F, 107th N. Y. Vols.; reenlisted Jan. 5, 1864, in same regiment, and was wounded through chest and lungs, May 15, 1864, at battle of Resaca; March 8, 1865, assigned to guard duty at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and mustered out June 6, 1865; a pensioner. He m. Nov. 24, 1867, Matilda Augusta, dau. Lyman Crane of Addison.

Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1840.

Sarah Augusta, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1850.

169. John Leroy, b. June 27, 1848. Res. Addison.

84. Rensselaer D.[7] (*Abel*,[6] *Abel*,[5] *Isaac*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Harriet N., dau. Simon Hatfield, b. 1824; res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

Frances M., b. June 17, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1862, David B. Corey; res. at Homer.

Simon H., b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Dec. 10, 1867, Jane L. Champlin.

Harriet C., b. May 8, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1867.

Carrie A., b. June 21, 1857.

Asa C., b. July 10, 1859.

85. Almon[7] (*E. Lemuel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 17, 1792, at Danbury, Ct.; m. Catharine, dau. Samuel Wisner, who d. 1854, at Summer Hill. He d. at Fabius, May 8, 1827. Ch.

Almon Homer, b. June 14, 1815; m. Oct. 9, 1839, Caroline Cravath, b. Aug. 9, 1817; res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

170. *Orville A.*, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Mary (once Corwin); res. Janesville, Wis. Has one son.

Caroline Amelia, b. July 14, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 186–, William O. Douglas.

Martin S., b. Oct. 5, 1847. m. R. Cortland,NY No CH.

Amanda M., b. Sept. 3, 1850.

*Martha Lovina,d.7-16-1901, Orilla Jane,d.4-8-1881,
Emily Melissa,d.4-8-1902, Horace Elmer,b.6-18-186
d.2-17-1861.

Rev. Nehemiah Wisner, A. M., b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. March 17, 1844, Laura A., dau. Elisha Tobey. Prof. Benedict received the degree of A. M. from Madison Univ., 1848; was appointed in 1845, professor of languages and moral science, in Rochester Collegiate Institute, and, in 1847, was elected its principal. At present, he is principal of the Rochester Free Academy, and professor of ancient languages. He is an ordained minister of the Baptist denomination, and has preached, since 1827, as necessity or duty required, but has never accepted a settlement as pastor. He has written some and lectured much, mostly on literary subjects connected with the interests of education. The Board of Regents of the Univ. of N. Y., published two of his papers in their reports. Has published under copyright, a set of analytical parsing tables, adapted to his method of teaching Latin and Greek; res. at Rochester. Ch.

171. *Wayland R.*, b. Feb. 9, 1846, at Rochester; grad. class 1865, Univ. of Rochester; received 2d Davis gold medal, for best oration and best oratory; licensed to preach the gospel in 1867; studied in Rochester Theological Seminary, and entered Univ. of Giessen, Rhenish Prussia, in 1868.

Moses Virgil, b. Nov. 18, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1841.

Phœbe Louisa, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Perry Cornell. Res. North Brownville, Mich.

Caroline Lucinda, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. June, 1823.

Newton, b. June 27, 1824. Clerk, Department of State, Washington, D. C.

Amanda Malvina, b. Sept. 3, 1826; d. July, 1849.

86. Moses[7] (*E. Lemuel*,[6] *Jonathan*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 25, 1796; m. Feb. 18, 1824, Betsey, dau. Walter and Huldah Welch. He d. June 15, 1865, at Spring Arbor, Mich. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Caleb K. Ercanbrack; res. Watsonville, Cal.

Moses, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1858. He had completed three years of the college course at Mich. Central College.

Walter Welch, b. Sept. 6, 1829; killed Oct. 5, 1839.

Livonia Ellen, b. March 17, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1854, William H. Perrine. Prof. Perrine was b. Oct. 8, 1827, at Lyons; grad. Mich. Central College, 1853; joined the Michigan Methodist Conference, in Sept., 1853. Received degree of A. M. in 1857; from 1864 until 1868, was professor of natural science and the fine arts in Albion College, Albion, Mich. He is author of *Modern Scientific Researches*, also of a *General Landscape View of Palestine*. Mrs. Livonia Benedict Perrine graduated at Albion Female College in 1851, and at Mich. Central College, in the classical course, 1852. In 1854, had charge of department of

ancient languages at Albion College. Received degree of A. M., 1857. From 1864 to 1866, was professor of mathematics in Albion College. Res. Lansing, Mich.

George Washington, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. April 15, 1857, Mary E. Waldron. Educated at Mich. State University. He d. July 3, 1863, on the San Benito mountains, Cal. Ch.

Alice May, b. May 8, 1858.
Julia Lizzie, b. Feb. 25, 1860.
Grace Lillian, b. Aug., 1861.

Sarah A., b. June 7, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Levant C. Rhines, b. Dec. 26, 1831, at Batavia. Capt. Rhines grad. at Mich. Central College, and was admitted to the bar, 1855; enlisted Nov., 1862, and commissioned Captain Co. A, 1st Mich. Sharpshooters; commanded his regiment from May 12 until June 17, when he fell mortally wounded, before Petersburg, Va.; his last words are his epitaph: "It is the last charge to some of us, boys — let us make it bravely." She m.2nd Wm.G.Saunders CH.: Elizabeth R.,m.Joseph P.MacCarthy

87. Ethel[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 15, 1787; m. 1810, Ora Heath of Sharon, Ct.; m. 2d, 1814, Clarissa, dau Abel[5] (22) Benedict, who d. May 22, 1828; m. 3d, Sept. 19, 1832, Susan Hartwell, who was drowned April 7, 1860. He d. Sept. 27, 1865, at Sharon, Ct. Ch.

Ora Heath, b. April 14, 1812; d. Aug., 1844.

Jerusha Ann, b. April 20, 1818; m. John S. Reed. Res. at Sturgis, Mich.

Abel, b. May 20, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Emmeline, dau. John and Laura Nodine of Kent, Ct., b. May 25, 1828. He res. Sharon, Ct. Ch.

Watson, b. July 17, 1846; d. March 18, 1847.
Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1849.
Mary, b. May 28, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1851.
James Ethel, b. May 30, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
Emma Augusta, b. March 31, 1859.
Hiram Walter, b. June 6, 1862.
Gertrude, b. Aug. 9, 1864.

Abigail, b. Dec. 7, 1823; drowned April 1, 1826.

Ethel, b. April 7, 1826; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Arminda C., dau. Edward Ladd of Peacham, Vt.; hardware merchant. Res. Wellington, Ohio. Ch.

172. *Edward Ladd*, b. Nov. 24, 1862. Nina, Unm.
Clara Sophia, b. April 14, 1864. Mabelle, Unm.
Mary Lewellyn, b. July 28, 1865. Bessie, "
Frances Armida, b. Feb. 23, 1867. Unm. Katherine Ladd,Unm.
R.St.Petersburg,Fla.

Susan Clarissa, b. Aug. 3, 1832. Res. Sharon, Ct.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1835. Res. Sharon, Ct.
Frederick Reed, b. Sept. 27, 1838. Drowned Dec. 31, 1847.

88. Abel[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. Wealthy, dau. Amos and Lucy Wheeler of Monticello, b. 1792. He res. at Sharon, Ct. Ch.

Angeline, m. Francis Rogers.
Caroline, m. Charles Lamb; d.
Julius, b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Jan. 5, 1846, Maria, dau. Lee Canfield of Falls Village, Ct. Iron founder, N. Y. city. Ch.

William Canfield, b. April 13, 1848. Bank clerk in N. Y. city.
Clara Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1855, N. Y. city.

Horace, d. unm.
Lucy, m. Edwin Hartwell.
Mary, b. May, 1826; m. Lee Canfield; d.
Matilda. Res. Sharon, Ct.

89. Benjamin[7] (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 7, 1793; m. March 2, 1818, Sarah Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1796, and d. March 31, 1837; m. 2d, Julia Ann Richmond, who d. March 15, 1851. Resided at North East, and d. Dec. 25, 1867. Ch.

Olive Maria, b. May 7, 1820; d. April 17, 1865.
Mary Ann, b. June 7, 1822; d. March 31, 1865.
John Milton, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. July 15, 1857, Mary L., dau. Edward and Lemira L. Reed of Salisbury, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1835; merchant; res. at Millerton. Ch.

Edward B., b. May 20, 1858.

Adeline, b. Aug. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Henry Cook.
Alexander, b. Sept. 13, 1828; res. at North East.
Cornelia, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. May 8, 1861, Darius Perry; res. at Millerton.
Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1839.
Andrew, b. July 30, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1839.
Henry Ferry, b. Sept. 5, 1841; enlisted, 91st N. Y. Vols., and served three years; reenlisted for three years, and was honorably discharged; d. June 29, 1866.
Caroline, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Hiram B. Eggleston; res. at North East.
Julia Rebecca, b. March 9, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Paul B. Ferris; res. at Port Chester.

Descendants of James Benedict.

Descendants of James Benedict.

"Et nati natorum et qui nascentur ab illis."

1. James[2] (*Thomas*[1]), born at Southold, L. I.; removed with his parents to Norwalk, Ct., and there married May 10, 1676, Sarah, dau. John and Sarah Gregory,* b. Dec. 3, 1652. He was one of the eight who purchased and settled Danbury, Ct.† He sold his property in Norwalk, March 26, 1691. He married 2d, prior to March, 1707–8, Sarah, dau. Robert Porter and widow Abraham Andrus, b. Dec. 20, 1657. [Abraham Andrus died May 3, 1693.] He survived until Aug., 1717, certainly, when he deeded property. Ch. He b.2-6-1649/50

Sarah, b. June 16, 1677.
Rebecca, b. 1679; m. Jan. 17, 1704–5, Samuel Keeler Jr., of Norwalk, Ct.; d. March 20, 1709. (*Hall*, p. 201.)
Phœbe, b. 1682; probably m. Thomas Taylor.
2. James, b. 1685; first white male child born in Danbury, Ct.
3. John, b. Oct., 1689.
4. Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1694; d. July 4, 1776.
Elizabeth, b. July, 1696; probably m. Samuel Taylor.

2. James[3] (*James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1685; m. Mary, dau. Abraham and Sarah (Porter) Andrus, his stepsister, b. May 18, 1689. He was a Deacon of the Congregational church in

---

* See note 1, p. 49.

† See p. 241, and note p. 242.

Danbury. His will, dated Sept. 16, 1760, mentions wife Mary, children, James, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Thomas, Mary, Phœbe, Abigail and Sarah; grandson, Michael, and granddaughters, Anna and Amy, children of son John, deceased. Will proved June 23, 1761. Witnesses, Capt. John Benedict and Lieut. John Benedict. Inventory filed Oct. 20, 1761, £2,461. Ch.

5. James, b. 1710; d. March 3, 1777.
6. Benjamin, b. 1712; d. May 22, 1797.
7. John.
8. Hezekiah.
9. Thomas.

Comfort, d. unmarried, prior to Sept., 1760.
Mary, m. Israel White; m. 2d, Ebenezer[4] (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel.]
Phœbe, b. 1719; m. Abram Stevens; m. 2d, Peter Castle.
Abigail, m. John Bristol. Sarah, m. William Hamilton.

3. Capt. John[3] (*James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct., 1689; m. 1st, Rachel, b. 1690, and d. Feb., 1765. Information derived from probate records. Will proved March 25, 1771; estate distributed May 15, 1771; real, £608 6*s.*; clear movable estate, £111 13*s.* 10*d.*; widow Ruth; ch. John, eldest son; Josiah, second; James, third; Joseph, fourth; Jachin, youngest; wid. Sarah Crofut, eldest daughter; Rebecca, wife of Matthew Crofut; Phœbe, wife of Samuel Benedict; Ebenezer, grandson; Rachel, wife of David Barnum, granddau.; Ruth, wife of Caleb Benedict, granddau.; the last three, ch. of Rachel, who m. Ebenezer Benedict. He was styled Capt., and was a member of the Ct. legislature in Oct., 1739, Oct., 1747, May, 1749, May, 1750, Oct., 1755, May, 1764, Oct., 1764, and May, 1765. He d. Feb., 1771. Ch.

10. John, b. 1717.
11. Josiah.
12. James.
13. Joseph, b. 1728.
14. Jachin, b. 1727.

Sarah, m. Crofut.
Rebecca, m. Matthew Crofut.
Phœbe, m. Samuel[4] (7) Benedict [des. of Samuel].
Rachel, m. Ebenezer[4] (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel].

4. Thomas[3] (*James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1694; m. Abigail, dau. John Hoyt, one of the original settlers of Danbury,

Ct. He was fifth justice of the peace, appointed May, 1738, and first judge of the district, and held both offices until his death. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature for thirty-one sessions between May, 1737, and Oct., 1766, inclusive. He was chosen Deacon, Sept. 19, 1770. He d. July 4, 1776. Ch.

SARAH. MOLLY, m. Joseph Starr; d. 1745.

15. THOMAS, b. 1727.
16. THADDEUS, b. Nov. 1, 1728.

ELIZABETH, b. 1729; m. James Taylor.

17. ELISHA, b. April 2, 1736.

MARGARET, b. 1743; d. April 25, 1808.

18. ROBERT, b. 1744. MINDWELL, m. Hamilton.

THANKFUL, m. April 2, 1760, Nathan Gregory. See Elisha[5] (55).

HANNAH, m. — —; m. 2d, Samuel Perry.

Possibly another, JEMIMA, who m. a Hamilton.

5. JAMES[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1710; m. Mercy Knapp, b. 1713, and d. May 22, 1797. He resided at Danbury, and d. March 3, 1777. Estate distributed June 9, 1777. to widow Mercy, children James, Francis, Bushnell, Caleb, Mercy, wife of Martin Kellogg, Hannah, wife of Stephen Olmstead, and Thankful, wife of Daniel Platt. Ch.

19. JAMES.
20. BUSHNELL, b. 1734.
21. FRANCIS.
22. CALEB, b. 1739.

MERCY, b. April 13, 1742; m. May 13, 1762, Martin Kellogg; d. April 8, 1811.

HANNAH, m. Stephen Olmstead. THANKFUL, m. Daniel Platt.

6. BENJAMIN[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1712; m. about 1732, Abigail Porter, b. 1708, and d. April 27, 1797. He removed to Bethel, Ct. Elected Deacon of Congregational church, Sept. 29, 1774. He d. at Bethel, May 22, 1797. Ch.

ABIGAIL, m. Peter Corbin? **Their dau. m. #71 Abijah**

23. BENJAMIN. NAOMI, m. Joseph Elmer? **Vol. I.**

PHŒBE, b. 1745; m. Oct. 4, 1764, Theophilus Andrews, and d. Oct., 1835. He was b. 1741, and d. Dec. 14, 1824.

24. OLIVER, b. Nov. 17, 1748.

ELIAKIM, m. Huldah ——. Called Capt.; elected Deacon of Congregational church, Bethel, Ct., June 4, 1806. Will made March 14, 1813; mentions, besides Huldah, Sally, wife of Eliakim B. Andrews (?). No issue.

LUCY, m. Joseph Elmer?

7. JOHN[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Information derived from probate records. Estate distributed Oct. 9, 1758; real, £213 15*s.*, and clear movable estate, £96 19*s.* 9*d.*, widow Sarah (Seely), Michael, only son, and daughters Anna, wife of Luke Roberts, and Amy. Michael was appointed admr. of estate of his mother, Sarah, Oct. 11, 1771. Ch.

25. MICHAEL. **134-A.** ANNA, m. Luke Roberts.
AMY, m. prior to 1772, David Fairchild.

8. HEZEKIAH[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Hannah Judd. He was a royalist in the Revolution; moved to Schoharie county about 1775–76, and d. there. Will made Feb. 4, 1807, and proved Feb. 24, 1807. Ch.

JEMIMA, m. Elmer.
HANNAH, m. Abel[5] (22) Benedict [des. of Samuel].
26. ASAHEL, b. 1749; d. 1802. ELIJAH.
27. HEZEKIAH, b. March 16, 1754.
28. JOHN.
29. DAVID, b. 1760.
30. JAMES, b. May 29, 1761; d. 1843.

135. OBADIAH, bap. Bethel, Sept. 25, 1765.
DORCAS, d. unmarried.

9. Ensign THOMAS[4] (*James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Sarah Booth. Will proved Oct. 26, 1772. Clear R. E. £813 10*s.* Mov. £125 11*s.* 2*d.* He d. Sept. 24, 1772. Ch.

31. EZRA, b. Oct. 27, 1747. Received £206 11*s.* 8*d.*
32. COMFORT. Received £206 11*s.* 8*d.*
SARAH, m. June 10, 1774, Chris. Glover.. Received £103 5*s.* 9*d.*
33. THOMAS (posthumous). Received £206 11*s.* 8*d.*

10. Lieut. JOHN[4] (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1717; m. Lydia ——, b. 1719, and d. March 18, 1793. Selectman 1778, 1779. He d. March 17, 1792. Capt. Benajah appointed administrator April 23, 1792. Inventory £120 10*s.* 1*d.* Ch.

34. BENAJAH, b. 1747; d. 1831.
35. WILLIAM.
36. JOHN, b. 1764; d. 1835.
RACHEL, m. Oct. 28, 1772, John Matthews of Danbury, Ct.
LYDIA, m. Ezra Dibble of Brookfield, Ct.
37. MOSES.
REBECCA, m. Eben Stowe of Watertown, Ct.
PHŒBE, m. John Hall of Lanesboro, Mass.

11. Josiah[4] (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Sarah ——, b. 1731, whose estate was distributed April 30, 1788. He was a royalist in the Revolution. She d. Feb. 14, 1788. Ch.

Eli. It is conjectured that this Eli, is the royalist, who d. in the province of New Brunswick, 1799 (*Hinman*, vol. 1, pp. 224, 225); that he had, certainly, two ch., Sarah and Anne, who returned to Danbury after their father's death, and perhaps lived with their aunt Anna Washburn. Administration on the estate of a "Sarah, dau. of Eli Benedict, formerly of Danbury," was granted Anne Benedict of Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., and inventory filed Nov. 14, 1817. Among the effects of Sarah was "a note of hand due estate of her aunt Anna Washburn," who d. in 1807.

Anna, m. Oct. 3, 1781, Edmond Washburn.

Sarah, m. Sept. 4, 1785, Stephen Barnum. Rachel.

12. James[4] (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Mercy Nobles; m. 2d, Polly Billings. He settled at Ballston, Saratoga Co., after the Revolution; moved to Auburn, in 1793, and d. there, 1794. Administration was granted in Saratoga Co., to his son Micajah, Feb. 18, 1794. Ch.

38. Elias, b. Nov. 1, 1752.
39. Amos, b. Nov. 30, 1756.
40. Micajah, b. Nov. 2, 1762.

Peter, res. at Lockport; d. 1847, at New Marlboro, Mass.

Orison, m. Polly Billings (stepsister); moved to Auburn, 1807, and d. there, 1847. Ch.

Mercy, b. at Herkimer; m. Rev. A. Dennison of Big Beaver, Mich.
Moses, b. 1790; res. Troy, Mich.
Sally. *Abigail*. *Rhoda*.
Sophronia,. m. William Jackson; res. Carlisle.
Orison, b. at Auburn.
Jane, m. David F. Seymour; res. Port Byron.
James, b. May, 1813; served in Mexican war; enlisted from Wisconsin.

Jasper, m. Ruth Fosgate of New Marlboro; removed to Auburn, 1804, and d. there, March 8, 1813. Ch.

Luna, b. at New Marlboro.

By 2d wife:

Johnson, b. about 1781, and killed in 1800, by a falling tree.

41. Alson, b. Sept. 27, 1786.

James, m. Ch. *Mary*.

Lucinda, m. Ezra Osborn, and d. about 1812.

13. JOSEPH[4] (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1728; m. Oct. 24, 1750, Elizabeth Hall, b. 1730, and d. July 8, 1816. Selectman, 1777; sealer of leather, 1777, '78, '79; res. at Danbury, Ct., and d. Dec. 15, 1815. Ch.

LEVI, b. Nov. 28, 1752; d. Dec. 30, 1754.
42. LEVI, b. March 25, 1755.
43. SETH, b. Oct. 22, 1757.
HANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. May 22, 1783, Eliakim[5] (50) Benedict.
EDER, b. April 17, 1764; d. Dec. 26, 1778.
OLIVE, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Joseph Platt.
COMFORT, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Sept. 25, 1783.
ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1771; m. Thomas Taylor Jr.
ANNE, b. April 9, 1774; m. June 14, 1792, Noah Knapp.
ERI, b. Feb. 2, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1776.
44. ERI, b. April 3, 1779; d. Sept. 1, 1803.

14. JACHIN[4] (*John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1727; m. Sarah ——, b. 1738, and d. Aug. 27, 1775; m. 2d, wid. Ann Starr of Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 28, 1776. He d. Oct. 2, 1785. Inventory £881 19*s*. 7*d*. Ch.

LOUISA, b. 1752; d. April 24, 1775.
LUCY, m. Westcott; d. bef. 1785.
45. ELEAZAR, b. 1758. NAHUM. 136.
SARAH, m. Dec. 7, 1781, Nathan Dibble Jr. RACHEL.
RUE, m. Sept. 20, 1791, Samuel Dibble.

15. THOMAS[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1727; m. Mercy Knapp, b. 1727, and d. May 15, 1811. Possibly the Thomas who was selectman 1785. He d. Nov. 14, 1821. Will proved Nov. 21, 1821. Ch.

MERCY, m. Preserved Wood.
46. JOSHUA, b. April 2, 1753.
THOMAS, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Oct. 10, 1787, Mercy, only dau. Elihud Rockwell of Danbury, b. June 10, 1770, and d. Dec. 10, 1856. He d. at D., Feb. 8, 1840. No issue.
DEBORAH, m. May 12, 1784, Eden, son of John Andrus of Danbury, b. April 28, 1761.
MARY, m. Eliphalet Barnum.
47. FRANCIS KNAPP, b. July 7, 1766.

16. THADDEUS[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1728; m. Feb. 2, 1747, Abigail, dau. Lieut. Benjamin Starr of Danbury, who d. April 6, 1785; m. 2d, Catharine, widow

Nehemiah Dibble, Nov. 1, 17—. Justice of peace, May, 1774–1800; selectman in 1784. One of the sufferers by burning of Danbury, in 1777. He was allowed by Ct., May, 1792, £521 19*s.* 6*d.*, for his losses. (*Hinman*, p. 82.) He d. Jan. 20, 1805. Ch.

48. Thaddeus, b. Aug. 14, 1749.
    Abigail, b. April 29, 175–; m. Oct. 2, 1771, Eliakim Starr of Bethel, Ct.
49. Jesse, b. June 11, 175–.
50. Eliakim, b. Sept. 26, 1753.
    Mary, b. and d. Oct., ——.
51. Peter, b. Dec. 11, 175–.
    Molly, b. Feb. 19, 1761; m. Christopher Avery Babcock; d. y.
    Deborah, b. April 19, 1762; m. Sept. 14, 1785, Samuel Wildman of Danbury; d. April 30, 1828.
52. Elihu, b. Aug. 1, 1766.
53. Eliphalet, b. Nov. 1, 1768.
    Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1771; d. 1779, at Ballston.
54. Amos, b. May 14, 1774.

17. Capt. Elisha[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 2, 1736, at Danbury, Ct.; m. — —; m. 2d, Jerusha Starr, wid. Thomas Barnum who fell in the French war, in Canada; she was b. April 26, 1727, and d. July 22, 1799. He was a resident of Albany in 1771, when he petitioned the common council to be appointed marshal. An account in his favor was ordered paid, Dec. 4, 1771. (*Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany*, vol. I, pp. 225, 333.) He purchased, June 16, 1772, property in the township of Ball, Co. of Albany, and by the terms of the deed, appears to have resided there before that date. In 1774, he was engaged, by direction of N. Y. Prov. Congress, in forming military companies in Cumberland Co., Vt. (*Hall's Vermont*, pp. 387 and 641.) He was commissioned Captain in 8th Co., 2d N. Y. Continental Regt., June 29, 1775. (*O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers*, vol. I, p. 106; vol. II, pp. 31, 36, 37, 43.) He served before Quebec, 1776. (See *Journals of Prov. Cong. of N. Y.*, vol. I, p. 184; vol. II, pp. 56, 58; also, *Force's Am. Arch.*, vol. I, 1776.) Oct., 1780, Capt. Elisha and his three sons, Ensign Caleb, Elias and Felix, and his negro servant, together with other citizens of Ballston, were surprised in their beds, and taken prisoners by the British

and Indians, under Major Monroe. Capt. Elisha and his three sons fell to the lot of Capt. John, leader of the Indians, and were carried to Canada. The pay roll of sundry officers, etc., on file in the office of comptroller of state of N. Y., shows that Capt. Elisha, Elias and Felix, were kept prisoners two and a half years. He afterwards removed to Canada, and d. there Aug. 26, 1798. Ch.

CALEB, b. Sept. 27, 1758, at Norfolk, Ct.; m.; appointed ensign March 4, 1780; Capt. and aid to General Gansevoort, in Revolutionary war; taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1780; released May, 1783; treasurer of Saratoga Co., 1794; removed to bay of Quinta, near Toronto, Canada, where his wife d. July 29, 1840. He d. about 1800. Ch.

Caleb, res. Canada. *Eli*, res. Canada.
Harriet, m. William Simpson, Canada.
Marian, m. Thomas Simpson, Canada.

55. ELISHA, b. July 5, 1760.
56. IRA, b. Jan. 13, 1763.
57. ELIAS, b. May 23, 1765.
58. FELIX, b. May 13, 1767.

18. ROBERT[4] (*Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1744; m. Sarah Ketchum; commissary in the Revolution; settled at Milton, Saratoga Co., soon after Revolution, and a few years after removed to Charlton, where he d. in 1828. Ch.

59. ROBERT, b. July 14, 1770.
SALLY, m. John Dunning, Ballston. REUBEN, d. unm.
60. EZRA, b. July 7, 1776.
BETSEY, b. Dec. 25, 1778; m. March 27, 1796, Henry Van Heusen; d. Dec. 30, 1851, at Boston, Mass.
CZAR, d. young. CZAR, d. young. Son, d. young.
CYNTHIA, m. James King, Milton.
REBECCA, m. Peter Howe, Saratoga Co.

19. JAMES[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Dolly Comstock. He settled in the north part of town of Norfolk, Ct., soon after its incorporation. He was a voter, town meeting, Dec. 12, 1758. He lived and died in Norfolk. The order of birth of his children not ascertained. Ch.

JAMES, m. Eunice Newell; physician. Ch.
Horace, who was teaching in an academy at Nicholasville, Ky., about 1848.
Laura, m. Thomas Johns, and was living, about 1856, at Farmington, Mich.

61. GERSHOM, b. 1753.

Mercy, m. John Gillet. Ruby, m. Charles Stewart.
Thankful, m. Jan. 31, 1762, Ira Kilbourn; settled at Orwell, Vt. [See Kilbourn family, p. 194].
Peter, m. widow Case, and had five or six ch.; d. in Canada.
Francis, physician; m. three times, and had two ch.: *Daniel H.; Celestia;* d. in Canada.

62. Isaac, physician. Annis, m. Ephraim Kidder.
63. Samuel. Abigail, d. unm. at Norfolk, Ct.

20. Bushnell[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1734, at Danbury, Ct., where he d. Ch.

Elizabeth, m. Aug. 11, 1775, Hezekiah Elmer of Danbury, Ct. Res. Winchester, but left the town early.

137. Love, m. Stephens.
64. Levi, b. Sept. 23, 1761.
Molly, m. Comstock.
65. Bushnell, b. Nov. 7, 1766.
Ann, a half sister, m. Tomlin; m. 2d, Shipman.

21. Francis[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Mary Hoyt; removed to Norfolk, Ct., where he d. April 15, 1815; soldier of the Revolution. Ch.

Anna, m. Comstock.
Lois, b. 1762; m. Isaac Barber; d. 1829. Res. New Marlborough, Mass.
Olive, b. 1766; m. Lawrence Mills; d. July 19, 1837.
Francis, b. 1769; m. Judith, dau. Joel Walter of Norfolk, Ct., who d. May 5, 1845. He d. at Norfolk, April 9, 1844. Ch.
Wealthea, b. Aug. 5, 1794; m. Oct., 1811, Erastus Smith of Norfolk.
Almeda, b. July 25, 1802; m. April, 1821, Franklin Smith; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1837, Burr G. Parritt; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
Polly, d. Sept. 17, 1801.
66. Daniel, b. Dec., 1774.

22. Caleb[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 20, 1739; m. March 28, 1763, Ruth, dau. Ebenezer[4] (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel]. She was b. March 28, 1744, and d. Dec. 6, 1828. Selectman in 1780. He d. at Danbury, Sept. 18, 1819. Inscription on his tombstone:

"The year rolls round and steals away
The breath that first it gave;
What e'er we do, where e'er we be,
We're travelling to the grave."

Ch.

67. Caleb, b. Aug. 6, 1764. Ruth, b. Sept. 19, 1767.
68. Cyrus, b. April 16, 1771.
69. Lewis, b. March 1, 1780.

23. Capt. Benjamin[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1740, at Danbury, Connecticut; m. Mary Bouton, b. June 11, 1742, and d. July 16, 1818. He settled in Winchester in 1770; was chosen highway surveyor at the first annual town meeting, 1771. His first deed in the town is dated April 4, 1771. He was lieutenant of the militia, and served as such in the Revolution. First represented the town in the general assembly, in 1787, and several times afterwards. Removed to Coventry, Chenango county, in 1807, where he d. Sept. 27, 1823. Ch.

70. Noah, b. May 28, 1763.
71. Abijah, b. April 30, 1765.
72. Benjamin, b. July 18, 1767.
73. Eden, b. May 8, 1770.
    Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1772; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Levi Bronson (son of Col. Ozias of W.), and d. March 9, 1824.
    Phœbe, b. May 1, 1775; m. Aug. 1, 1796, Levi Daw; d. 1848.
74. Eliakim, b. March 9, 1778.
    Huldah, b. April 6, 1782; m. Oct. 6, 1799, Lorrin Sweet (son of Peter of W., b. Sept. 17, 1778); removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, 1807.

24. Oliver[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 17, 1748; m. Mary, dau. Deacon Joseph Starr, b. 1752, and d. Nov. 15, 1839. Elected Deacon of Congregational church in Bethel, Feb. 8, 1797, and d. there Oct. 28, 1828. Ch.

75. Ira, b. June 3, 1772.
    Polly, b. March 8, 1777; m. Aug., 1794, Ebenezer Hickok, son of Ebenezer[4] (6) and Mary, dau. Abraham[3] (5) Benedict, and d. Feb. 23, 1863. Their children were Lawrence Perseus and Timothy Benedict Hickok — the former, late president of Union College, and now residing at Amherst. President Hickok is the distinguished metaphysician, of whom the late Sir William Hamilton spoke in high terms. He was b. in 1798; grad. of Union, 1820; after occupying the chair of theology in the Western Reserve College, and the Auburn Theological Seminary, Dr. Hickok was, 1852, appointed professor of mental and moral science, and vice president of Union College. He was made president in 1866, upon the death of Dr. Nott, and resigned in 1868.
76. Oliver Starr, b. May 28, 1786.

25. MICHAEL[5] (*John*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. at Danbury, Ct.; m. Miss Dikeman. Ch.

77. JOSIAH (I find, when too late to alter the arrangement, that he was b. 1775).
78. DANIEL, b. March 8, 1764.
79. JOHN, bap. 1765, at Bethel.

MICHAEL, m. Aug. 3, 1788, Rachel Prout of New Milford, Ct.; probably the Michael mentioned by *Sabine*, p. 155. Ch.

Orilla, b. Nov. 4, 1789.
Lucinda, b. Nov. 15, 1791.

SARAH? EUNICE?

26. ASAHEL[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Lydia Dibble, widow Timothy Taylor. He lived and d. at Danbury. She d. Sept. 13, 1802. Ch.

IRENE, b. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Daniel Taylor; d. 1869.
80. IRA, b. April 5, 1782.

27. HEZEKIAH[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 16, 1754; m. Jan. 30, 1777, Huldah, dau. Ebenezer Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1753, and d. March 25, 1845. Prob. Revolutionary soldier; enlisted May 12, 1775; dis. Dec. 13. He removed to Ohio, and d. March 16, 1831, at Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

81. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 3, 1779.
82. DANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1783.

HULDAH, b. July 29, 178–; m. May 11, 1806, Zaccheus Lane; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

LEVI, b. Jan. 5, 1786; m. Charlotte Croy. No issue.

83. JESSE, b. May 5, 1787.
84. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1791.
85. NOAH, b. Sept. 22, 1792.

28. JOHN[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]). Information derived from will of Hezekiah[4] (8), made Feb. 4, 1807, and which mentions ch. of his deceased son John, viz: John; Polly, eldest dau. and wife John Tompkins; Eunice, 2d dau. and wife William Grant; Rebecca; Sally and Hannah.

29. DAVID[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1760; m. Oct. 17, 1782, Deborah Dibble, who d. Aug. 14, 1804. He left Danbury, Ct., 1775–76, and settled in the town of Maryland, Schoharie Co. His father followed him a year

after, and here they remained until death. David d. March 7, 1826. Ch.

AMELI, d. young. CLARISSA, b. March 29, 178 (5 ?).

86. PHILOR, b. April 10, 1790.

30. JAMES[5] (*Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 29, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1784, Rhoda, dau. Samuel Dibble, b. April 18, 1765, and d. March 2, 1847. He d. at Stoney Hill, Danbury, Sept. 21, 1843. Ch.

87. ZERA, b. Nov. 10, 1785.

DRUSILLA, b. May 31, 1788; m. Daniel Osborn; d. Sept. 11, 1858.

88. AMON, b. April 17, 1792.

89. JOHN, b. March 1, 1797.

90. ETHEL, b. April 1, 1803.

31. EZRA[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 27, 1747; m. Nov. 30, 1768, Rachel Burrill, b. Nov. 8, 1746, and d. Oct. 15, 1773; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1775, Mabel, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth Morehouse of Danbury, Ct., b. May 13, 1750, and d. Oct. 15, 1826, at Milton, Saratoga Co. He d. July 29, 1817, at Milton. Ch.

SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1769; m. Sept. 24, 1778 (*Hall*, p. 235); d. July 8, 1791.

CHLOE, b. Jan. 26, 1772; d. Nov. 27, 1788.

RACHEL, b. Jan. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 14, 1785.

ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1783; m. William T. Welsh; d. Sept. 29, 1852, at Galway.

91. EZRA MOREHOUSE, b. May 13, 1786.

ANDREW BURR, b. July 28, 1788; m. Emmeline Willard; son and dau. living in Michigan.

ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1790; m. James Hess; d. Aug. 30, 1821.

32. COMFORT[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1750; m. Sarah, dau. Epenetus Pratt of New Milford, Ct., who d. Oct. 13, 1825. He was a royalist in the Revolution. Ch.

THOMAS, m. in Louisiana; left one child, who d. soon after the father.

ANN, teacher. Res. Pittsylvania Court House, Va.

92. EPENETUS PLATT, b. Feb. 10, 1795.

Rev. ALANSON, b. 1797; graduated at Yale College, 1821, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1823. He was licensed to preach by Fairfield (Ct.) East Association of Congregational churches, April 24, 1824, and went south, where he was engaged in teaching and preaching, chiefly in Florida and Georgia, until his death, in 1833, at Danville, Va. He was ordained in Con-

necticut as home missionary, 1825. He supplied the pulpit at Danbury for a short time, also at Elizabeth, N. J.

Sophia, d. in infancy.

33. Thomas[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 1, 1772; m. Dorcas Nickerson; removed to Hillsdale, Columbia county, early in the century, where he d. Ch.

Ezra, m. Annis Jones; lived and died at Ballston Spa. Administration granted his wife, April 14, 1856.

Sally, m. Joseph McAlpine; d. in Western New York.

Abigail, m. John Van Deusen; res. Columbia county.

Isaac, b. 1813; m. Hannah Hunt, who d. May 29, 1856; m. 2d, Elizabeth, b. 1833; res. Dunning Street, Saratoga Co. Ch.

138. *Napoleon T.* *Abby*, b. 1861. Child, b. 1863.

Betsey Ann, m. David Gardner, Columbia Co.

Rebecca, res. with Abigail.

34. Capt. Benajah[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1747; m. Hannah, dau. Deacon James Seely. Called Capt. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., in 1818. He d. Feb. 7, 1831. Ch.

93. Abel, b. Aug. 20, 1769.

94. Elam, b. May, 1772.

95. James, b. Sept. 18, 1775.

Anna, m. Dibble. Hannah, m. Abel Betts of Wilton, Ct.

96. Najah, b. March 19, 1782.

Ziba, b. July 9, 1784; m. Sept. 24, 1815, Hannah, dau. John Keeler, who d. June 11, 1850. He d. May 6, 1833, at Fredericktown, Ohio. Ch.

Nancy Jane, m. July 4, 1833, Joseph Barker of Fredericktown, Ohio.

Clarinda K., d. July 21, 1840.

Lucien L., b. May 15, 1820; m. June 30, 1846, Sarah, dau. James Trimble. Res. at Fredericktown. Ch.

i. Clarinda, b. April 6, 1847; d. April 17, 1847.
ii. Le Grand, b. Sept. 12, 1851.
iii. Orean, b. Dec. 19, 1852.
iv. Charles F., b. Oct. 6, 1856.

35. Ensign William[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. 1778, Anna, dau. Robert and Rebecca Andrews, b. 1748, and d. (1815?). He enlisted, May 12, 1775, and served till July 17; appointed Ensign, 9th Co., 5th Ct. Regt. (*Hinman's Conn. in the Rev.*, p. 168). He d. at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

97. Daniel Andrus, b. Dec. 7, 1782.

Andrus, m.; d. in Oswego Co.; left two sons, who returned to Danbury, Ct.
Chloe, m. Hall. Sally, m. Eli Beers. * Joanna, m. Smith.
Jedida, m. Glover. Anna? Jerusha?

36. John[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 30, 1763; m. Sept. 18, 1786, Lydia, dau. Dr. Charles Peck, b. July 30, 1763, and d. Nov. 2, 1841. He d. Feb. 28, 1835, at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Eli, b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 18, 1788.
98. Eli, b. Feb. 7, 1789; d. June 18, 1853.
99. John, b. June 10, 1790.
100. Heman, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. July 13, 1845, in Orange Co.
101. Samuel Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1794; d. July, 1856.
Orilla, b. April 7, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1807.
102. Elizur, b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1847.
103. Abel, b. Dec. 14, 1800.
104. Edwin, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
Deborah Maria, b. July 3, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1808.

** 37. Moses[5] (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Lucy, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Bethel, Ct. He served in the Revolution. He d. 1832. Widow d. at Jamestown. Ch.

Elsie, m. Aaron Betts; res. Ridgefield, Ct.
Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Feb. 19, 1807, Timothy L. Bacon; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
Rebecca, m. Isaac Merrill of Jamestown.
Lucy, m. Isaac Lee, a lawyer.
Ethel T., m. Mary Butterfield; d. Oakland county, Mich.; left a family of three or four sons, and one daughter.
139. Moses W., b. May 10, 1796, at New Lebanon, Columbia county; m. Nov. 15, 1823, Lucretia, dau. John Reynolds. He d. Oct. Oct. 2, 1861, at Rochester. Ch.

Sarah Lorraine, b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Luther H. Hovey, lawyer, of Rochester.
Almon B., b. Jan. 4, 1830, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co.; m. July 5, 1851, Caroline S., dau. Leonard and Ann Cozzens; lawyer by profession; at present a builder; res. at Rochester. Ch.

i. Luther C., b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Rochester.
ii. Lucretia Anna, b. Feb. 2, 1860.

38. Elias[5] (*James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. 1788, Rebecca, dau. of S. Ambler, who d. April 8, 1831. He lived at German Flats, and d. March 12, 1821. Ch.

*Joanna b.8-17-1779,m.10-7-1798 Shubal Smith,b. 3-11-1775,d.2-1-1846, she d.6-20-1848.
**Moses was in 16th Regt.Capt.Daniel Hiccok's Co. commanded by Col.Nehemiah Beardsley.

Samuel, b. March 20, 1790; he lost his right arm at the taking of Fort George, war of 1812; d. unm.
Eunice, b. April 12, 1792; m. 1825, Benoni Learnard; d. April 2, 1842.
105. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1794.
Eleanor, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. 1824, John Briggs; d.
Abigail, b. May 3, 1799; m. 1824, Alvan Lyman.
106. Micajah, b. Nov. 16, 1801.

39. Amos[5] (*James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 30, 1756; m. Oct. 10, 1779, Tabitha Ferry; m. 2d, March 15, 1790, Mary Munn, who d. Jan. 20, 1851. Revolutionary pensioner. He d. at Fabius, Jan. 14, 1848. Ch.

107. Isbon, b. Oct. 20, 1780.
James, b. 1782; d. 1782.
Eunice, b. Sept. —; m. E. Davis; d. March, 1815, Cazenovia.
Amos, d. 1790. Tabitha, d. Nov. 27, 1789.
Asenath, b. Dec. 31, 1789.
Nobles, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. war 1812; unm.
Chauncey, b. Nov. 3, 1794; d. July 22, 1815; unm.
Sylvester, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. war 1812, at Sackett's Harbor; unm.
Roxenath, b. Aug. 18, 1798; m. Samuel Hitchcox; res. Apulia.
108. Hiram, b. Oct. 31, 1800.
Daniel, b. March 2, 1802; m. March 5, 1828, Sophronia, dau. Luther Chamberlain; res. Syracuse. Ch.

Edwin Litchfield, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary M. Woolsey; res. at Syracuse.
Sarah, b. Dec. 21; 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1855, Eli A. Spear; res. at Dryden.

Alonzo, b. Nov. 18, 1804; m. Marietta ——; res. Oshkosh, Wis. Ch.

Don Alonzo, b. March 4, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1856, Mary Boon, dau. Matthew and Elizabeth (Oliver) Davis of Kentucky, b. June 13, 1835. Enlisted Co. H, 20th Regt., Wis. Vols.; res. La Crosse, Wis. Ch.

i. Rose, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1861.
ii. May, b. March 6, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1861.
iii. Bion, b. May 30, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

Charles Amos. Louisa.

109. Ira, b. Dec. 27, 1806.
Ann, b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Harry Keyes.
Mary, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Levi Lane; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

40. Micajah[5] (*James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1762; m. June 14, 1783, Deiadama, dau. Anthony Austin of

Sheffield, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 20, 1832. He removed to Auburn, May, 1805, and d. there Dec. 8, 1839. Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

HANNAH, b. July 28, 1784; m. June, 1798, John McMaster of Ballston, and d. 1846, in Pennsylvania.

CLARISSA, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. May 17, 1804, Hugh McMaster; d. July 7, 1862, Saratoga Springs.

FANNY, b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. Feb. 26, 1812, Luther Tibbles of Auburn; res. Gaine's Station, Mich.

LAURANCE, b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. April 25, 1813, James Tibbles; res. Auburn.

CHARLOTTE, b. May 20, 1793; d. July 20, 1856.

MALINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. May, 1820, Solomon Tibbles; d. Sept. 1, 1866.

HENRY, b. April 15, 1800; m. April 24, 1824, Malinda Montague; m. 2d, Lydia Cadwell, who d. 1858; d. 1861, Mexico. Ch.

Marian, b. Nov. 20, 1826.
Henry M., enlisted; wounded at Second Bull Run.
Henrietta. *Cecilia*. *Eliza*.

JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. June 15, 1843, Catharine, dau. Daniel and Catharine Lemon; d. July 21, 1846, at Montezuma. Ch.

James M., b. April 11, 1844; enlisted, 1861, in 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was killed, at Sabine Pass, La., Sept. 8, 1863, on gunboat Clifton.

140. *William H.*, b. July 19, 1846. Sailor.

ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. June, 1837, Samuel Gillespie; res. Rockford, Ill.

DAVID, b. June 8, 1808; d. Dec., 1810.

41. ALSON[5] (*James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 27, 1786; m. April 2, 1810, Eliza, dau. Benjamin Selleck of Hubbardton, Vt., who m. 2d, Ira Selleck, and res. Rockford, Ill. He d. at Wolcott, July 21, 1820. Ch.

ROLLIN CAROLUS, b. June 9, 1811, at Hubbardton; m. Aug. 20, 1836, Reanea Ashley, dau. John Martin. He res. at Kingston, Canada. Ch.

Alson Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1837; d.
Headlam Barnabus, b. March 27, 1840; d.
Sarah Eliza, b. May 22, 1842; m. Aug. 13, 1866, Christopher Moore of Prescott, C. W.
William Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d.
Samuel Sleath, b. July 6, 1847; d.

Johnson Star, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Lucy Ann, dau. Luke and Miriam Nichols of Hubbardton, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1819. He is by profession and practice a breeder of thoroughbred Spanish merino sheep; sheriff and collector, for years; assessor, often; selectman, 1868. Ch.

Jasper A., b. April 21, 1838; m. July 14, 1864, Sarah Parsons of Hubbardton. Enlisted, 2d Regt. Vt. Vols., and served three years; was wounded in both legs in battle of Fredericksburg, and severely in battle of Wilderness, May 6, 1864; was corporal, sergeant, and sergeant major; pensioner; res. Poultney, Vt. Ch.

i. Dallas J., b. June 28, 1865. III.Clyde Jasper,d.
ii. Elmer T. L., b. Aug. 2, 1867. 9-25-1915 by an oar

Mary Lucinda, b. March 25, 1840; d. June 4, 1842. Sima,Ohio
Martha, b. Nov. 6, 1842. *Luke N.*, b. Sept. 12, 1846.
Miriam Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1849.
Esther Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

Seymour W., b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Mary Ann Gerard. Sea captain; res. Buffalo. Ch.

Lewis, res. Chicago, Ill.
Charles, purser on steamboat running from Buffalo.

42. Levi[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 25, 1755; m. July 22, 1773, Hannah Hurlbut, b. July 22, 1754, and d. Jan. 17, 1813. He lived at Hinesburg, Vt., and d. there, Sept. 20, 1803. Ch.

110. Talmadge, b. Jan. 22, 1776.
Eder, b. Feb. 5, 1779; m. Lucy Bailey; d. March 7, 1818, at New Haven, Vt. Ch.
Semantha, b. Dec. 8, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1815.
Clara Ann, m. July 17, 1847, Elizur W. Keeler of Newtown, Ct.

111. Levi, b. March 18, 1783.
Clara, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Nov. 11, 1805, Zalmon Hall; res. Fairfax, Vt.
Hannah, b. April 1, 1790; m. June 2, 1810, Levi Davenport; d. Sept. 2, 1860.
Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. April 12, 1812, Bateman Stearns; d. Nov. 18, 1861.

43. Seth[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 22, 1757; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Abigail Olmstead; m. 2d, Ann Starr of Bethel, Ct., July 4, 1824. He d. (1830?). Will made Jan. 23, 1829, and proved July 9, 1830. Ch.

Mary or Mercy, b. June 10, 1778; m. Handford; m. 2d, ——

Baker; m. 3d, Eli, who was perhaps the son of Thomas Hickok[6] (22), [des. of Daniel] Benedict. She d. Sept. 21, 1810, No issue.

Ruth, b. Sept. 15, 1780; m. Taylor.

44. Eri[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 3, 1779; m. Sept. 20, 1803, Ada, dau. Samuel Dibble, who d. Aug. 12, 1844. He d. Sept. 20, 1803, at Danbury. Ch.

* Terah, b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. Ebenezer Booth, b. 1806, and d. Aug. 15, 1832; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1833, dau. David Ball, b. Jan. 12, 1812; res. Newark, N. J. Ch. He d.Sept.25,1884. /Mary

Alexander Terah, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. April 2, 1856, Jane Muzzy; res. Newark. Ch. He d.10-13-1918, she d.3-14-1918.

i. Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1857.

ii. Julia, b. July 31, 1859.

142. *David Eri*, b. March 15, 1839; m. Aug. 23, 1856, Sarah Sage; res. Newark. Ch.

i. Emily, b, Aug. 29, 1861.

ii. Oscar, b. Feb. 21, 1863; d. Aug. 6, 1863.

iii. Charles Mortimer, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1867.

143. *Edward Everett*, b. June 22, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1865; res. Newark. Ch.

i. Terah M., b. May 12, 1866. II.Frank E.b.6-24-1872

Oscar Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1844. Enlisted in Co. B, 13th Regt. N. J. Vols.; d. Oct. 26, 1862, in the service, on Maryland Heights, shortly after going through battle of Antietam.

Jane Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1848. 144. James

Betty, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Amon Weed.

45. Eleazar[5] (*Jachin*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1758; m. Mabel, dau. Samuel Dibble, b. 1763, and d. Jan. 4, 1861, aged 98 years. "She was never sick enough in her life to call a physician." He was a member Ct. legislature, Oct., 1815. He lived and d. at Bethel, Ct., Oct. 1, 1835. Ch.

112. Starr, b. Dec. 13, 1783.

Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 24, 1817, Zera Judson.

Hiram, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. Lucy, dau. Abel Smith, b. 1793, d. Oct. 10, 1866; res. Bethel. Ch.

Eliza C., b. March 3, 1822.

Winthrop S., b. Oct. 24, 1825; unm.

Sarah S., b. March 10, 1827.

Laura J., b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1856, Alfred Bell.

*His 2nd wife was Julia Camp Ball,d.1-30-1887 at age 75 years.

46. Joshua[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Apri 2, 1753; m. April 13, 1774, Ruth, dau. Nathaniel Westcott of Norwalk, Ct., b. April 19, 1753, and d. Aug. 16, 1838, at Poughkeepsie. He resided at Danbury, Ct., Neversink and Poughkeepsie. He d. at P., March 16, 1825. Ch.

Lois, b. Dec. 14, 1776; d. Oct. 20, 1778.
Lois, b. March 4, 1779; m. Sept. 23, 1800, James Wilson; d. April 24, 1824.
Hannah, b. May 4, 1781; m. May 19, 1800, Joseph Trowbridge; m. 2d, Benjamin Stiles; d. June 16, 1824.
Lucy, b. June 23, 1786; m. Nov., 1805, Major Bailey of Danbury; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
Sarah, b. July 11, 1788; m. April 6, 1807, McPherson Smith; d. Aug. 10, 1864.
Clara, b. April 4, 1790; m. Dec. 31, 1808, Edmund Morris; d. Dec. 16, 1856.
Betty, b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. April 2, 1792.
Betty, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. July 1, 1813, Peter Perritt Hayes; d. June 23, 1851.
Susan Varian, b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Charles Palmer Barnum; res. Poughkeepsie.

47. Francis Knapp[5] (*Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 7, 1766; m. June 25, 1789, Phœbe, dau. Ezra and Susannah Northrop of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 20, 1768, and d. Dec. 19, 1846. He d. at Canaan, Ct., Oct. 24, 1848. Ch.

Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. Perry Green Foster; res. Corning.
Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Francis Knapp; m. 2d, Joshua Benedict Trowbridge of Danbury.
Sarah, b. Feb. 5, 1795; m. Gilbert Stevens; res. Mt. Vision.
Phœbe, b. March 11, 1797; m. Edmund Wilcox; d. May 2, 1830.
Hepsibah, b. April 22, 1799; m. Joel Harris Deming; res. South Canaan, Ct.
Mercy, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. William P. Russell; res. Farmington, Mich.

113. Thomas, b. Nov. 9, 1803.
114. Joshua Northrop, b. April 14, 1806.
Deborah Celia, b. April 25, 1808; unm.
115. Francis Knapp, b. April 11, 1810.

48. Thaddeus[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 14, 1749; m. July 12, 1775, Deborah, dau. Col. John Read of Reading, Ct. She was b. 1751, and d. ——. Her father, Col. Read, was a Revolutionary officer. The town of Reading derived its name from him. He had at R., a park of

ten or fifteen acres, in which he kept deer. He d. 1786, aged 85. Thaddeus Benedict grad. at Yale College, 1773; lawyer by profession; probate clerk, in 1776; removed to Reading; selectman, Feb. 13, 1778; appointed justice of peace there, 1783, and continued such until 1795; represented Reading, in General Assembly of Ct., May, 1783, '84, and 1790, Oct., 1790, May, 1794, Oct., 1794, and May, 1795. In 1795, sold his property at Reading, and removed to Bridgeport, Ct., but d. at R., 1799. He was one of the most celebrated lawyers of his day, and had a very large and extensive practice. The early reports of cases show that he practised in every county of the state. Ch.

SARAH, b. March 3, 1776; d. Dec. 9, 1836, unm. at Danbury, Ct.
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1778; grad. Yale College, 1797; studied under Judge Reeve, at his celebrated law school in Litchfield, Ct.; went to Bridgeport, and was admitted to Fairfield Co. bar; practised from 1802 to 1816, and d. Aug. 26, 1819, at Bridgeport, Ct.

145. HIRAM, b. Nov. 21, 1779; m. His son, Hiram, res. near Maple Rapids, Mich.

116. CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1783.
HENRY, b. July 8, 1785; d. unm. before 1819.
THADDEUS, b. July 29, 1791. (?)

49. JESSE[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 11, 175–; m. Mary Ward of Reading, Ct.; m. 2d, Esther Jackson of Reading; m. 3d, 1810, Huldah Wheeler of Fairfield, Ct., b. March 28, 1784, and d. June 2, 1861, in N. Y. city. He d. 1815. Ch.

WARD, d. young. (By 1st wife.)
AARON JACKSON, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1822. (By 2d wife.)

By 3d wife.

117. JESSE WHEELER, b. Dec. 25, 1810, at Fairfield, Ct.

50. ELIAKIM[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 26, 1753; m. May 22, 1783, Hannah, dau. Joseph[4] (13) Benedict, b. 1754, and d. July 24, 1731. He represented Danbury in General Assembly, May, 1807, Oct., 1808, and Oct., 1809. He d. Aug. 22, 1832. Ch.

ELIAKIM, b. May 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1803.
GEORGE, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. March 11, 1811, Dorcas, dau. John Vail, b. July 25, 1794, and d. July 10, 1867. He d. Feb. 2, 1838. Ch.

146. *Eliakim Starr*, b. Feb. 29, 1813; m. Sophia ——; m. 2d, Delilah, b. 1818; res. New Preston, Ct. *Census*, 1860, gives Ch.

i. Francis, b. 1850.
ii. Israel, b. 1853.

Thomas Taylor, b. May 28, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Peck of Greenwich, Ct., b. Aug. 7, 1814. Res. New Haven, Ct. Ch.

i. Parthenia Vail, b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. June 8, 1838.
ii. Thomas Eldridge, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Frances H., dau. Silas and Susan A. Belham, b. Sept. 11, 1845. Enlisted Co. A, 5th Regt., Ct. Vols.; reenlisted ——; served four years. Ch.

147. i. Clifford Eldridge, b. Aug. 7, 1866.

iii. Harriet Losena, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. June 28, 1859, Joseph Blakesley.

148. iv. George Edwin, b. June 5, 1845; res. New Haven, Ct.
v. Emanuel, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1864.

George Vail, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1854, Beulah Peck, dau. Eliakim and Sarah P. Griffin, b. 1834; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

i. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. May 10, 1859.

Hannah, b. Oct. 7, 1792; m. Jan. 2, 1828, John Harper Whiting; d. July 24, 1836.

51. Peter[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 11, 1758; m. Dec. 22, 1779, Anne, dau. Abijah and Rachel (Hoyt) Peck of Danbury, b. Feb. 17, 1761, and d. Dec. 20, 1846. He d. at Danbury, Oct. 2, 1835. Ch.

Ezra Peck, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Sept. 28, 1806, Phila, granddau. of Nathaniel[4] (10) Benedict, [des. John,] who d. Nov., 1868. Her father, Joseph, was one of the first hat manufacturers in Danbury. He d. Nov. 2, 1862. Ch.

Abigail, b. April 3, 1808; m. April 12, 1835, Seely Harris of Southbury, Ct.

Edwin Peck, b. July 13, 1814; merchant. Chosen town clerk of Danbury, 1844 and 1845; justice of the peace, 1846; d. unm., Feb. 24, 1854.
Ezra Ward, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1820.
Ezra Ward, b. June 5, 1825; d. Dec 7, 1825.

Betsey, b. Dec. 16, 1782; d. May 24, 1867.
Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1784; m. May 17, 1807, Salter Peck Clark; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

Isaac Hoyt, b. Dec. 24, 1786 ; d. Dec. 8, 1793.
Abigail, b. June 26, 1789 ; d. Oct. 5, 1805.
118. Eli Starr, b. Sept. 14, 1791.
Ann, b. June 9, 1794 ; res. Danbury, Ct.
Isaac Hoyt, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Lodosiaka Gilbert of Newberry, S. C., and d. Greenville, S. C., Nov. 30, 1853. Ch.

Olivia Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1853, Isaac M. Springer.
John Jay, b. June 7, 1829; m.
Susan, b. May 17, 1832; m. July 26, 1855, Wm. M. Leake.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Wm. Burns of S. C.; d.
Samuel Ward, b. July 26, 1837; unm.
Thomas, b. March 16, 1843; d. 1864, in confederate service.

119. Samuel Ward, b. March 12, 1798.
Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
Deborah, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1805.

52. Elihu[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 1, 1766; m. Anna Turner, b. 1773, and d. Aug. 7, 1799; m. 2d, 1802, Martha Burr of Fairfield, Ct., b. 1771, and d. Sept., 1849. Settled in Saratoga Co., 1788–89, and d. at Milton, Aug. 28, 1819. Ch.

Avery, b. April 23, 1790; m. Caroline Williams. Ch.

Adeline. *Louise.* *George.*

Jesse, b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. Laura Wilkinson, who res. Argo, Ill. He d. Aug. 20, 1844. Ch.

Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Atherton; res. Argo, Ill.
Pyra, b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. John Champlin; d. Nov., 1849.
Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Holcomb; res. Ticonderoga.
Myal, b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. infancy.
Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. infancy.
Weed, b. Aug. 14, 1828 ; res. Amsterdam.
George, b. May 1, 1831; m. June 19, 1859, Elizabeth Harris, b. July 27, 1837, Kent, England; res. Ticonderoga. Ch.

i. William Henry, b. June 12, 1860.
ii. Lillie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1864.
iii. Edward Clinton, b. April 14, 1867.

Richard Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Martha Bauch—, b. Sept. 15, 1832; res. Clintonville. Ch.

i. Mary Jane, b. May 5, 1856. m. Mr. Call
ii. Laura Adelaide, b. Dec. 19, 1859. m.Mr. Nye
149. iii. Walter Wesley, b. Dec 11, 1864.
150. IV.Richard Arthur,b.Sept.15,1869

151. *Henry*, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Adeline ——; res. at Argo, Ill. Ch.

1. Harry, b. 1859.

Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. Joseph Weed; d. Feb. 13, 1843.

Anna, b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1826, Dyer Spencer; res. Ballston Spa.

152. Harlow, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. March 6, 1839, Fanny Shields; res. Ballston Spa. Ch.

Harrison, b. June 16, 1845. *Mina*, b. May 31, 1848.
Sarah A., b. Sept. 13, 1850. *Martha A.*, b. Jan. 31, 1854.
William H., b. May 11, 1856.

53. Eliphalet[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. March 1, 1792, Mary Hickok of Danbury; m. 2d, Aug., 1795, Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Josiah Harvey of Greenville, Mass., who was b. July 31, 1775, and d. Oct. 3, 1843, in New York. He lived at Milton and Kingsbury, and d. at Skaneateles, Oct. 19, 1827. Ch.

Eliphalet Lucian, m. March 5, 1835, dau. Jacob Walters of Lewistown, Pa., b. 1799, and d. April 2, 1863. Lawyer; judge of district court; res. Lewistown, Pa. Ch.

Homer, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. June 5, 1863, Maggie N., dau. Hon. James Parker of Lewistown, b. May 5, 1840. Served as 4th sergeant in 131st Regt. Pa. Vols. Banker; res. at Lewistown. Ch.

1. Mary, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

Mary, b. April 27, 1840; d. April 13, 1847.

Thaddeus, b. Milton, Saratoga county; unm.; lived at Auburn, and d. April 8, 1845, at Russelville, Ky.

J. Harvey, b. Ballston; unm.; lived at Auburn, and d. Aug. 1, 1838, at Russelville, Ky.

Eliza, b. June 27, 1806; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Rev. David Bellamy, b. at Kingsbury, Washington county, May 19, 1806, and d. Oct. 1, 1864, at Arcadia. He was in the ministry 32 years. She d. Dec. 28, 1852.

Maria A., b. April 12, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Charles Platt, b. Nov. 25, 1804, and d. Sept. 28, 1855; res Eden, Kansas.

153. Amos, b. April 13, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Eliza, dau. Oliver Teall of Syracuse, b. Sept. 14, 1816; res. Syracuse. Ch.

Kate Adelle, b. April 17, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1859, John Paul Filer.

Josiah Harvey, b. Oct. 18, 1840; teller 2d National Bank, Syracuse.

Amos Eugene, b. March 10, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

Eugenia Evelyn, b. Nov. 8, 1848.

PHILANDER HARVEY, b. May 26, 1812, at Kingsbury, Washington Co.; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Eliza, dau. R. G. Welch, b. Feb. 21, 1825, at Fly Creek, Otsego Co. No issue. He d.2-10-1887 R.88 E.Fayette St.,Syracuse,N.Y.

54. AMOS[5] (*Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 14, 1774; m. 1794, Mary, dau. Capt. Robert and Hannah Townsend of New Haven, Ct., b. May 16, 1775. Merchant, and connected with his brother-in-law, Capt. Amos Townsend, in East India shipping trade. He removed with his entire family, in 1817, to Meadville, Pa., where he d. Feb. 27, 1845. His wife d. Jan. 1, 1855. Ch.

WILLIS, b. April 29, 1795; d. April 18, 1851; a very successful dry goods merchant.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. July 27, 1846, Robert Steward of Michigan City, Mich.

JENNETT C., b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. March 29, 1836, Eliphalet Betts; d. June 4, 1868.

AMOS TOWNSEND, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. March 30, 1829, while journeying at the south.

CHARLES, b. June 16, 1802; m. Oct., 1826, Jane C. Baird; killed by the running away of a very spirited team of horses, Sept. 22, 1834. Ch.

Mary, b. July 7, 1827; m. William Middleton.

William, b. June 27, 1829; d. 1851, in California.

Frederick, b. March 3, 1831; m.; d. at Lockport, shortly after marriage.

Kate, b. April 17, 1833. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 16, 1835.

HANNAH ELIZA, b. March 21, 1806: d. Oct., 1810.

ROBERT, b. April 24, 1808; m. Sarah Powers of Crawford Co., Pa. Dry goods merchant; d. May 8, 1852. Ch.

Emily Louisa, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. March 29, 1855.

154. *Willis Townsend*, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. March 2, 1869, Martha T. Manning of Ithaca. Joined 62d Regt., Pa. Vols.; taken prisoner in the seven days fight; exchanged; res. Summit township, Pa. Ch.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1870.

Anna Cora, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Frank Johnston of Wilmington, Pa.

155. FREDERICK STARR, b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. a Kentucky lady, by whom he had two children; m. 2d, a Missouri lady, by whom he has had six children; res. in Mo., on an immense stock farm, his residence for the last eighteen years. See P.362,Vol.I.

WILLIAM WHITE, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d. July 12, 1812.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. July 19, 1840, in Kentucky.

EMILY LOUISA, b. March 12, 1818; d. June 14, 1835.

Elizabeth Caroline, b. March 1, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Charles A. Power, merchant of Meadville, Pa.

55. Elisha[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 5, 1760, at Norfolk, Ct.; m. Nov. 9, 1783, Thankful, dau. Nathan and Thankful (Benedict) Gregory, b. Feb. 13, 1766, and d. Jan. 25, 1830, at Italy Hill. He resided at Northumberland, Ballston, Reading, Troupsburgh, and finally settled at Italy Hill, Yates Co., in 1827, where he d. Aug. 17, 1845. After the Revolution he sailed from Boston to Turks Island; returned via Philadelphia to Danbury, where he married, and moved to Saratoga Co. His wife was a dau. of a granddau. of Thomas[3] (4) Benedict. He was a Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. 1800, Thomas Johnson; d. Aug. 4, 1801.

120. Nathan Gregory, b. Aug, 22, 1789.

Laura, b. May 16, 1793; m. May, 1812, Ebenezer Skinner; res. Fairfield, Mich.

Polly, b. Aug. 9, 1795; m. 1814, Reuben Woodworth; d. Oct., 1858.

Pamela, b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. July 6, 1821.

Betsey, b. May 12, 1801; m. Aug. 1817; d. Jan., 1862.

Sally, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Amos Mallory; res. Troupsburgh.

56. Ira[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 13, 1763; Jan. 8 1785, Agnes, dau. Andrew Mitchell of Ballston, b. Nov. 19, 1761, and d. Oct. 25, 1835. He served as a militia man three months near the close of the Revolutionary war; was stationed at West Point, when Gen. Washington crossed the Hudson on his expedition against Lord Cornwallis. Was a justice of the peace in 1810. He was, also, a ruling elder of the 1st Presbyterian church in Mayfield, for several years. In 1793 he removed to what is now West Perth, where he cleared up a very heavy timbered farm, brought up his family and d. Jan. 5, 1838. "The Christian hope sustained him." Ch.

Mary, b. 1785; d. March 27, 1790.

Jerusha, b. May 17, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1857.

Sophia, b, April 14, 1789; m. Feb., 1810, John A. Fonda; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

121. John Mitchell, b. June 6, 1791, at Ballston.

122. Andrew Alexander, b. Oct. 6, 1794.

Elisha Hamilton, b. May 13, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1858.
Maria, b. April 26, 1798; m. William Vedder; d May, 1861.

57. Elias[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 23, 1765; m. Oct. 9, 1788, Mary, dau. Christopher and Elizabeth (Cooper) Hagerman, b. Dec. 23, 1765, and d. Aug. 15, 1845, at Columbia. Taken prisoner Oct., 1780, and carried to Canada, [See Elisha[4] (17).] He d. Aug. 14, 1848. Ch.

Christopher Hagerman, b. July 21, 1789; m. April 11, 1813, Elizabeth Petre, b. 1795; res. Richfield Springs.
Charles, b. March 20, 1791; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Frances M. Baker, b. 1792, and d. Dec. 24, 1868. He was a merchant; justice of the peace some years; res. at Oswego, and d. Feb. 14, 1860. Ch.

Helen, d. unm.
156. *Henry Clay*, m. Frances C. Downing; lawyer; res. at Oswego. Ch.
i. Arabella. ii. Rosina, and another.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1793; m. Oct. 12, 1815, Jesse Campbell.
Nancy, b. March 1, 1796; res. at Galesburg, Ill.
George, b. July 19, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Margaret Helmer; m. 2d, — —; d. about 1853, in Pennsylvania. Ch.

Charles, soldier in late war.
Jesse, "d. in the western part of New York, some years ago."
Mary, m. Sharp; widow; res. in Herkimer.
Helen, res. with Mary.

Elisha, b. March 21, 1802; m. Jan. 7, 1825, Wealthy Eliza Cleland, b. in Warren, who m. 2d, Nov., 1850, John W. Tunnicliff, and is now a widow; res. in Herkimer village. He d. at Columbia, Nov. 13, 1846. Ch.

Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. June 9, 1864, Rev. W. T. Gibson of Utica. He is a graduate of Hobart College, and editor of *Gospel Messenger*.
Adeline, b. Aug. 31, 1827; d.
Elias, b. 1830; d.
Winfield Scott, b. 1839; d.

Mary, b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Chauncey Adams.

58. Felix[5] (*Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 13, 1767; m. Clarissa, dau. Jabez and Sarah Hubbell of New York, b. April 21, 1767, and d. July 9, 1849. He was taken prisoner [See Elisha[4] (17)], at the age of thirteen, and kept three years, in Canada, in captivity. He removed to Ohio, in the fall of 1803, the country being then a dense wilderness, and settled

about six miles from the Ohio river, where (Rutland) his descendants now reside. "He suffered all the privations and inconveniences incident to a pioneer life in a new and well timbered country, but he patiently submitted to all these, justifying divine Providence in every circumstance, recounting the mercies he received with gratitude, and constantly speaking of the glorious hope that sustained him." He was Deacon of the first free-will Baptist church organized in that part of the state. He closed his pious life, Oct. 29, 1828. Ch.

SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. John Dixon; d. Sept. 29, 1835.
POLLY, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1793.
EURELLA, b. March 18, 1793; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Cornelius Merrell.
123. ELISHA HUBBELL, b. Sept. 15, 1795.
HARRIET, b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Benj. Savage; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
JABEZ HAMILTON, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1801.
124. JABEZ, b. Oct. 13, 1802.
FELIX STAR, b. May 30, 1806; d. Aug. 13, 1824.
WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Nov. 23, 1808; d. June 16, 1832.

59. ROBERT[5] (*Robert*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 14, 1770; m. Jan. 10, 1799, Phœbe, dau. James Faris of Dutchess Co., b. Aug. 12, 1777, and d. Feb. 14, 1858. He lived at Charlton and Ballston Spa, and d. March 3, 1862. Ch.

ALMIRA, b. Nov. 27, 1779; d. May 16, 1817.
MIRANDA, b. May 30, 1801; d. Sept. 23, 1817.
CZAR HAMILTON, b. Dec. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 3, 1826, Mary Ann Forrester, b. Oct. 19, 1809, and d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. 2d, April 29, 1843, Mrs. Martha Denton Sweet, b. March 6, 1811; res. Ballston Spa. Ch.

Robert Forrester, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1857.
Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1832; unm.
Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1834; d. April 21, 1836.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1844.

WILLIAM FARIS, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Olive Peck. Ch.

William F., d. unm. aged 25. *Sarah*, m. John Reese.
Elizabeth, unm. *Olive*, m. Warner. *Caroline*, d. unm.
Ellen, b. 1843. *Harriet*, m. D.D.C. Onderkirk of Schenectady.
Jane, m. John Frame of Schenectady. *James R.*, b. 1860.

JAMES ALVAH, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1830, Sarah Melissa, dau. B. Millard. He d. at Schenectady, Jan. 3, 1833. Ch.

Edward Y., b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1855, dau. Wm. Whitman of Saratoga Springs, b. 1836. Res. at Saratoga Springs. Ch.

i. Walter B., b. Jan. 12, 1857.
ii. Cora J., b. Oct. 13, 1862.

Mary, b. April 23, 1809.

Andrew, b. March 20, 1811; m. March 21, 1862, Sybil A. Bishop, b. 1821. Res. Schenectady. Ch.

Cynthia Aurora, b. 1843.

157. *George Washington*, b. 1845; served in the army; res. at Omaha.

Robert E., b. 1847; res. Schenectady. *John A.*, b. 1854.

158. John, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. April 25, 1839, Emmeline Sheldon; m. 2d, Ruby Ensign; m. 3d, Mrs. Helen E. Walker; res. Saratoga Springs. Ch.

John Henry, m. Sarah Hyde; ch. b. 1867.
Ella A., b. 1843; unm.

Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. April 12, 1828.

David, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. July 21, 1820.

Robert Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. June 16, 1843, Harriet Sophia, dau. Joseph Hand, b. Dec. 8, 1821. Hardware merchant, Troy. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. July 20, 1844; enlisted, Aug. 31, 1862, for three years, Co. C, 77th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; res. Troy.
Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Feb., 1866, Frank C. Phillips.
Francis James, b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. July 22, 1853.
Arthur Wesley, b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. July 10, 1854.
George Edward, b. July 20, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1857.
Samuel Hand, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

60. Ezra[5] (*Robert*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 7, 1776; m. Sarah, dau. William Clarke, who d. March 28, 1859. He went from Charlton to Andes, when quite a young man, and was among its first settlers. He held the office of Deacon of 1st Presbyterian church for some years. He d. April 26, 1849. Ch.

William Clarke, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. March 22, 1831, Electa, dau. Joseph Dodge; was Elder, 1st Presb. church at Andes, from 1831 till 1853, when he removed to Franklin, where he now res. In 1852, appointed Deacon, 1st Presb. church of F., and subsequently Elder. Justice of peace at Andes for four years; was colonel of militia. Ch.

Ezra Stevenson, b. July 7, 1833; m. Maria Scudder. In

1851 he commenced study of medicine with Dr. Marcus Peake of Andes, and grad. at Pittsfield Medical College in 1854. He first located at Polo, Ill. He entered the service in 1862, as 1st Lieut., 124th Ill. Vols. Losing his health, he resigned 9 mos. after; res. New Boston, Ill.

William Clark, b. June 21, 1835; m. Annie Warner; res. N. B., Ill.

Sarah Melvina, b. June 27, 1839; res. Franklin.

Fordyce Harrington, b. Aug. 19, 1841. Studied for three years at Delaware Literary Institute, with a view to entering the ministry, but the war turned his steps in another direction. Aug. 27, 1862, he enlisted Co. D, 144th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was subsequently appointed corporal. In July, 1863, while with his regiment, he met with an accident, the result of a rail road collision, which sent him to Armory Square hospital, Washington. Here he served as ward master and ward steward till the close of the war. He then commenced the study of medicine, and in Sept., 1867, attended a course of lectures at the Albany Medical College, and grad. Dec., 1868. While in Albany, he was resident physician at the N. Y. State Soldier's Home.

159. *Marsena*, b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. June 12, 1867, Carrie; res. Franklin.

Clara, b. Sept. 3, 1847.

Edward Orton, b. June 28, 1851.

Sarah Malvina, b. June 23, 1805; m. May 13, 1824, Philip Shaver of Andes.

Henry, b. July 12, 1807; d. Aug. 8, 1808.

Sabah Ann, b. July 13, 1809; m. May 12, 1830, Elijah Churchill of Stamford, Delaware Co.

Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1811.

61. Gershom[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1753; m. Abigail Picket. He d. in the Revolutionary army. Ch.

125. Elijah, b. June 18, 1774, at Norfolk, Ct.

62. Isaac[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Sarah Bass. He was a member of the legislature of Connecticut from Colebrook, Oct., 1803. Settled in Skaneateles soon after 1803. Received appointment of surgeon at the beginning of war of 1812, and was stationed at Oswego; his health failing, he resigned, and d. Feb., 1813. He was a physician of good repute and standing His widow d. in 1814. Ch.

Isaac D., b. at Norfolk, Ct.; killed Dec. 30, 1813, at the burning of Buffalo by the British.

Sally, d. at Skaneateles, 1814.

Fanny, b. March 16, 1802; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Henry Pardee; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

* Odin, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Dec. 4, 1826, Sarah Ann, dau. John Copp of Skaneateles. Studied medicine under Dr. Samuel Porter of Skaneateles, and received his diploma in the spring of 1826, when he settled in Ellery, where he did a large professional business until 1850. In 1851 he removed to Dunkirk; was supervisor for eighteen years, and elected to the assembly in the fall of 1839 and again in 1842. Mostly engaged in banking until 1867, since which he has resumed practice of his profession. Ch.

160. *William C.*, b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Jan. 9, 1849, Mary, dau. Jeremiah Griffith of Ellery. Supervisor for several years; res. Ellery. Ch.

i. Willis, b. Nov. 26, 1849.
ii. Warner, b. Aug. 5, 1851. iii. Walter, b. July 2, 1853.
iv. William, b. May 4, 1855.
v. Washburne, b. March 11, 1862.

Delia, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Almon S. Churchill; res. Alexander.

63. Samuel[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. May 5, 1794, Thankful Knapp of Norfolk, Ct. Settled in Alexander, Gen. Co., about 1805; presidential elector in 1836. Removed to Pittston, Pa., and d. there, aged 82. Ch.

Harry, d. prisoner of war in 1812.

Samuel, m. 1821, Helen M., dau. George and Betsey Kassick. He was at one time a banker at Alexander; d. Sept. 22, 1865, at Coalsmouth, W. Va.

George Kassick, b. Alexander; d. Sept., 1861.
Eveline M., m. Davis Alton; d. May 19, 1849.
Janet, m. Jan., 1849, Lewis W. Crawford; res. Pittston, Pa.
Helen M., m. June, 1856, John S. Cunningham; res. Coalsmouth, W. Va.
Frank Lee, b. about 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1868, Bessy Gray Weston. Published *The Shadow Worshiper*, etc., in 1857; regular contributor to principal magazines of the day; res. New York.
Park, b. Alexander; res. in Kentucky.

Harriet, m. Frederick Bell Balch; res. in Wisconsin.

Minerva, m. William Palmer; res. in Wisconsin.

64. Levi[6] (*Bushnell*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1761; m. Elizabeth, dau. Jabez and Sarah (Benedict?) Davis, b. May 9, 1772, and d. Aug. 20, 1854. Revolutionary pensioner. Lived at Ballston, and d. May 18, 1839. Ch.

*Odin d.Mar.11,1874, she d.Sept.1874.

Daniel Davis, b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. Feb. 2, 1811, Phœbe, dau. Elias Hedges, b. Dec. 11, 1788, and d. March 3, 1861. He d. at Saratoga Springs, Nov. 18, 1866. Ch.

Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Aug. 26, 1835, John B. Robertson; res. at Saratoga Springs.

Levi Stevens, b. June 30, 1814; lost in steam packet Home; merchant, Columbus, Ga.

Roswell Gardinier, b. Dec. 9, 1815; civil engineer; chief engineer Great Western R. R. in Canada; d. Feb. 5, 1859, at Gramercy Park hotel, N. Y.

Charles Oscar, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Hannah M., dau. Andrew Frost of Schodack; civil engineer by profession; now, merchant at Saratoga Springs.

Alexander, b. Dec. 29, 1793; m.; had one child, a dau.; d. May 12, 1824.

Levi Nelson, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1806.

Alonzo Bushnell, b. Oct. 19, 1807; m.; no issue; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

Frances Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. 1834, Thomas Dibble; d. July 28, 1866.

65. Bushnell[6] (*Bushnell*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 7, 1766; m. Nov. 14, 1793, Cynthia, dau. Luther Landon of Tinmouth, Vt., b. July 17, 1776, and d. June 17, 1861. Settled in Ballston, 1794; justice of the peace for 25 years (1810–35). He d. Oct. 16, 1842, at Ballston. Ch.

Amanda, b. Nov. 9, 1794; m. June 17, 1813, Abraham Meritt; d. Aug. 25, 1830.

Sheldon, b. June 16, 1796; m. 1829, Zilpha, dau. Reuben Hollister, who d. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 2d, 1842, wid. Stone, who d. May 8, 1866. Elder of Presbyterian church since 1838; res. Glens Falls. Ch.

Reuben, b. April 16, 1828. *Gilbert*, b. May 13, 1830.

Harriet, b. Jan. 12, 1832. *Mary Helen*, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Theodore Hotchkiss.

Daniel, b. Sept. 14, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Hannah Eliza, dau. John and Elizabeth Vallance of N. Y. city, b. April 18, 1799, and d. Aug. 28, 1869. He res. at Glens Falls, and d. there March 20, 1867. Ch.

Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1843.

Harriet, b. May 25, 1822; m. June 21, 1849, George G. Sewell; d. Feb. 18, 1850.

Lois, b. June 2, 1824; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Jason F. Walker; d. May 31, 1864.

Levi Bushnell, b. July 2, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1854, Elizabeth Cameron; d. April 21, 1863.

Adeline Pamelia, b. April 16, 1834; res. Glens Falls.

Hiram, b. March 6, 1799; d. April 25, 1799.

Henry, b. July 22, 1800; m. March 25, 1825, Mary, dau. Palmer Cady of Chatham, b. July 15, 1805; res. Palmyra. Ch.

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. April 9, 1828.
Harriet M., b. April 14, 1827; m. May 24, 1846, Samuel B. Raymond.
Palmer C., b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 7, 1830.
Emily C., b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Ross.
Daniel C., b. May 21, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1833.
Adelia C., b. March 31, 1835; m. March 30, 1859, J. F. Nichols.
Amelia S., b. March 31, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1857, L. R. P. Stockton.
Eliza, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 19, 1837.
Mary Amanda, b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. April 25, 1865, J. V. Shipman, Capt. Iowa Regt., sharp shooters; wounded.
Francis R., b. March 2, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
Henry Raymond, b. June 27, 1850.

Harriet, b. July 22, 1800; m. Dec. 1, 1819, Gilbert Morehouse, who d. Feb. 19, 1827; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1836, Amos S. Johnson. She d. Sept. 18, 1841.

Alvah, b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. Jan. 12, 1826, Sarah H., dau. Pelatiah Bliss and Sarah (Towner) Nash, b. June 25, 1804. Deacon of Presbyterian church. He res. at Glens Falls, and d. there March 31, 1848. Ch.

——, b. Nov. 30, 1827, and d. same day.
Sarah Helen, b. March 7, 1829; m. June 10, 1863, Hiram Allen (2d wife).
Edwin B., b. May 2, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1833.
Fannie Mary, b. March 4, 1836; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Hiram Allen of Sandy Hill; d. Oct. 27, 1860.

Lewis, b. March 16, 1804; m. April 28, 1829, Esther Amanda, dau. Benjamin and Huldah (Goodrich) Kellogg, b. Jan. 29, 1809. She m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1852, Joel Gould. Res. Rochester. Lewis d. at St. Johnsville, Feb. 10, 1844. Ch.

Alonzo, b. April 30, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Sarah Ann, dau. Rev. James Parks, now of Ballston. Res. at Greenbush. No issue.
Horace, b. June 3, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1833.
Allen Goodrich, b. May 8, 1834; m. Dec., 1858, Clara Miller of Little Falls. Enlisted, Nov., 1861, in 97th N. Y. Vols., and d. Aug. 14, 1862, from sickness contracted in the service. Ch.

i. Alvah, b. May, 1860. ii. Ida, b. May 1, 1862.

Luther Landon, b. June 17, 1836. Enlisted, April, 1861, in 34th N. Y. Vols.; reenlisted, Dec., 1863, in 158th N. Y.

Vols.; killed Oct. 7, 1864, at Fort Burnham, near Petersburg, by the explosion of a shell.

Martha Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

Emily Garnsey, b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 26, 1863, George I. Major.

ELIZA, b. March 31, 1806; unm.

LEVI LANDON, b. Nov. 27, 1807.

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. June 9, 1817.

—— b. May 18, 1811; d. May 19, 1811.

ADELINE, b. April 26, 1813; m. March 9, 1840, Erastus C. Baker.

EMILY, b. July 16, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Nathan Garnsey, who d. June 24, 1848; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1859, Samuel Spencer.

IRA, b. July 8, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Mary, dau. Urbana and Hannah Warner of Macedon, b. Dec. 25, 1827; res. at Palmyra. Ch.

Cynthia Adella, b. July 18, 1849.

Harriet Sewell, b. Dec. 4, 1852.

MERRITT, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Eliza, dau. John Lansing; res. Halfmoon. Ch.

Laura M., b. Oct. 20, 1853.

Charles O., b. Nov. 22, 1855.

66. DANIEL[6] (*Francis*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec., 1774, at Norfolk, Ct.; m. 1801, Polly, dau. Timothy Prout Bontecou of New Haven, Ct., b. June 4, 1784, and d. June 5, 1845. Removed to Vermont; admitted to Chittenden Co. bar, September term, 1800. Settled, 1824, on the Tonawanda creek, and in 1838 removed to Clarence, where he d. 1842. Ch.

126. GEORGE RICE, b. July 8, 1802.

127. JULIUS HOYT, b. 1804. **at Albans, Vermont**

NANCY RICE, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Geo. H. Utley.

AMANDA, b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Geo. Clinton Crega.

67. CALEB[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Oct., 1784, Anna, dau. Ephraim Gregory, who d. Aug. 30, 1829; m. 2d, widow Belinda Phillips, b. 1788, and d. April 11, 1868. He d. March 23, 1848, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

128. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 2, 1786.

129. LUMAN, b. June 3, 1788.

ESTHER, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m. April 29, 1810, James Betts; d. Jan. 15, 1859.

130. LEVI, b. July 22, 1795.

William, b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. Oct. 21, 1823, Mary Lancaster; d. Sept. 24, 1827, at Schenectady. Ch.

James Lancaster, b. Aug. 27, 1825. Admitted to the bar 1846; deputy surveyor customs since 1853; res. N. Y. city.

Lucy, b. July 28, 1802, at N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1826, Franklin B. Payne; d. Dec. 5, 1854.

James, b. April 9, 1805; m. June 1, 1828, Lucy, dau. of Caleb C. Gregory; lumber merchant; Albany. Ch.

Ezra G., b. July 6, 1830, at Danbury. d. Nov.20,1902

Mary A., b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. June 1, 1851.

68. Cyrus[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 16, 1771; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Penelope, dau. Nathan Dunning of Brookfield, Ct., b. May 5, 1775, and d. April 16, 1868. He d. Dec 31, 1848, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Polly, b. Aug. 3, 1795; m. Oct. 31, 1814, Zera Hamilton; d. July 23, 1822.

Rev. Nathan Dunning, b. Nov. 26, 1797; m. Dec. 15, 1818, Polly Ann, dau. Moses Gillet of Newtown, Ct., b. Aug. 16, 1797, and d. April 3, 1844; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1845, Margaret, dau. Jacob Guild of Woodstock, Ct., b. July 17, 1802. Minister of the Baptist church for more than forty years; res. Easton, Ct. Ch.

Mary A., b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1843.

Emily, b. July 25, 1825; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Edward Near; widow.; res. Danbury, Ct.

Almon, b. Aug. 27, 1799; m. Clarissa, dau. Lewis[6] (69) Benedict. He d. May 8, 1862, at Stanford. Ch.

Morris P. Edgar. Jane. Calista. All m. but one.

Ira, b. July 18, 1803; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Sarah O., dau. Gershom and Damaris Buckley, b. Jan. 23, 1803, and d. Jan. 15, 1856. He d. Nov. 22, 1868, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Ezra B., b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. June 15, 1826.

Nelson, b. July 23, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Janette, dau. Erastus Buckingham of Milford, Ct. Res. Newark, N. J. Ch. i. Emma J., b. Oct. 5, 1850.

Edgar Wheeler, b. Feb. 28, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Sarah A., dau. Herman G. and Elizabeth Atwood, b. Feb. 22, 1833. Res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

i. Carrie O., b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1860.

Ebenezer, b. June 15, 1808; m. Hannah Dean; d. May 17, 1837. Ch.

Anna Hester, m. Robert Sayres of Danbury, Ct.

Cyrus D., m. Oct. 15, 1852, Lydia M. Bears; res. Newark, N. J. Ch. i. Willie, b. 1854. ii. Minnie D., b. 1859.

69. Lewis[6] (*Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 1, 1780; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth Crofut, b. Aug. 25, 1773, and d. March 20, 1868, at Sheffield, Mass. He d. April 19, 1834, at Stanford. Ch.

Darius, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Maria Root of Canaan, Ct. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Ch.

Hiram. *Sidney*, served in the army.
And two daughters.

Clarissa, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Almon, son of Cyrus[6] (68) Benedict.

Andrew, b. April 1, 1802; m. 1822, Jerusha Bailey of Canaan; d. Ch.

Olive, b. 1824; m. March, 1852, Barnard Draper.
George Washington, b. April 1, 1829; m. Aug. 22, 1850, Margaret, dau. John and Betsey Like, Kinderhook. Ch.

i. Charles, b. March 22, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1855.
ii. Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 24, 1855.
iii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1857.
iv. Minnie Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

Miranda, b. 1834; m. 1851, Edward Vosburgh of Kinderhook.

161. Micajah, b. April 24, 1804; m. Laura Root; res. at Bantam Falls, Ct. Ch.

William, d. *Mary Ann*, d.
John, m.; had a son; enlisted in 2d Ct. Heavy Art.; d. of wounds.
Catharine, m. John Beebe of Naugatuck, Ct.
Frederick H., res. Hartford, Ct.; enlisted in R. I. Battery; wounded at first Bull Run.
Chauncey, res. Waterbury, Ct.; served in the army.
Julia, m.

Ruth, b. 1806; m. Elijah Carrier; d.
Laura, m. Riley Root; d.
Caleb, b. June 18, 1811; m. March, 1836, Roxy, dau. Elisha W. Westover, of Sheffield, Mass., who d. April 16, 1838; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1839, Julia, dau. John and Hannah Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass., who d. March 18, 1863; m. 3d, Feb. 12, 1865, Mary, dau. Nelson Tuttle of Austerlitz; res. Sheffield, Mass. Ch.

Lewis Westover, b. March 19, 1838; m. June 2, 1865, Caroline Ives, widow of Rev. Mr. Dickerson of Spencertown, b. 1836.
Mary Jane, b. March 22, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

Eliza, b. 1814; m. Henry Parsons, of Sheffield, Mass.
Lucy, b. 1818; m. William Osborn; d.

70. Noah[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 28, 1763; m. May 22, 1788, Chloe, dau. Capt. Abraham and Sarah (Taylor) Andrus of Winchester, Ct., b. 1768, and d. May 27, 1851, at Unadilla. He d. July 3, 1851, at U. Ch.

Noah, b. March 18, 1789; m.; d. 1814, in Ct.
Hiel, b. Feb. 5, 1791; m. Sept. 25, 1814, Lydia, dau. Elisha and Lydia Warren of Coventry, b. May 20, 1794, and d. Oct. 28, 1863. He d. March 18, 1824, at Unadilla. Ch.

Emily Louisa, b. April 12, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Amasa Ives; res. Brooklyn.
Hiel Elisha, b. April 15, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Roxanna, dau. Russell and Roxy Walter, b. May 28, 1818. Ch.

i. Dwight Russell, b. April 18, 1842; m. May 24, 1865, Annis Sophia, dau. James G. and Miranda Fisher of Windsor, b. July 27, 1842; res. Hancock. Ch.

* i. James Hiel, b. Sept. 2, 1867.

ii. Mary Ellen, b. March 1, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1845.

Sarah Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Levi Seth Ives; res. Brooklyn.

Cyrus Kimble, m. Ann Ives; res. Detroit, Mich. Ch.

Dwight. **Trumbull,b.Dec.27,1827**

Hiram, b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1825, Nancy Ann, dau. Gurdon and Sarah Chapman, b. Sept. 6, 1806, at Colchester, Ct. He d. April 21, 1864, at Unadilla. Ch.

Julius Theron, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1827.
Edwin Ruthven, b. June 30, 1829; m. March 3, 1857, Sarah Jane, dau. Stephen Whitmack of Horseheads, b. June 7, 1832; res. Horseheads. Ch.

i. Chauncey Relyea, b. Sept. 16, 1859.
ii. Gurdon Chapman, b. March 29, 1861.
iii. Phœbe Louise, b. Sept. 23, 1862.
iv. Walter G., b. March 23, 1865.
v. Anna Belle, b. July 3, 1867.

Augusta Maria, b. April 5, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1854, Silas Winans; d. April 20, 1865.
William Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. April 3, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 10, 1838.
Ann Louisa, b. May 26, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1857, Linus Seelye; d. May 19, 1861.
Catharine Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1859.

***m.6-9-1888 Margaret E. Wallace**
R. 3 Potter Ave., Oneonta, N.Y.

163. *George Chapman*, b. March 20, 1845; m. Marion Durfee; res. Sidney Plains.

William Seymour, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. June 24, 1849.

THERON LUTENDEN, b. 1805; m. Catharine H. Chapman, who m. 2d, Arnold; res. New York.

CHLOE, m. William Roberts.

ORPHA, m. William Stuart?

71. ABIJAH[6] (*Benjamin*[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 30, 1765; m. June 11, 1789, Abigail, dau. Peter Corbin of Colebrook, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1766, and d. 1818; m. 2d, Polly (Olmsted), widow Joseph Rundell, who d. Dec. 25, 1840, aged 71. Moved to Coventry in spring 1800. He d. April 18, 1843. Ch.

DANIEL, b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Polly, dau. Deacon John Stoddard and widow Sylvester Stephens, b. Sept. 22, 1792. He enlisted, Dec., 1863, in Co. E, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; res. Bainbridge. He d. April 12, 1854 at Coventry, Ch.

John Stoddard, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. June 24, 1841, Samantha, dau. Benjamin Smith of Franklin, b. April 9, 1821. Res. Smithville Flats. Ch.

i. Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Francis Hall.

ii. Eliza Lavinia, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. April 4, 1860, Banks Lyon.

iii. Marinda Floretta, b. May 12, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1864, Erastus Smith.

164. iv. John Sylvester, b. July 8, 1848; enlisted Dec., 1863, Co. E, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; prisoner on Belle Island.

165. v. Charles Stoddard, b. April 2, 1856.

166. vi. Merritt L. b. July 23, 1861.

SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 4, 1794; m. Emily ——, who m. 2d, Harvey. Ch.

Abijah, S., b. Nov. 14, 1817: m. March 4, 1848, Elizabeth Soothout; merchant; res. Troy. Ch.

i. Frederick Avery, b. 1850.

ii. Charlotte, b. 1855. iii. Sarah Maria, b. 1855.

iv. Henry, b. 1857. v. Sarah, b. 1861.

167. vi. Volney William, b. 1865.

vii. Belden Noble, b. 1868.

Maria, d. aged 19.

Eunice, m. Benjamin Hoffman; res. Rochester.

AMOS STARR, unm. killed at a salt well in Montezuma, about 1824; another account states that he left wife and three children. See Dec.24,1823 issue "Cayuga Republican," fell 104 ft. into salt well Dec.10,1823 age 26 yrs.

Alvin, unm., went to California.
Uriah, b. 1797; m. Amy M. ——, b. 1807, and d. Res. Guilford, Chenango Co., and, according to census, had twelve children.
Abigail, b. Feb. 7, 1801; m. Jonathan Peck; d. May 30, 1866. Her dau. Sarah, m. Eli, son of Luman[7] (129) Benedict.

Levi, b. March 10, 1807; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Betsey, dau. Jno. P. Corbin of Woodstock, Ct., b. Oct. 1, 1829. He d. 1863, at East Greene. Ch. She d. June 16, 1878

168. *Mary P.*, b. May 10, 1830; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Nicholas Race.
Eleanor, b. April 30, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1837.
——, b. 1838; d. 1838.
* *John Amos*, b. May 27, 1840; m. June 28, 1863, Theresa C., dau. Frederick Brock of Forest Lake, Pa., b. June 26, 1840, and d. Dec. 28, 1869. Taught school 5 years; now book-keeper, and res. Binghamton. Ch. She d. 12-28-'69
169. i. Mary Arbelle, b. March 25, 1864.
ii. Francis Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1866.

72. Benjamin[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 18, 1767; m. July 3, 1788, Sybil Loomis, b. June 25, 1770, and d. Nov. 26, 1836. Lived in Winchester, Ct., until about 1820; chosen Deacon First Congregational church in W., in 1812; represented the town in the general assembly, Oct., 1812, Oct., 1816, and May and Oct., 1817; dismissed to Coventry church, Feb. 24, 1821; Deacon of First Congregational church at Coventryville, where he d. July 22, 1850. Ch.

Daughter, b. May 31, 1789; d. June, 1789.
Wealthea, b. March 9, 1793; m. March 19, 1812, Ithuel Blake; d. Sept. 29, 1839.
Sylvia Melissa, b. May 15, 1811; m. Benj. J. L. Jones; res. at Centreville.

73. Eden[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 8, 1770; m. Miranda Culver, b. 1775, and d. Feb. 10, 1828. He removed to Coventry in 1803, and d. there Sept. 15, 1842. Ch.

131. Ira, b. May 16, 1794.
Orilla, b. 1796; m. 1822, Silas Stephens; d. Aug. 21, 1824.
Laura, b. March 4, 1799; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Col. Rufus L. Chandler of Coventry.
Sophia, b. 1802; m. 1823, Ely Sanford; d. July 24, 1835.
Seth Culver, b. July 4, 1803; m. Oct. 8, 1827, Mary Bronson, b. April 8, 1804, and d. Oct. 5, 1865. He d. at Winona, Minn., Oct. 23, 1864. Ch.

*m. 2nd. 2-16-1886 Nina Rozella Miller of Brockton, Chaut. Co., N.Y. He lived there 1872-95. Prosperous farmer $2000 yr. annual income.

Harriet Lawrance, b. July 28, 1828; m. Nov. 20, 1850, David W. Manning.

Rufus Culver, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d.

Frederick Bronson, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Nettie, dau. Leonard and Sarah (Stanton) Starkweather; auditor Winona county; res. Winona. Ch.

i. Frank Leonard, b. Nov. 6, 1862.
ii. Fred. Seth, b. Dec. 28, 1864.
iii. William Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

MIRIAM, b. 1808; m. John Stephens; res. Eastville, Ill.

CHESTER, b. July 23, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Phœbe Ann Tompkins, b. Nov. 17, 1813. He d. Newfield, June 8, 1846. Ch.

Sarah Ann, b. June 3, 1832; m. March 18, 1852, Albert S. Dean.

170. *Nathaniel Eden*, b. June 5, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Frank M. Bassett; res. Irving, Mich. Ch.

i. Charles Henry, b. March 26, 1868.

Phœbe Louisa, b. April 8, 1839; m. May 14, 1856, Amos Everhart.

Charles Wesley, b. May 30, 1841; d. July 13, 1846.

Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Nathaniel Tompkins.

CLARISSA, b. 1817; m. Orchard G. Bristol; d. Oct. 20, 1844.

74. ELIAKIM[6] (*Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 9, 1778; m. May 28, 1798, Ruth Anna, dau. David Beebe, b. Sept. 11, 1781, and d. Sept. 1, 1868. Settled in Coventry, 1801, where he d. Feb. 7, 1839. Ch.

171. LEWIS, b. June 28, 1799; m. Jan. 12, 1825, Lydia, dau. Oliver and Mercy Packard, b. June 3, 1801; res. Rock Grove, Iowa. Ch. Lewis

* *Francis ~~Leroy~~*, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. March 21, 1848, Abigail, dau. James and Louisa Snow, b. April 25, 1826; res. Rock Grove. Ch.

i. James Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1850., m. May ?
172. ii. Lyman Leroy, b. April 24, 1853.
iii. Ida Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 6, 1860.
iv. Elmer Arthur, b. March 2, 1861.
173. v. Frances Harrison, b. April 3, 1863.
vi. Eddy Adelbert, b. May 4, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1868.

Marcus Dunbar, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. July 4, 1855, Melissa, dau. Nelson and Catharine Rounds; res. Lowell, Wis. Ch.

i. Florence Adelia, b. April 15, 1856.
ii. Bertha Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1859.
iii. Lena Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

*Francis had ~~a~~nother son, Bert, who m. Annie ?

Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. March 21, 1848, Marshall Sidney Snow.

174. *Henry Lewis*, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Sarah Amanda, dau. Martin L. and Lucy Blair of O., b. Aug. 17, 1833; res. Rock Grove. Ch.

i. Sumner Adelbert, b. July 12, 1857.
ii. Charles Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
iii. Marcia Ellen, b. March 9, 1864.

Augusta Almira, b. July 9, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Holton. Res. Lowell, Wis.

Ashur, b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. June 19, 1825, Almina, dau. Ithuriel Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1803. He was Deacon Cong. church; d. Dec. 30, 1866, Steuben Co., Ind. Ch. m.2nd Laura A.Jack-

Sarah Eliz., b. Sept. 21, 1826. son,b.3-25-1851,d. 8-13

Addison Dean, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Rebecca 1919 Bennett. Ch.

i. Sarah A., b. Feb. 3, 1861.

John Milton, b. May 9, 1831. unm.d.5-8-1864,bur.

Lyman Newell, b. Jan. 21, 1834. Arlington-Civil War

175. *James Edward*, b. March 2, 1836.

Juliette, b. Jan. 10, 1840. *Benj. F.*, b. Feb. 12, 1844. 176.

Josephine, b. Jan. 14, 1850.

Raphael, b. Feb. 8, 1804; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Thankful, dau. Benj. Gordon, b. June 8, 1801. Ch.

Lewis, b. March 8, 1830; m. April 19, 1851, Ann E., dau. John Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1834, at Jackson, Pa.; enlisted, 63d Ill. Vols. Res. Westfield, Ill. Ch.

i. Melissa M., b. Feb. 20, 1851.
ii. Mary T., b. April 17, 1856; d. June 15, 1858.
iii. Emma, b. April 11, 1859; d. June 17, 1859.
iv. Sarah E., b. Feb. 15, 1862.

Nelson, b. June 4, 1833.

Marcus, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Lucy, dau. Joseph and Lucy Jennings, b. Sept. 23, 1809; res. East Charleston, Pa. Ch.

* *Augustus Marcus*, b. March 26, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1854, Olive Matilda, dau. Joseph and Aurelia Jennings, b. Feb. 22, 1831. Ch.

i. Ida L., b. Oct. 1, 1855. m.Mr.Bentley-R.Colum-
ii. Edmund Leroy, b. April 14, 1861. bia Cross Rds,Pa.

Orville Alonzo, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Julia Ann, dau. Findley and Huldah Dickinson. Ch.

i. Rosa May, b. June 29, 1861.

Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 23, 1835; m. Elmer J. Ingerich.

*Had another dau.,Mary A.,b.12-28-1872,m. Mr. Bryant--R. Mansfield,Pa.

Eunice Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Julius M. Bailey.
Orson Adelbert, b. June 8, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Emma Beebe, dau. John and Charlotte Kittle, b. Aug. 15, 1844. Ch.

177. 1. Harry Adelbert, b. Feb. 3, 1868.

* *Emily Lucy*, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. James H. Niles.
Edmund Corbin, b. April 27, 1845; d. April 23, 1851.
Clarissa Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Luther S. Collins. she d.
Sarah Margaret, b. April 15, 1850. Apr.16-1901

EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Oct. 18, 1826, Capt. Wells Stoddard; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
SALLY, b. June 29, 1809; m. Aug. 23, 1827, Edgar Nickerson.
RACHEL MELISSA, b. June 15, 1811; m. May 6, 1829, Harry, son of Noah Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1807, at Keene, N. H.; res. at Marion, Iowa.
EDMUND, b. April 2, 1813; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Cordelia, dau. Lyman and Clarissa Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1815. He d. May 16, 1842, at Coventry. She m. 2d, Dailey; res. Coventryville. Ch.

Elmina Fidelia, b. Nov. 13, 1836.
Marion A., b. Jan. 30, 1840.

LYMAN D., b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. ~~1841,~~ 3-11-1840 M Sarepta Winter (niece of Gen. Crawford of Ohio); res. Spring Grove, Iowa. Ch.

James L., b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth O., dau. of Joel O. Mullin of C. W. Ch. Newspaper Publisher

1. Henrietta, b. April 24, 1868.

Sarah A., b. Feb. 22, 1844.
178. *Scott*, b. June 11, 1848. *Amanda J.*, b. June 5, 1850.
Elgin Kossuth, b. Feb. 11, 1852 Farmer & Horse trader
Viola, b. July 7, 1854.
** *Edmund*, b. Dec. 9, 1856. *Marion*, b. Aug. 2, 1861. 179.

180. HUBERT, b. Nov. 30, 1816; m.; merchant; res. Marshall, Ill.
ERWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m. June 26, 1843, Narcissa, dau. Ethan Stork of Coventry, b. June 26, 1821. Enlisted 8th N. Y. Cavalry, and served 3 years; res. Marion, Iowa. Ch. He d.1878

181. *Adelbert*, b. April 2, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Eliza Decker, b. Jan. 27, 1844.
Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Jesse Cook, who d. Oct. 12, 1868.

REBECCA, b. May 6, 1820; m. Charles Sawdery; d. Aug. 31, 1858.

75. IRA[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 3, 1772; m. widow Lois Platt, b. 1771, and d. March 24, 1825. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., July 13, 1813. He d. at Bethel, Jan. 25, 1847. Ch.

*d.10-29-1910,had dau.b.8-18-1866,m.W.W.Stevens of Nelson, Tioga Co.,Pa.
**Atty.Gen.Nebraska,Civil War,m.CH:John,m.CH;son R. Seattle or Portland,Ore.

132. Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1791.
Naomi, bap. May 11, 1796; m. 1812, Levi Peck; res. Sanford.
182. Apollos, b. about 1800; m. Amanda Sanford, b. about 1797; m. 2d, Lucinda King of Bainbridge. He d. Dec., 1865. Had 11 children. Ch.

Edwin S., m.; merchant; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
Ellen W.? Cyril; res. Washington, D. C.
Susan E., m. June 4, 1856, George B. Fairfield; res. Hudson City, N. J., and others. No record could be obtained.

Maria, m. Aaron B. Andrews; res. Danbury.
Cynthia, bap. Sept. 4, 1808; m.

76. Oliver Starr[6] (*Oliver*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 28, 1786; m. June 1, 1807, Rebecca, dau. Ebenezer Hickok, who d. Oct. 31, 1831; m. 2d, Huldah Taylor* b. 1786. He lived at Bethel, and d. there Feb. 2, 1859. Ch.

183. Cyril Harrison, b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. Nov. 9, 1807, Angeline, dau. Eli Judd, b. 1811; res. Bethel. Ch.

Julia Rebecca, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1861.

** Mary Hickok, b. June 26, 1812; m. Amos Woodman of Bethel.
Horace Starr, b. Sept. 29, 1817; m. Susan Taylor. Physician; d. Nov. 12, 1851, in California.
George Benjamin, b. May 31, 1821; m. April 14, 1845, Susan Brown; m. 2d, July 31, 1857, Deborah A. Andrews, b. Oct. 21, 1821. He d. 2-15-1877 Bethel, Susan d. 6-23-1847

77. Josiah[6] (*Michael*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1775; m. Sally Lighthall, b. 1781, and d. Nov. 1858. He d. Ridgebury, Ct., June 7, 1848. Ch. He m. 2nd Eliza Little

William, drowned at Albany, 8 years of age.
Sally, b. Sept. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Darius Lacy; res. New Fairfield, Ct.
Maria, b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Asahel, son Ira,[6] (80) Benedict; d. Dec. 9, 1836.
Jane, b. May 28, 1806; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Stephen S. Peck of Danbury. Had 2 CH.: dau. m. had son, Hendrick
184. William, b. Sept., 1808; m. Maria ——; left Danbury 39 years ago; res. Louisville, Ky.
Angeline, b. 1809; d. July 28, 1841.
Daniel, b, 1811; m. Louisa ——; left Danbury 32 years ago; res. Alderman, C. W.
John, b. 1814; m. ——; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1856, Hannah Ball; res. Newark, N. J. Ch m. 1st Commelia McCabe

John Milton, b. 1851. *Howard Peck*, b. 1853.
Cornelia, b. 1854. *Frederick L.*, b. 1858.

*Huldah, m. #76 Oliver Starr 5-8-1833, she d. 8-30-1868

**Mary, b. Jan. not Jun., d. Jan. 16, 1904, he d. May 15, 1891.

Laura, b. 1818; m. June 12, 1840, Chas. Dauchy; d. Jan., 1855.
Eliza, b. Sept. 8, 1821; m. Henry Allen; res. Norwalk, Ct.

78. Daniel[6] (*Michael*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 8, 1764; m. March 16, 1786, Rebecca Meeker of Reading, Ct., who d. April 10, 1837. He d. at Reading, Dec. 14, 1829. Ch.

133. Michael, b. Feb. 14, 1787.
Sarah, b. March 20, 1789.
Betsey, b. March 6, 1791; m. Stephen Stratton.
Jared Meeker, b. March 27, 1795; m. Esther Cholwell; teacher; res. North Salem.
Mabel, b. Nov. 13, 1798; Samuel Stevens.
Daniel, b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. March 11, 1825.
Eunice, b. July 16, 1814; m. April 2, 1834, Lewis Sherwood.

79. John[6] (*Michael*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), bap. 1765; m. Ruhamah (Wilson?) Phelps, b. 1767, and d. 1849. He was a Revolutionary pensioner; res. Sherman, Ct. Ch.

Hermon, b. 1794; m. Luna Canfield; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1823, Deborah Morehouse; m. 3d, Phila Bull, b. 1785. Res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

Marshall, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Lavinia Covell, b. Jan. 18, 1818; res. at New Milford. Ch.

i. Sarah, b. 1839; d. 1842.
ii. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 5. 1843; m. March 14, 1861, Amos Page.

Charity, m. John Bennett.
Hester, m. Orange Bennett; res. at New Milford.
Jane, m. Henry Mallet.

80. Ira[6] (*Asahel*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 5, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Olive, dau. Joshua Hoyt, b. 1785, and d. Feb. 22, 1849; res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Asahel, b. about 1805; m. May 27, 1827, Maria, dau. Josiah[6] (77) Benedict; m. 2d, Lavinia ——; res. Danbury. Ch.

Ira Starr, d. aged 27 years.

Abel Hoyt, m. Dec. 28, 1831, Eunice, dau. Czar Bouton, b. about 1813. He d. about 1862. Ch.

Olive, b. 1842; m. Samuel Corning; d. aged 22 years.
Howard, b. 1845; res. Milburn, N. J.
185. *Ferdinand*, b. 1848; res. Milburn, N. J.

Lydia Ann, d. at Bethel.

Russell, m. Aug. 20, 1837, Mariette, dau. Ezra Mallory, who d. Aug. 24, 1866; res. at Chicago. Ch.

Ezra Hoyt, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. 1851.
Mariette, b. June 9, 1851.

Orrin, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Julia Maria, dau. Hugh and Anna (Hoyt) Starr of Danbury, b. Nov. 10, 1822. Selectman (Danbury) 1864; member Ct. legislature in 1868; hat manufacturer at Bethel, Ct.; store, Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Eleanor A., b. May, 1842; d. June, 1843.
William Starr, b. April 16, 1844; res. Bethel.
Julia E., b. May 1, 1846.
Lucius Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1848; res. N. Y. city.
Theodore Sears, b. Sept. 12, 1850.
Lillian Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

81. Lieut. Ebenezer[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 3, 1779; m. Feb. 14, 1802, Irena, dau. Elijah Barnum of Danbury, b. Aug. 25, 1781. He was a recruiting officer during the war of 1812. He d. Feb. 25, 1866, at Belpre, Ohio. Ch.

Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. March 29, 1806.
Polly, b. Jan. 28, 1807; res. Belpre, Ohio.
Hezekiah, b. March 14, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1813.
George, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. June 27, 1837, Henrietta T. Dana, b. Sept. 24, 1816, and d. June 23, 1842; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1844, Lucy Ann Barnum, b. June 22, 1815; res. Marietta, O. Ch.

Lucy Cordell, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
Charles Edward, b. May 8, 1847.
Ella Henrietta, b. March 15, 1849.
George Thomas, b. May 12, 1852.
Mary Alice, b. June 15, 1855.

Irenea, b. March 27, 1817; m. Aug. 27, 1834, N. Ethan H. Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1813; res. Groesbeck, Ohio.

82. Daniel[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 1, 1783; m. Jan. 16, 1811, Triphena Allen. Ch.

186. Ira, b. June 24, 1812; m. and d.
Triphena A., b. May 4, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1835.
Caroline, b. Aug. 10, 1816; m.
Levi, b. June 5, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1843, Margaret, dau. Alfred Button, b. June 15, 1826. Enlisted Co. I, 26th Regt., Iowa Vols.; wounded in battle; res. Columas, Iowa. Ch.

Alfred Henry, b. June 18, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1849.
187. *George*, b. Dec. 3, 1849. *James*, b. June 20, 1858. 188.
Levi, b. May 31, 1866; d. 1866.

Lewis, b. March 30, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Mary Ann, dau. Joel Baum; res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

Albert Philo, b. July 8, 1850.
Emily Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

Luther Eugene, b. June 10, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Julia A., dau. Joshua and Eliz. Cotton of Ohio, b. Dec. 17, 1828; res. Ossian, Ind. Ch. He d.3-12-1913,she d.3-14-1875

Lucy Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
Emma Isabel, b. May 22, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1855.
Emma Isabel, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
Julia Augusta, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
Flora Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1860.

L. Henrietta, b. April 19, 1833; d. Dec. 25, 1835.

* 83. Jesse[6] (*Hezekiah*[5], *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 5, 1787; m. Aug. 31, 1809, Sarah, dau. Joseph and Mary Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1791, and d. Jan. 22, 1826; m. 2d, June 29, 1826, Ruth, dau. Jeremiah and Eliz. Hoskinson, b. Feb. 20, 1805. Res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

Mary Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. April 15, 1844.
Eunice Louisa, b. June 25, 1813; m. March 19, 1833, Thaddeus Leavitt of Warren, Ohio. d. May 22,1836
Sarah Ann, b. March 19, 1815; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Cleveland H. Bradford of Braceville, Ohio.
189. James Allen, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. June 15, 1851, Sophronia Killian of Brownsville, Neb. No record of ch.
190. Albert Jesse, b. March 27, 1821; m. March 26, 1846, Margaret S., dau. Joseph Edwards of Iowa. No record of ch.
Hezekiah Addison, b. July 1, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Edith M., dau. Robert and Abigail Walker of Braceville. Res. at B. Ch.

Mary Jacintha, b. Sept. 3, 1849.
Eoline Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. May 16, 1861.
Ruth Abigail, b. Aug. 4, 1856.
191. *Charles Harrison*, b. July 23, 1858.
Isaac Lincoln, b. Nov. 11, 1860. Unm.
192. *George Birtman*, b. Oct. 12, 1862.
Addison, b. Jan. 7, 1865. 193. Adelbert

Sally Jacintha, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1834.
Ebenezer Hall, b. Aug. 26, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1854, Nancy Jane, dau. James and Caroline Winans of Braceville, O. Res. B. Ch.

Lillie, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Aug. 5, 1859.
Bertha Estelle, b. Jan. 18, 1866.

*Served in War of 1812,d.3-27-1870,Ruth d. 10-21-1871

Oscar Fitzalan, b. April 4, 1833; enlisted, Co. I, 29th Regt. Wis. Vols.; killed in battle before Vicksburg, June 25, 1863.
Isaac Hoskinson, b. Feb. 21, 1835; enlisted, Co. I, 2d Regt. Ohio H. Art.; served two years; res. at Braceville, Ohio.
Leander Leavitt, b. June 2, 1837; m. June 27, 1858, Julia A., dau. James and Caroline Winans; res. Pa. Ch.

Frank, b. April 18, 1861.
Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1862.

Daniel Andrews, b. March 4, 1839; res. at B.
194. Lester Ansel, b. Aug. 7, 1841.
Linda Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1843.
William Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. April 30, 1853.
Isabel, b. April 14, 1847.

84. William[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 5, 1791; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Lydia Jacobs, b. June 16, 1798, and d. June 16, 1816; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1820, Basha Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1802, and d. Sept. 9, 1826; m. 3d, May 20, 1827, Mary Lawson, b. May 31, 1800, and d. Jan. 11, 1857. He served for eighteen months in the War of 1812. He d. Jan. 8, 1861, at Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

Lydia, b. June 9, 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1833.
Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. April 3, 1845, Charles Stevens.
William Horace, b. March 10, 1823; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Isabel Hough, b. May 28, 1822. He d. July 21, 1866, at Pekin, Ark. Ch.

Mary Basha, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1867, David E. Wells.

Sally Orlina, b. Dec. 29, 1824; m. May 26, 1847, Jesse P. Walker.
Julia Minerva, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. Amos Frost.
Hemon, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 22, 1833.
Hiram, b. Jan. 7, 1830; m. June 4, 1863, Olive M., dau. Enos Bacon, b. Oct. 15, 1842; res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

195. *William Forrester*, b. July 24, 1865.
Maud Irene, b. March 29, 1867.

George, b. April 17, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Roxa A. Oviatt, b. Sept. 21, 1833, and d. March 7, 1863; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1867, Julia Hutchinson, b. April 16, 1845. Ch.

Effie Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. June 18, 1866.
Lucy Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

Lorinda, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1833.
Irena, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Jan. 4, 1866, Wales Henry.

Louisa, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Feb. 11, 1867, Myron F. Burney.
Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1842; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, in Co. G, 119th Regt. Ohio Vols.; taken prisoner; wounded; honorably discharged, Oct. 5, 1864; res. Corry, Pa.

85. Noah[6] (*Hezekiah*,[5] *Hezekiah*[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. Oct. 5, 1814, Esther, dau. Levi and Lydia Jacobs. He d. Oct. 31, 1866, at Bay City, Mich. Ch.

196. William Henry, b. June 3, 1816; m.; res. Canada. No further record.
Olive, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 8, 1816.
Edward H., b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. June 18, 1844, Nancy Otis, who d. about 1846; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1848, Emily Haggerty. Enlisted and served in Mexican war. Ch. 199 Myron Walter *Albert*, b. 1845; d. 1847 197 *William* 198 *Silas*. *Nancy* 199-A
Rhoda M., b. July 5, 1824; m. Whit; res. Bedford, Mich.
Eliza L, b. April 8, 1826; m. May 9, 1847, Israel Dieffenderfer; res. Constantine, Mich.
Diantha P., m. Joy; res. Lansing, Mich.
Cornelia, d. April 3, 1852.
Cordelia, m. Mack; res. St. John, Mich.

86. Philor[6] (*David*,[5] *Hekekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 14, 1790; m. July 7, 1811, Rebecca, dau. Josiah Chase, who d. Oct. 2, 1861. He left Danbury, Ct., at the age of fourteen, and settled in the town of Maryland, Schoharie Co., upon a piece of wild land, upon which the village of Schenevus has mostly been built. He d. at Maryland, March 16, 1849, leaving an ample property. Ch.

Clarissa C., b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Jan. 16, 1832, Elkanah Boardman; d.
David E., b. Sept. 8, 1816; d.
Sarah A., b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Seth H. Chase.
Elvira, b. May 22, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1845, Nathan Clark.
Emily, b. July 30, 1828; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Lysander W. Kelly; d.
Philor, b. July 26, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1859, Mary A., dau. Timothy Murphy. Lawyer; res. Schenevus. Ch.

Philor T., b. Oct. 1, 1860.

Ada A., b. June 3, 1835; m. April 29, 1858, M. M. Clark.

87. Zera[6] (*James*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1785; m. May 11, 1805, dau. Daniel Barnum, b. July 8, 1787, and res. at Bristol, Wis. He d. Aug. 1, 1851, at B. Ch. Wife, Lucinda Barnum, d. Jun. 28, 1869

134. JOHN DIBBLE, b. April 1, 1807.
JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. June 17, 1828, Philander Judson.
200-A. ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Margaret, dau. Elisha Briggs; res. Salem, Wis. Ch. See P.388,Vol.II
200. *Ward*, b. July 8, 1836; m. Phœbe Ann, dau. Peter Smith, b. Oct. 10, 1836; res. Salem. Ch.
i. Flora Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1858.
ii. Emily Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
iii. Zera Judson, b. May 25, 1863.
iv. Elsie Imogene, b. Jan. 12, 1866.
Matilda Briggs, m. Oct. 1, 1860, Benoni L. Dodge; principal school, Palatine, Ill.
201-A. *Addison Joseph*, b. July 17, 1841; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Louisa, dau. Harry Scott; res. Salem. Ch. See P.389,Vol.II
201. i. Andrew Harvey, b. Jan. 7, 1866. 203.LeGrand Mc-
202. ii. Ralph Emerson, b. July 9, 1868. Nulty,b.4-17-'75
Julia Judson, b. Sept. 14, 1849.
Mary Lucinda, b. Aug. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1867.

88. AMON[6] (*James*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 17, 1792; m. Aug. 14, 1816, Rana, dau. Philo and Polly (Fairchild) Barnum, b. Feb. 26, 1800, and d. Oct. 7, 1851, at Kenosha, Wis. Manufacturer of combs at Bethel, Ct., until 1837, when he went to Yates Co., and there resided until 1844, when he removed to Kenosha, Wis. He d. at K. Nov. 21, 1853. Ch.

MARY, b. May 28, 1817; m. July 30, 1846, Levi Lyman Pierce; d. Nov. 15, 1855.
JANET, b. Aug. 21, 1822; d. March 18, 1823.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1827.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. June 19, 1856, Maria Amelia, dau. Jacob and Permilla (Carman) White of Bushwick; secretary of the Mutual Benefit Savings Bank of the City of New York. Ch. He d.1894 SanFrancisco,Calif.
204. *Charles Washington*, b. Dec. 23, 1857, at Riverhead.
Mary Agnes, b. May 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

89. JOHN[6] (*James*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 1, 1797; m. May 27, 1818, Anna, dau. Daniel Barnum of Danbury, b. Oct. 25, 1796, and d. Nov. 23, 1864; moved to Kenosha, Aug. 1842.

HARRIS, b. Sept. 24, 1821; res. Kenosha.
JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Eliud S. Francis.
DANIEL BARNUM, b. March 22, 1831; m. March 23, 1858, Anna E. Tarbell; res. Chicago, Ill.

90. Ethel[6] (*James*[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 1, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Emma, dau. Theoph. Hoyt; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch.

Amelia, b. July 25, 1826; unm.
James Henry, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m.; res. Floyd, Iowa.
Jennette, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. March 25, 1859.
Harris Starr, b. Sept. 12, 1836, unm. See P.502,Vol.II
204-A. Orrin John, b. June 12, 1839; m.; res. Bristol. See P.484,"

91. Ezra Morehouse[6] (*Ezra*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 13, 1786; m. July 26, 1826, Lucy, dau. Nehemiah Brown, of N. H., b. May 13, 1796; he d. March 29, 1867, at Castile. Ch. She d.Oct.17,1886

Mary Esther, b. April 18, 1827; res. Castile. d.Jan.8,1907
205. Charlotte Almira, b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1851, Wm. Warren.
Lucy Jane, b. June 27, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1849.
Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1851, Harrison H. Loomis.
* Joseph Ezra, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Jan. 21, 1859, Gabrielle M., dau. George and Maria Randall of Nunda, b. Sept. 21, 1836; res. Savanna, Ill. Ch.
206. *Charles Arthur*, b. Oct. 11, 1860. R.Poysippi,Wis.
George Cortez, b. July 14, 1861.
207. *Fred. R.*, b. March 21, 1865.
Susan Ward, b. March 3, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1855.

92. Rev. Epenetus Platt[6] (*Comfort*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 10, 1795, at Ridgebury, Ct.; m. March 3, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. John Miller of Savannah, Ga., b. Oct. 15, 1794. He studied theology under Rev. Elijah Waterman of Bridgeport, Ct.; he was settled over Presbyterian church at Patterson, Putnam Co., in 1828. He preached and taught school for twenty years. He resigned his charge in 1865. March 3, 1870, he, with his wife, celebrated their golden wedding; res. Patterson. Ch.

208. Ann, b. March 28, 1822, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Dr. Henry P. Lockwood; widow res. Patterson.
James Miller, b. July 12, 1825; m. 1860; d. May 1, 1868; widow res. at Plano, Ill. Ch.
Elizabeth. *Ann.*
William Thomas, b. July 9, 1827; m. Esther Amey, May 6, 1858. Ch.
209. *Lewis Platt*, b. July 31, 1863. R.Butte,Montana
Mary Christina, b. March 11, 1866. Unm. R.K.C.,Mo.
James Henry, b. March 19, 1868.

*He d.9-20-1870 Beardstown,Ill.,she d.5-3-1907 at Savanna, Ill.

Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. April 2, 1853.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1832.

Christina Hayt, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1860, T. H. Johnston, a graduate of Davidson College, N. C., and Hampden Sidney Theological Seminary; Presbyterian clergyman; res. Lexington, N. C.

210. Alanson, b. Nov. 3, 1837; graduated at Lafayette College, 1860; served two years in 6th Mich. Vols.; res. Niles, Mich.

Epenetus Platt, b. Dec. 24, 1840; attended Albany law school, and was admitted to the bar in 1861; served 18 months as lieutenant in 6th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Art.; holds commission of lieutenant in N. Y. S. N. G.; elected justice of the peace in 1868; res. at Patterson. **Unm.**

93. Abel[6] (*Benajah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. Feb. 22, 1791, Rebecca, dau. Timothy Andrus of Warren, Ct., b. Nov. 26, 1776. He d. Aug. 23, 1800, at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Hannah, b. July 31, 1792; d. 1805.

Timothy A., b. Feb. 22, 1795; m. July 2, 1817, Lydia, dau. Alanson Northrop of Newtown, Ct., b. 1799, and d. July 12, 1862. He held a captain's commission in 15th Ct. Militia; res. at Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Oct. 17, 1860, George Parmalee of Newtown, Ct.

Juliet, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. May 13, 1850, Almon B. Edwards of Bridgeport, Ct.

Granville Harris, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah, dau. David and Mary Mosher of Paris, b. April 22, 1835; res. at Utica. Ch.

i. Marion Delia, b. Jan. 20, 1860.
ii. George Hermon, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

Aurelius, b. 1800; d. 1802.

94. Elam[6] (*Benajah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May, 1772; m. Lydia, dau. Lemuel Beebe of Bethel, Ct., b. Oct. 30, 1778, and d. March 4, 1864. He d. Nov. 28, 1821, at Newtown, Ct. Ch.

George, b. March 1, 1801; m. March 28, 1827, Jerusha, dau. Hezekiah and Huldah Northrop of Newtown, Ct., b. March 6, 1807. Represented Newtown in the Connecticut legislature, 1851; res. Newtown. Ch.

Charles, b. March 7, 1828; m. Sept., 1848, Janet, dau. Abel and Amaryllis Mallett, b. Aug. 2, 1830. Ch.

i. George Arthur, b. Oct. 5, 1852.

II. Eva Janet, b. Aug. 2, 1860.
III. (Daughter), b. Jan. 7, 1869.

Emmeline, b. Sept., 1831; d. Oct., 1832.
Cornelia, b. March 19, 1838; m. Nov., 1858, Jerome R. Morgan.
Celestia, b. May 13, 1841; res. Newtown, Ct.

HARRIET, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1821, Elam Wheeler; widow; res. Bethel, Ct.

CHARLES, b. May 22, 1804; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Angeline, dau. Sturges Selleck of Danbury, Ct., b. March 23, 1806; res. Danbury. Ch.

Caroline Amanda, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. April 16, 1849.
Frances Augusta, b. March 17, 1835; m. Aug. 31, 1860, Joseph B. F. Grady of New York.
Mary Adelaide, b. May 12, 1840; m. May 28, 1863, Wm. D. Liffingwell of Ravenna, Ohio.

HARRY, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. June 23, 1830, Nancy, dau. Turney and Rebecca Peck of Newtown, Ct., b. April 5, 1810; justice of the peace, 1844 and '45; d. Nov. 30, 1845. Ch.

Emmeline, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 5, 1857, Henry Germond; d. May, 1856.
John, b. June 7, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Laura M., dau. Gideon and Sophia Hunt of New Milford, Ct., b. Nov. 9, 1836; res. Stepney, Ct. Ch.

I. John, b. Aug. 13, 1862.

Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. Oct. 17, 1857.

GAD, b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Sept. 22, 1843, Delia, dau. John G. and Amaryllis Toucey of Newtown, Ct., b. April 3, 1819; res. Newtown, Ct. Ch.

Mary Evana, b. Aug. 23, 1850.
Nelly Jannette, b. Jan. 27, 1860.

AMANDA, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. July 17, 1836, Horace Trowbridge; d. March 29, 1864.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1812; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Reuben N. Griffin; widow.

LUKE, b. May 2, 1814; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Mary, dau. Wm. and Hannah Porter of Monroe, Ct., b. April 25, 1825; res. Danbury, Ct. He d. Dec. 24, 1866. Ch.

Sarah Florette, b. Oct 2, 1845; m. Jan. 12, 1868, Wm. H. Merritt.
Frank Porter, b. April 3, 1847.
Georgiana Judd, b. June 10, 1848.
Caroline Amanda, b. May 17, 1851.
Ella Jane, b. June 17, 1852.
Mary Kate, b. July 26, 1854.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1856.

Alfred Luke, b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
Alice Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
Emma Frances, b. June 16, 1863; d. June 18, 1863.

Brice, b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. March 15, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. Abram Dann of Ridgefield, Ct., b. Aug. 21, 1821; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

George Henry, b. April 12, 1841; d. April 12, 1864.
Son, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 13, 1854.

211. Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Phœbe, dau. David and Sally Corning of Monroe, Ct., b. May 20, 1823; res. Newton, Ct.

Clara A., b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. George S. Judd; m. 2d, May 27, 1857, Rev. Jarvis S. Stebbins; res. Bethel, Ct.

95. James[6] (*Benajah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 18, 1775; m. Miss Elmer, near Rome; m. 2d, Mehitabel S. Colfax of Bosrah, Ct., b. 1786. He d. Dec. 25, 1862, at Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

Elizabeth, d. 1848; unm. Noble, d. 1841; unm.
James, m. Miss Clark.
Henry, m. March 26, 1834, Loraine Ann Gregory; d. 1840.
John, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Cordelia, dau. Philo Barnum, b. 1820. He d. 1842. He had, certainly, *Charles*, b. 1845.
Ann, d. 1834; unm.
William Colfax (by last wife), b. Nov. 4, 1826, at Utica; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Samantha, dau. Nathan B. and Hannah Wood Dibble of Danbury, Ct., b. June 6, 1828, and d. Nov. 11, 1850; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1855, Margaret, dau. Frederick Wakeman of Fairfield, Ct., b. Aug. 25, 1833; res. Bridgeport, Ct. Ch. He d.5-23-1913,she d.Feb.15,1896

212. *George Wakeman*, b. Oct. 13, 1856.
213. *Alice Martha*, b. Aug. 16, 1858. *Anna Colfax,b. Jul.1.1872
214. *Charles Edward*, b. July 10, 1865.

96. Najah[6] (*Benajah*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 19, 1782; m. Feb. 25, 1800, Clara Judd of Danbury, Ct., b. Dec. 30, 1784, and d. Sept. 22, 1866. He d. May 3, 1854, at Easton, Ct. Ch.

Hannah, b. 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1805.
Lura, b. 1805; m. March 15, 1825, Charles Barnum.
Harriet, b. 1809; d. March 26, 1809.
Newton, b. 1811; d. Sept. 14, 1812.
Eunice, b. 1814; m. Leverett Hinman of Southbury, Ct.
Daniel Judd, b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. March 18, 1839, Eleanor, dau. Elihu and Abigail Staples of Easton, Ct. He d. Jan. 10, 1865, at E. Ch.

*Anna,m.9-17-1901 William B.Spencer, No CH.
R. Bridgeport, Conn.

Frances Jane, b. March 24, 1841; m. May 10, 1864, David Hall.
Ann Eliza, b. March 6, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Rufus Mills.
Mary Augusta, b. July 30, 1843; m. Aug. 15, 1867, Wheeler Everett.
William Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1844; res. Easton, Ct.
Harriet Emily, b. Sept. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Levi Harrison.
Elihu Sherwood, b. Dec. 31, 1845; res. Easton, Ct.

Cornelius, b. July 13, 1820; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Sarah E., dau. Joseph Silliman, b. Sept. 14, 1842, and d. April 13, 1845; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1845, Harriet E., dau. Roswell Wells of Fairfield, Ct., who d. April 4, 1854; m. 3d, May 24, 1855, Jane E. Thomas, of New Haven, b. June 13, 1835; res. New Haven, Ct. Ch.

Mary Auguste, d. Sept. 15, 1843.
Sarah Eliza, d. 1846.
Harriet F., b. Feb. 26, 1849.
George B., b. Oct. 19, 1850.

Mary P., b. 1824; m. 1860, David French of Monroe, Ct.
Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1827.

97. Daniel Andrus[6] (*William*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 7, 1782; m. July 10, 1803, Lydia, dau. Elizur and Hannah Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1782, and d. March 6, 1859. He d. May 1, 1848, at Canandaigua. Ch.

Harriet C., b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Sept. 28, 1825, Ebenezer Kimball; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
William Andrus, b. April 27, 1806; m. May 1, 1831, Eliza, dau. Reuben Eddy, b. May 24, 1809, and d. April 17, 1861; res. Wysox, Pa. Ch. He d.Mar.24,1882

Charlotte E., b. March 8, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1841.
215. *Byron R.*, b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Ch.

1. William T. Cassa A.

Edward S., b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1862, of fever contracted in the service; 2d lieuteunant 57th Res. Pa. Vols.
Victor E. b. July 13, 1838; killed by a falling tree, Jan. 29, 1860.
Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1840. m.O.D.Wade CH.: Harriet
Charles E., b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1844.
Amanda, b. July 5, 1845. m.John Osborn 7-3-1866,
216. *William H.*, b. Oct. 2, 1848. she d.1904

Hannah, b. July 14, 1808; d. Oct. 21, 1809.
Esther C. b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. Dec. 13, 1814.

Daniel Jones, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1834, Sarah Ann, dau. Jasper Housel, b. June 5, 1811. He d. Aug. 2, 1845, at Canandaigua. Widow m. Sept. 6, 1847, David Nolatt, who d. Dec. 12 1865. Ch.

John Housel, b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. June 23, 1860, Louisa Jane, dau. Joseph Brooks, b. Feb. 7, 1835. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, Co. F, 148th N. Y. Vols.; served through the war; wounded at Fair Oaks; res. Potter Centre. Ch.

1. John Carson, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

David Alexander, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1837.
Daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 2, 1839.
Charles David, b. April 30, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1841.
Betsey Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
William Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1845; res. at Rushville. He enlisted, Aug. 3, 1863, in the 15th N. Y. Vol. Cav.; discharged Aug. 9, 1865.

217. Simeon R. Jones, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. April 5, 1836, Eliza Robinson, and d. June 12, 1860, at Canandaigua. Ch.

Jane. *Julia Ann.* *Charlotte Elizabeth.*
Lorinda Maria. *Henry Jones.*

218. Alexander, b. 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Pamelia Snell; res. Pentwater, Mich. No return.

Julia Ann, b. May 21, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1828.
Lydia J., b. Jan. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1846, William K. Sanford; res. at Cheshire.
George Washington, b. March 24, 1824; m. July 13, 1845, Mary A., dau. John S. Hunt; res. Wisconsin. Ch.
Melvin, b. June 10, 1847.
Mary R., b. July 17, 1849. *Amanda P.*, b. Oct. 15, 1852.
Lydia J., b. Aug. 28, 1853.

98. Eli[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1789; m. Feb. 17, 1813, Rebecca, dau. Deacon Michael Dunning of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 29, 1795. He d. June 18, 1853, at Skaneateles, and as a most perfect index to his character, the following epitaph was engraved upon his tombstone: "He loved justice and hated oppression." Ch.

Michael Dunning, M. D., b. Jan. 21, 1814, at Bethel, Ct.; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Angeline Holly. He graduated in medicine at Yale College, March, 1837; practised in New Haven until Nov., 1839, when he removed to Skaneateles, where he practised his profession 23 years. Was commissioned surgeon 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Oct. 24, 1861, and remained with the regiment until Oct. 1, 1862; then served about one year as chief medical officer on Gen. Weitzel's staff; was on duty at U. S. marine

hospital, N. O., from Feb. to July, 1864, and coming north, in July, 1864, finished his three years' term of service at the front with Gen. Sheridan; accepted position of inspector of U. S. sanitary commission, at Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1865, and, in this capacity, served until Sept. 1, 1865. Res. at Syracuse, where he has resumed his professional labors. Ch.

Adele M., b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Aug. 9, 1864, Justin M. Howard.

Orilla Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 5, 1834, Burr B. Northrop.

219. Harmon Baldwin, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. April 21, 1842, Charity Gifford Becker, who d. Dec. 6, 1848; m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1851, Caroline A. Hall of Massachusetts, b. about 1826. Ch.

Florence A., b. April 22, 1847. m.Mr.DeWaters
Samuel Eli, b. Nov. 9, 1848. *James H.*, b. Nov. 1, 1854.
Harmon D., b. Nov. 3, 1856.
Franklin R., b. March 5, 1859.
William Lincoln, b. April 10, 1865.

Mary Adeline, b. May 1, 1821; m. March 14, 1848, Alpheus M. Weller, who d. Jan. 14, 1860.

Lodema, b. June 8, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Perry Foote.

Lydia, b. April 16, 1827; m. Nov. 21, 1844, David Hall.

Sidney Lee, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Mary O. Baker, b. about 1833; res. Mottville; merchant and P. M. Ch. He d.10-30-1899

**Celestia Rebecca*, b. Jan. 2, 1860. m.Wilson L.Martin

99. John[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 10, 1790; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Betsey, dau. Andrew Leavenworth. He was justice of the peace, 1844, '45 and '47. He d. July 28, 1858, at Bethel, Ct. She res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Eliza, b. April 11, 1820; res. Bethel. Betsey d.8-17-1881

** Andrew Leavenworth, b. Aug. 13, 1822; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Ruth N., dau. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1826. Elected Deacon Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., Nov. 10, 1853; justice of the peace, 1852, '54, '56, '57, '60, '61 and '64; assessor, 1863; member of the board of education, 1854–'63; until recently, merchant in New York; res. Bethel, Ct. Ch.

220. *Arthur Jared*, b. March 12, 1849; class '72, Amherst Coll.
221. *John Mitchell*, b. Feb. 3, 1852.
Ursula Eliza, b. June 28, 1858.
222. *Frank Allen*, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

George, b. Dec. 26, 1824; m. April 14, 1852, Susan Grace Callbreath; he graduated 1849, at Yale College, and Yale med. school, Jan. 16, 1851; received A. M. in 1852; practised since Feb., 1851, in New York city and Connecticut; served as 1st

*She d.2-22-1894,he b.8-4-1855,d.12-1-1915 CH.
Sidney M.Martin,b.9-9-1885-,d.8-10-1927
**He d.5-21-1900,she d.1-1-1901

assistant surgeon, 20th Ct. Vols., and as surgeon with Co. A, 1st U. S. Art'y, department of Gulf, 1863; res. Bethel, Ct. Ch.

223. *George*, b. June 27, 1855. He d.9-28-1887, she d.6-1909

100. HEMAN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 18, 1792; m. Fanny Serine. Ch. He d.7-12-1845,age 53 she d.9-23-1874,age 80

JOHN S., d.

CALEB BOUTON, b. July 10, 1815; m. March 1, 1837, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Betsey Wildman, b. July 9, 1820; res. Brookfield, Ct. Ch. He d.6-11-1903,she d.2-7-1894

224. *George Theodore*, b. May 21, 1839; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Hannah, dau. Asahel Sherwood; res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

i. William Asahel, b. Jan. 23, 1864.
ii. Jane Irene, b. Feb. 2, 1866.
iii. George, b. July 8, 1868. IV.Geneva,b.1872

William Eliot, b. May 7, 1842; enlisted in Co. C, 17th Ct. Vols. He d. in the service, Nov. 6, 1863.

Martha Jane, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Thomas H. Conklin.

**John Henry*, b. Dec. 7, 1846. **Lucy Ann*, b. April 5, 1849. **Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1852. **Betsey*, b. Nov. 13, 1854. *Luania Alice*, b. April 7, 1857. *Harriet Gertrude*, b. April 7, 1859. Unm. *Hannah Louise Irene*, b. March 18, 1863. m.John Rowley

THOMAS, unm.; res. New Fairfield, Ct.

ANSON WAKEMAN, b. April 12, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Harriet R., dau. Aaron Allen. He d. Jan., 1858, at Homer. Ch.

Heman A., b. July 7, 1847; res. Skaneateles. m.Nassicon
Alice E., b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. May 26, 1857.

LOUISA, d. CAROLINE. PHŒBE M., m. Curtis of Ct.
WILLIAM H., lives in Iowa. FANNY, m. Andrews; d.

101. SAMUEL BALDWIN[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Feb., 1821, Lois, dau. Abraham Gillette of Newtown, Ct., b. Sept. 19, 1799, and d. May 4, 1841. He d. July 19, 1855, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

JOHN STILSON, b. June 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Jane, dau. Solomon Shaw of Morristown, St. Lawrence Co.; member com. council, Waterbury, Ct., 1863, and '64; spoon manufacturer at Waterbury. Ch. m.2nd Sarah A.Chaste 1-1-1854

Mary Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1844, at Newtown, Ct. He d.4-1878

LYDIA JANE, m. Lewis T. Price. She b.10-29-1825

Abel,b.Dec.22,1827,d.12-23-1827

*John H.,d.Jun.13,1873, Lucy Ann,m.Mr.Holmes & d.1909, Mary Eliz.,d.1926,m.Theo.Post,b.1848,d. 1932, Betsey,m.Edwin Chase

225. Edwin Stilson, b. Aug., 1829; m. March 30, 1853, A. Maria Beebe. Ch.

Edwin S., b. Sept. 2, 1854.

David Wing, b. Jan. 11, 1832; enlisted, 139th N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Chapin's Farm. Sept.1864

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. 1858, Martin W. Cook.

Alfred Lineberg, b. Jan. 5, 1837. Enlisted in 3d Ct. Vols.; taken prisoner at Bull Run; returned after ten months' imprisonment, and enlisted in 2d Ct. Heavy Art.; res. at Bethel, Ct.

102. Elizur[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Fanny, dau. Elihu Merwin, b. 1804, and d. April 3, 1866. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Sept. 10, 1840. He d. Nov. 8, 1847, at Bethel. Ch.

Sarah Orilla, b. April 10, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Alfred Chapman of Bethel, Ct.

Elihu Merwin, b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Jane Keeler, b. 1828. Justice of the peace, 1858–61; director of Hatter's Bank, 1862; res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Frederick Elizur, b. May 24, 1858.

Evaline Keeler, b. Dec., 1859.

Harriet, b. July 25, 1830; m. July 25, 1855, Harry Glover, d. July 5, 1865.

Mary Cole, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Harry Glover; res. Bethel, Ct.

226. Barnett Camp, b. Dec. 11, 1835. Enlisted in Kansas cavalry regiment; res. at Wabaunsee. R. DeSmit,So.Dakota

Ambrose Baldwin, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Sept., 1868, Susan McGee; teacher. Ch. He d.Mar.1910

Leroy Chapman, b. Oct. 2, 1865. d.May 12,1892

Fanny Merwin, b. Sept. 1, 1867. d.Feb.23,1910

Mary,b. Sarah,b.

Rebecca, b. Sept. 10, 1840; res. Bethel, Ct.

227. Eli, b. June 29, 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1867, Mattie, dau. Henry S. Mitchell; res. N. Y. city.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. May 15, 1866, David H. Mead. R. 96 Highland Ave.,Orange,N.J.

103. Abel[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. June 6, 1826, Eunice, dau. Uriel and Phœbe Strong, b. Dec. 1, 1804. Removed, 1824, to Woodbury, Ct. Returned to Danbury, Ct., in 1830, where he remained six years, when he went back to Woodbury, where he now resides. Ch.

Henry Strong, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Elvira, dau. Sherman and Harriet Lines of Plymouth, Ct.; res. at Bridgeport. Ch.

Charles Lines, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1868.
Hatty Eunice, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

Charles Peck, b. June 27, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Sarah Jane, dau. Henry H. and Hannah Ingersoll (a dau. of Major John Paulding, captor of André) of N. Y. city, b. Jan. 31, 1837; res. N. Y. Ch.

Henry Abel, b. Oct. 19, 1858. *Alice*, b. April 29, 1861.

Sophia Esther, b. Aug. 7, 1835.
Edward Harrison, b. Jan. 20, 1840; res. Woodbury, Ct.
Julia Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1844; teacher in Woodbury.

104. Edwin[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. May 3, 1832, Polly S., dau. Abel C. Carter, b. May 3, 1810; res. Cornwall, Ct. Ch.

228. Abel Carter, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. March 5, 1862, Hannah W., dau. Reuben and Catharine Tompkins of Dover, b. Jan. 24, 1841. He graduated at Yale Med. School, Jan. 16, 1860; practised at Dover Plains until Aug. 9, 1862, when he was appointed assistant surgeon 1st N. Y. Vols.; March 19, 1863, was appointed by the President assistant surgeon of U. S. Vols.; Sept. 16, 1863, promoted surgeon U. S. Vols.; June 1, 1865, received brevet appointment of lieutenant colonel. He was in charge of general hospital at Beaufort, S. C., was on Staff of Gen. Turner, commanding division of Tenth Army Corps, and of Gen. Devens, commanding division of Twenty-fourth Army Corps. Discharged Dec., 1865. Res. Waverly, Ill. Ch.

Katie Nase, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. Nov. 21, 1863.
Edwin Carter, b. Oct. 1, 1864.
Albert Tompkins, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

Edwin Dwight, b. Jan. 14, 1839; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Sarah Rebecca dau. William L. and Harriet Clark of Cornwall, Ct.. Teacher; member of Board of Education, 1863 and 1864. Ch.

Leavitt Clark, b. March 15, 1862.
Charles Carter, b. Jan. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1865.
Harriet Calhoun, b. Feb. 6, 1867.
Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1869.

229. Daughter
230. Minerva
Sarah Faye

Minerva Judson, b, Oct. 17, 1841.
Lydia Eliza, b. May 4, 1845.
Sarah Lodema, b. Oct. 23, 1847.

105. Jeremiah[6] (*Elias*,[5] *James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Oct. 26, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. Conrad

and Margaret Countryman, b. May 28, 1798. He d. March 6, 1859, at Rush township, Ohio. Ch.

JOHN BRUSH, b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. March 4, 1843, Julia A., dau. Jason and Sarah Chapman. Enlisted, 1861, in Co. F, 31st Ohio Vols., and d. March 1, 1862, in the service, at Lebanon, Ky. Ch.

Sarah Margaret, b. March 6, 1844; m. July 27, 1862, Columbus W. Burgoon.
William Harrison, b. April 4, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1867, Sarah J. Whitey.
May Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1850.
Arthur Franklin, b. July 28, 1860.

JAMES MONROE, b. April 7, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Martha A., dau. Daniel and Mary Dearduff, b. Aug. 9, 1829, d. April 15, 1853. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1849.
Bethuna Jane, b. May 12, 1851; m. April 28, 1867, Truman H. Lamson.

HENRY ADAM, b. April 21, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Sarah S., dau. Henry and Amelia Reynolds of Ill., b. Jan. 19, 1833. He d. Aug. 28, 1866. Ch.

Micah, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. at birth.
Amanda Rebecca, b. April 2, 1856.
231. *Jeremiah Henry*, b. March 31, 1859. 232.Harry
John Adam, b. June 2, 1861.
E. Lucetta, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

JEREMIAH AMBLER, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Jane, dau. William Southard of Ohio, b. April 10, 1830. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. B, 88th Ohio Vols.; discharged July 3, 1865; res. West Mansfield, Ohio. Ch.

Lucinda Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1850.
Jeremiah Franklin, b. May 27, 1852.
Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 18, 1856.
Henry Clay, b. Dec. 9, 1858.
233. *Laura Jane*, b. Feb. 18, 1861.
Alseinus Ellsworth, b. June 22, 1866. d.1945 Unm.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1847.
MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. March 15, 1854, Geo. W. Davis.
MARY REBECCA, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1844.
234. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. March 24, 1840; res. at North Lewisburg, Ohio.
ANGELINE MELISSA, b. May 8, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Matthew Wilson, who enlisted in Co. H, 66th Ohio Vols., and was killed June 27, 1864, at Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.

106. Micajah[6] (*Elias*,[5] *James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 16, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Christiana, dau. William and Nancy (Groat) Jones of Danube, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. 2d, July 23, 1843, Catharine, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Stahl) Harper of Johnstown, b. July 27, 1815. Res. Little Falls. Ch.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 7, 1824; res. Hudson, Mich.

Laura, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. June 10, 1847, David P. Chamberlain.

*Charles, b. April 14, 1827; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Susan Cordelia, dau. James Kelly, b. May 20, 1829; res. Little Falls. Ch.

Charles Rollin, b. Nov. 13, 1851.
Alpheus Irving, b. June 7, 1853.
Grace Evelyn, b. April 11, 1861.
Susan Cordelia, b. April 26, 1865.

Andrew Jackson, b. May 20, 1829; m. Sept., 1854, Clarie Whitmarsh; res. Wauseon, Ohio. Ch.

Lilly Ann. *Herma.*

Mary Louisa, b. Jan. 23, 1831.

Nancy, b. May 15, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1856, J. P. Bellinger.

John, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Lucinda Lupkin; res. Charleston, Mo.

Edwin Ruthvan, b. March 11, 1841; m. March 14, 1867, Amelia M. Petrie; enlisted in the Navy, Sept., 1864, and served nine mos.; was at both bombardments of Fort Fisher; res. at Syracuse.

235. Henry Harper, b. ~~March~~ Oct. 9, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Maria Nellis. Grad. Hamilton College; Prof. in Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer Co.

Mary Adele, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

Ellen Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1855.

107. Capt. Isbon[6] (*Amos*,[5] *James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 20, 1780; m. 3 times; m. about 1810 (2d wife ?), Frances, dau. William Walker Weymouth of Richmond, Va., b. 1792, and d. Sept., 1824, at sea; m. again in 1826, Mary A., dau. William Cheeves of N. Y. city. He commenced life as a cabin boy, out of Philadelphia, in 1795, and regularly ascended the nautical ladder to the position of Captain in 1804. He continued to sail out of the port of Philadelphia until 1812. During the war of 1812, he commanded a U. S. privateer, built and fitted out by the citizens of Richmond, Va. Her name was the *First Attempt*, four guns and crew of fifty men. She did good service, protecting the planters on James river and Chesapeake bay. At the close of the war he entered the ser-

***Charles, d. at Little Falls 3-29-1899. He was in the carriage business for 50 years.**

vice of the Buenos Ayrian government, in command of a frigate as Captain, in which capacity he served two years. Thereafter, he continued to sail as Captain of merchantman, commanding the *London Packet* nine years, and the *North Star* twelve years. In person, he was tall and commanding; as a seaman, he possessed all those gallant and noble feelings, so characteristic of his profession; in his social life, he was kind and affectionate, and in his business, he was prompt and just. His trust in God was firm and unshaken to the end. He d. May 25, 1847, on the passage from Philadelphia to Brazàs, in command of a U. S. transport ship. Ch.

William Amos, b. 1812; m. — —, who d. 1860. Followed the sea, and acquired title of captain. Ch.

Mary. William. Charles. Walter. Cornelius. All dead but one or two.

Sarah Elizabeth Ferry, b. 1814; m. 1836; Wm. S. Carpenter of Philadelphia.

Isbon Chevers, b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. Aug. 18, 1840, Eliza J. Cross of Md., b. Feb. 10, 1819. Followed the sea; captain; served in Mexican war. During the rebellion, was a political prisoner (confed. side) two years. Now, merchant in Richmond, Va. Ch.

George W., b. April 25, 1842, at Philadelphia.
Isabel C., b. Aug. 10, 1843, at P.; d. infancy.
Isbon C., b. 1845, at P.
Walter Scott, b. May 1, 1848, in N. J.; d. infancy.
Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1850, Easton, Pa.
Frank P., b. Aug. 2, 1851, Easton, Pa.
Ida. Sarah. Fanny. William.

Frances Adelaide, b. 1820; d. young.
Fanny Weymouth, b. 1822; m. 1852, Franklin M. Thorne of Philadelphia.
Frederick Noble, b. 1830; d. 1860.
Isabella Mead, b. 1836; d. 1839.
Victoria Clarinda, living and unm.

108. Hiram[6] (*Amos*,[5] *James*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 31, 1800; m.* Jane ——, b. about 1800, in Dutchess Co. He resided and d. at Lockport, Sept. 21, 1834. Ch.

Elizabeth, b. about 1830; m. (?) 236.Alfred Moorehouse
Henry K., b. 1832. 237.Mary,m.Mr.Corbin
Hiram, b. April 20, 1837; m. July 5, 1858, Christiana, dau. Daniel Ritson, b. in England, about 1840. He is a merchant, and resides at Lockport. Ch.She b.1-27-1840 Carlisle, Eng.,he d.6-1or2-1898,she 1-11-1911 both Lockport,NY
Emeline Fesler,R.Rogersville,Mich.
Ann Glass, R.SanBernardino,Calif.

*Jane Cronkhite,b.1800,d.Jan.13,1875

238. *Daniel Ritson,* b. May 6, 1859. 240-A. Christine R.
* *Elizabeth C.,* b. June 12, 1861.
239. *Hiram,* b. Oct. 6, 1862. 240. *Harry,* b. Sept. 19, 1868.

109. IRA[6] (*Amos,*[5] *James,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Margaret, dau. Francis Lafaver, who d. about 1848; m. 2d, Mrs. Catharine Osborn; res. at Woodville, Ohio. Ch. He d. 9-8-1870, Marg. d. 3-7-1847 Catherine d. 9-30-1870

241. ANGELINE MARVIN, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m.
NANCY ANN, b. June 27, 1832; m.
EMMELINE MARGARET, b. March 26, 1835; m.
CELIA MELVINA, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m.
ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. 1843.
** NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Oct. 10, 1842. Enlisted in — Regt. Vols.; after nearly 3 years' service, was killed near Atlanta, Ga.
242. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 29, 1845. Enlisted in — Regt. Vols.; served 18 months, and was honorably discharged.

110. TALMADGE[6] (*Levi,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *John,*[3] *James,*[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 22, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1799, Hannah, dau. Thompson Patch of Hinesburg, Vt., b. 1777, and d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. Philip and Lydia Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1791, and living at Aurora, Wis. He d. at H., Nov. 23, 1854. Ch.

SALLY, b. Dec. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1815, Martin Cooper.
BETTY, b. April 8, 1802; m. Dec. 26, 1819, Talmadge Sanford.
OLIVE, b. May 2, 1805; d. 1806.
LEVI FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Olla Villa, dau. Stephen Manwell of Richmond, b. June 26, 1811. He d. April 15, 1866. Ch.

Dulcinea, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Nov. 30, 1864, Isaiah Dow.
Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Noble L. Boynton.
Joseph Harmon, b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. May 10, 1841.
Loraine H., b. April 15, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1857, George W. Flanagan.
Marion E., b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Jan. 2, 1866, Chester M. Ferrin.
Sarah A., b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. March 17, 1865, Ralph E. Weller.
Cornelia A., b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. April 14, 1865, Jerome I. Flanagan.
Henry Talmadge, b. Aug. 25, 1846.
Caroline L., b. June 15, 1848. *Jane C.,* b. June 8, 1850.
Emma G., b. May 23, 1852. *Kate F.,* b. April 26, 1854.

JOSEPH, b. July 15, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1833.
OLIVE, b. Nov. 23, 1811; m. Oct. 12, 1830, Myron Chapin.

*Elizabeth Chaffee, d. 8-29-1924, bur. Glenwood Cem., Lockport, N.Y.
**Napoleon B., d. Sept. 3, 1864

111. Levi[6] (*Levi*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 18, 1783; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Hannah, dau. Nathan Starr of Danbury, Ct., b. July 12, 1783, and d. Jan. 25, 1864. He d. July 8, 1865, at Danbury. Ch.

Levi Starr, b. Dec. 24, 1805, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. Caleb Curtis Gregory. Director Danbury Bank, 1859; merchant; res. at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1861, Annie, dau. Edgar S. Tweedy of Danbury; produce merchant, N. Y. city. Ch. i. Florence, b. Nov. 16, 1862.

James Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah Emma Turner; produce merchant, N. Y. city.

Albert Gregory, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. June 10, 1863, Emily, dau. Elijah Sturdevant of Danbury. Ch.

i. Emily, b. Sept. 25, 1865.

Charles, b. Sept. 13, 1810, at Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Sally Botsford, dau. John Dibble; justice of peace, 1847, '49, '62, '64; selectman, 1858, '59; director Hatters' Bank, 1857; res. Danbury. Ch.

Cornelia H., b. Oct. 28, 1833.

* *Russell Botsford*, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. March 14, 1860, Harriet, dau. Henry P. and Phœbe B. Skinner of Hudson; merchant; res. at Hudson. Ch.

i. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1860. ii. Sarah, b. June 6, 1863.
243. iii. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1866.

Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. June 16, 1835, James H. Beebe.

Cornelia, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. May 23, 1838, Almon Hickok; d. June 23, 1839.

112. Starr[6] (*Eleazar*,[5] *Jachin*,[4] *John*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 13, 1783; m. Feb. 28, 1805, Phœbe, dau. Joseph Beebe of Danbury, b. June 15, 1781, and d. Oct. 7, 1866, at Bethel, Ct. He d. May 23, 1863, at B. Ch.

Mabel, b. Nov. 30, 1805; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Joshua Hoyt; d. April 11, 1835.

George Melancthon, b. March 11, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Harriet, dau. Hawley Fairchild of Newtown, Ct., b. May 22, 1808; res. Newtown. Ch.

Hawley Starr, b. Oct. 14, 1830; d. July 27, 1841.

Edwin Fairchild, b. Aug. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1833.

Edwin, b. July 14, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Cornelia, dau. Ziba Morse, who d. Oct. 22, 1861; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1862, Mary E. Ambler. Enlisted in 23d Regt. Ct. Vols.; served nine months; corporal; res. Newtown, Ct. Ch.

* He d.Dec.24,1915 at 206 Union St.,Hudson, N.Y. Prominent hardware merchant for 60 yrs.

i. Birdsey, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. May 19, 1860.
ii. Harriet C., b. Aug. 14, 1859.
iii. Noble, b. April 12, 1864.

Emily Victorine, b. May 25, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1862, George Peter, son of Ezra Pearce[6] (41) Benedict .[line of Samuel.]

Delia Harriet, b. July 6, 1846; m. July 19, 1864, Lewis B. Fairchild.

Mary Matilda, b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1835, Charles Dikeman.

Joseph Beebee, b. April 16, 1814; m. April 30, 1837, Nancy, dau. John Hempstead of New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 27, 1816; res. Bethel. Ch. He d.10-5-1896 Bethel,she 3-9-1902

Charles Starr, b. March 1, 1838; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Juliet Roswell. Enlisted for three years in Co. C, 17th Regt. Ct. Vols.; d. May 31, 1863, in hospital, Washington, D. C. Dan-bury

214. *John Hempstead*, b. April 27, 1840; m. July 4, 1860, Amanda Wheeler. Enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. C, 17th Ct. Vols., for three years. Wounded twice in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; corporal; res. Danbury. Ch.

i. Allena Edith, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

Lewis Beebe, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Hannah S. dau. Geo. Barnum of Bethel, b. Dec. 2, 1839; res. Bethel. Ch.

i Alida Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

Henry James, b. Jan. 4, 1849. Res. Bethel.
Eli Augustus, b., Oct. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

James Starr, b. July 23, 1819; m. April 14, 1840; assessor (Bethel) in 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1865. Ch.

Caroline Maria, b. 1843; m Samuel Sherman.
Mabel Sophia, b. 1845; m. May 13, 1867, Sherwood H. Fanton.
William Henry, b. 1848. *Phœbe A.*, b. 1850.
Harlow S. b. 1853.
James Ovington, b. 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1856.
Louisa M., b. 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1865.
Frank L.

113. Rev. Thomas[6] (*Francis Knapp*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 9, 1803, at New Market, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1824, Betsey, dau. Philemon Prindle of Canaan, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1804, and d. May 8, 1858, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1863, Angeline P. Bunnell. Studied three years at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institute (now Madison University). Baptist clergyman; res. Colbrook, Ct. Ch.

Rev. Amos Northrop, b. Feb. 11, 1825, at Canaan, Ct.; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Emily M., dau. Jacob and Lucy Howland of New

Milford, Ct. A Baptist clergyman. He was ordained and settled in New Marlborough, Mass., July 14, 1847. Removed and settled in Huntington, Ct., April 1, 1851; in New Milford, Ct., April, 1855; in Bridgeport, Ct., April, 1857; in Norwich, Chenango county, Nov., 1861, and in Stratfield, Ct.. Aug., 1865; member of Connecticut legislature in 1867; res. at Stratfield, Ct. Ch.

Elgiva, b. June 11, 1849, at New Marlboro, Mass.
Edwy Ethelbert, b. April 29, 1851, at Huntington, Ct.
Wyden Howland, b. Nov. 5, 1854, at Huntington, Ct.
Freydisa, b. July 4, 1860. at Bridgeport, Ct.

Hiram Wesley, b. Nov. 7, 1826, at Canaan, Ct.; res. Chicago, Ill.

114. Joshua Northrop[6] (*Francis Knapp*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 14, 1806; m. Nov. 30, 1844, Fidelia, dau. Jesse and Esther Moses of North Canaan, Ct., b. Jan. 13, 1813. Lived at North Canaan until 1861, when he removed with his family to Mill Creek, Utah territory, where he d. Nov. 30, 1861. Ch.

Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 30, 1863, John Neff Jr.; res. at Mill Creek, Utah.
Mary Esther, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1864, B. Barr Bitner; d. Sept. 20, 1867.
Garry Northrop, b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1867.

115. Francis Knapp[6] (*Francis Knapp*,[5] *Thomas*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 11, 1810; m. March 29, 1841, Emmeline, dau. Joseph and Susannah Mott, and widow Bridges, b. May 7, 1814, at Greenwich, L. I. Resided in Canaan, Ct., until 1849, when he removed to Freeport, L. I., where they reside. Ch. **He d.1889,she 1891 Salt Lake City,Utah**

245. Joseph M., b. April 29, 1844; m. June 5, 1867, Sarah E., dau. William H. Pierson of Westfield, N. J. Grad. third in his class, University of City of New York, 1863, and in March, 1867, received M. D. from same institution, with Dr. Valentine Mott's prize or silver medal. Practising medicine at Freeport, L. I.

246. Francis Denton, b. Dec. 27, 1848; grad. medical department of University of City of New York, 1869; res. at Freeport, L. I.

116. Charles[6] (*Thaddeus*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1783; m. May 18, 1803, Triphene Husted of Danbury, b. Jan. 7, 1784, and d. Jan. 9, 1842, at Bridgeport, Ct. He d. July 27, 1828, at Danbury. Ch.

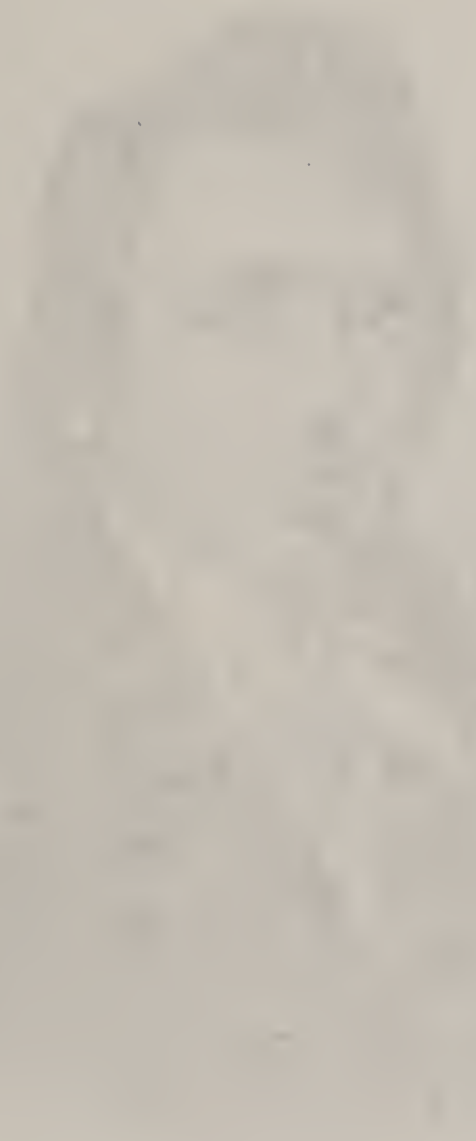
Thaddeus, b. April 14, 1804; m. March 23, 1834, Harriet Page, dau. Eliud and Betsey Baldwin of North Brantford, b. Sept. 18,

1807. He was a merchant, and d. Sept. 16, 1866, at Bridgepor Ct. Ch.

Thaddeus, b. Jan. 3, 1835.
Arthur, b. May 15, 1836.
Charles A., b. April 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary E. Carpenter.

Deborah A., b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1830, Wm. Seimans.
Lucy Ann, b. June 19, ——; m. Aug. 28, 1839, Monson Keeler of Danbury.
Susan, b. April 9, 1818; m. March 11, 1835, Samuel P. Hough of Danbury.
Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Martin Gibbs; d. at B.
Martha, b. Nov. 9, 1822.
William Henry, b. April 8, 1824.

117. Jesse Wheeler[6] (*Jesse*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 25, 1810, at Black Rock, Ct.; m. July 3, 1833, Frances Ann, dau. Lemuel Coleman of Bridgeport, Ct. "Shortly after his birth, the family removed to Bridgeport, where his father died before he was five years old. His mother was left with a very small patrimony. The ordinary way would have been to husband this and set the boy at work as soon as possible, but she appreciated the value of education for this, her only child, and resolved to use her limited means, mainly, for that purpose. From the necessity of the case, she was extremely economical in everything excepting books and education for her boy. He remained with her until he was twelve years old (using diligently all the educational advantages of the town), when he was sent to a classical school, at Danbury, to prepare for college. He entered Yale College in the autumn of 1826, and remained there about two years, when failing health compelled his mother, on the advice of the physician, to withdraw him. He was then sent abroad; returned in about a year restored in health, and commenced the study of law in the office of J. W. Girard, Esq., of New York city. He was admitted to the bar in November, 1832. He soon formed a business connection with Charles O'Conor, Esq., at a salary of $500 a year, and on this assured income, he was married. Not long after, he was taken into partnership by Mr. O'Conor, with whom he remained about two years. Then a wealthy relative proposed a lucrative engagement in the mercantile line, which,



Eng^d by A. H. [illegible]

James Benedict

Chas Benedict

E. H. Benedict

Coleman Benedict

with Mr. O'Conor's approbation, he accepted. After two years experience in mercantile business, ending with the crisis and crash of 1837, he was glad to return to his old profession, and to his partnership connection with Mr. O'Conor. In 1839, he commenced alone, and, in 1843, Andrew Boardman, who had studied with him, became his partner. The firm of Benedict & Boardman is one of the most respected and prosperous, as it is, now, one of the oldest law firms in the city of New York. Owing to an impulsive temperament, Mr. Benedict's decisions are made promptly, yet, on account of his quick perceptions, they are almost invariably correct. Of late years he has practised but little at the bar, but his advice and counsel has been earnestly sought in a number of important cases. His cheerful disposition has made many a despondent client leave his office with a lighter heart. His soundness of judgment and thorough integrity, combined with an untiring industry, have given him the confidence of all with whom he comes in contact. While a student at law in 1831, away from his home and its restraints, and while exposed to the perils and temptations of a great city, he united with the Presbyterian church in Laight street, under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Cox. Since that period he has been an active Christian man, identified with what heretofore has been called the new school Presbyterian church; for many years an elder in the Madison Square Presbyterian church, also a member of the general assembly's board on church erection, and for many years its treasurer and secretary. He was, also, for a protracted period, a member of the general assembly's education Committee. These various duties were performed with that energy and skill which is habitual to the man. A close and critical student of the Bible, his best thoughts and hours of leisure have been bestowed upon it, and few have acquired greater skill and ability than he in explaining and applying the Word of God, or few are listened to with more delight and attention. Now (1870) in his 60th year, and in the enjoyment of good health, with ample means, and surrounded with nearly thirty children and grandchildren, he is spending the evening of his life in quiet and comfort at his delightful home at Audubon Park on the banks of the Hudson." Ch.

247. Coleman, b. Sept. 4, 1834, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. June 26, 1856, Mary A., dau. James and Elida Cleland of New York, b. Feb. 6, 1833. Broker, 24 Broad st., N. Y. Ch.

Francis Wheeler, b. Dec. 7, 1858, Brooklyn, L. I.
Nellie, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. May 16, 1864.
Jessie, b. Feb. 6, 1865, Brooklyn.
Lemuel Coleman, b. June 30, 1867.
Cleland, b. July 10, 1868.

248. Mary Louisa, b. Aug. 22, 1836, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. March 25, 1857, Peter Carter, of firm Robert Carter & Bros., N. Y.

249. Fannie, b. Jan. 27, 1839, at N. Y. city; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Edward Payson Griffin, of firm of H. Griffin & Son, N. Y.

Jesse, b. Jan. 27, 1839; d. March 4, 1839.

250. Kate, b. May 19, 1841; m. June 17, 1868, Rev. John Newton Freeman, son of Rev. John Edgar Freeman, missionary of O. S. Presbyterian church to India, and who was killed at Cawnpore, India, by the Sepoys, during their rebellion. Rev. Mr. Freeman is settled over 1st Presbyterian church in Peekskill. Mrs. Kate Benedict Freeman died March 10, 1870. "Her schoolmates in Spingler Institute remember her as the life of the school. At more mature years she wielded a skillful pen, and was a frequent contributor to the columns of the N. Y. *Observer*. When the war broke out she found full scope for her warm heart, in visiting the hospitals and waiting on the wounded soldiers, reading to them, writing their letters, and in carrying them delicacies to tempt their capricious appetites. It is not yet two years since she entered upon the duties of a pastor's wife, with all the zeal of her earnest nature, laboring in season and out of season. With particular earnestness did she strive to win young souls to Jesus, yet with patient humility, bearing the bodily weakness that retarded her work, remembering that 'they also serve, who only stand and wait,' and so, she went trustingly 'from the shadow of this world's night into God's pure sunshine bright.'"

Jane, b. March 10, 1843; d. March 25, 1843.

251. Emma, b. Nov. 24, 1847.

Anna, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. March 1, 1855.

Laura, b. Dec. 12, 1850. d.1901 252.

Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. May 6, 1852. Carrie, b. Feb. 24, 1853.

253. George Lane, b. April 12, 1856. Jessie, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

254.

118. Eli Starr[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 14, 1791; m. June 26, 1822, Mary Egbert of Goshen; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Egbert Starr, b. April 3, 1823; m. May 8, 1845, Catharine Nichols, dau. Sherwood Osborne of Stamford, Ct., b. April 8, 1827; wholesale hat and cap merchant; res. New Orleans, La. Ch.

Arthur Ward, b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1866, Sybil, dau. Philip Somers of Danbury, Ct., b. Nov. 15, 1848; res. N. O., La. Ch.

1. Mary Kate, b. Nov. 18, 1866, N. O.

Ella Priscilla, b. April 10, 1851; m. June 11, 1866, Henry L. Slaight of Brooklyn.

Samuel Ward, b. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Mary, dau. Hiram Cole; merchant of N. Y. city, where he d. March 12, 1869. Ch.

Emma T., b. Aug. 21, 1859, at Danbury.

William Edwin, b. Aug, 26, 1838; m. April 13, 1861, Helen, dau. George and Eunice Dickens of Danbury, b. Sept. 3, 1838; res. at Brooklyn; d. April 5, 1867, at Newburyport, Mass. Ch.

Wyllie E., b. Jan. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 29, 1862.
Mary Egbert, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

Rev. Victor Watkyns, b. March 19, 1840; m. June 5, 1862, Julia Elizabeth, dau. Oliver P. and Sarah N. Clark of Danbury, b. June 9, 1842. Licensed to preach, Jan. 16, 1868; ordained Feb. 11, 1869, at Danbury, Ct.; Baptist clergyman; resides at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
Ella Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1866.
Julia Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

119. Samuel Ward[6] (*Peter*,[5] *Thaddeus*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 12, 1798; m. Jan. 23, 1822, Susan S., dau. Rev. William and Sarah (Alexander) Ovington of England, b. March 18, 1801. He established, in 1821, on the corner of Maiden Lane and Broadway, New York, the firm known since his connection with it ceased, as Benedict Brothers. A few years later the house removed to the south-west corner of Wall and William streets, and has ever since that time been successfully engaged in the jewelry business. It is one of the best known, most enterprising and honorable houses of its kind in the city. Careful business habits, prompitude, and a perfect knowledge of their entire affairs, are the leading characteristics of the establishment.* Ch.

---

* The following obituary from Greenville, S. C., newspaper, was omitted in the notice of Isaac Hoyt Benedict, son of Peter[5] (51), on page 304.

Mr. Benedict was a native of Danbury, Ct., but had been for more than twenty years a citizen of our town. His character was distinguished by those sterling virtues, which led him to do good to all around him, and won for him the reputation

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Catharine Eliza, dau. —— and Mary Johnson, b. about 1822; merchant, Stapleton, Staten Island. Ch.

Mary Eliza, b. March 25, 1845.
Anna Celia, b. June 17, 1847.
Ellen Cortelyou, b. Aug. 11, 1849.
Kate Hughes, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

ISAAC HOYT, b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. July 22, 1857, Sarah R., dau. Peter and Susan Stelle of New Brunswick, N. J. Deaf mute; grad. N. Y. Institution for Deaf Mutes, in 1846; professor in same institution for nineteen years; at present, clerk in the treasury department, Washington, D. C. Ch.

Susan Cornelia, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. Jan. 15, 1827.

ANN AMELIA, b. May 9, 1829; d. Jan. 6, 1834.

OVINGTON, b. July 27, 1831; m. Nov. 18, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. John and Lydia Robinson of N. Y., b. 1847, and d. Jan. 25, 1863; jeweler, of firm "Benedict Bros., up town," 691 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Ovington Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. April 20, 1865.

DELOLME, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Helen F. Cuming of Brooklyn; grad. Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., 1859; acted as Lieut. under Admiral Dupont, at Port Royal, during the rebellion; publisher *Benedicts' Time Table*. Res. New York. Ch.

Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1867.

READ, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. April 29, 1856, Mary E., dau. Judge Mark and Sarah (Watts) Winant of Richmond Co., b. May 31, 1836. Jeweler, of firm Benedict Bros., 171 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Ella Frances, b. April 21, 1857.
Frederic White, b. Aug. 21, 1860.
Read, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
Sarah, b. June 9, 1864. *Eliza*, b. June 25, 1866.
Read Edwin, b. March 1, 1868.
Mary E., b. Feb. 9, 1870.

SAMUEL WARD, b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Annette Cortelyou of Rossville, b. Jan. 5, 1834. Jeweler, of firm "Benedict Bros., up town," 691 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Josephine C., b. Oct. 21, 1856.
Ellen Augusta, b. May 21, 1858.
Nettie, b. Aug. 16, 1864.

---

of an honest man. For many years past he had been a member and Deacon of the Baptist church, in this place, and his life bore ample evidence to the sincerity of his profession. He has left a good name, and the memory of a long and virtuous life for the consolation of his children and numerous friends.

Frederick Peck, b. June 19, 1839. Jeweler.
Edwin Peter, b. Aug. 12, 1841. Of firm Benedict Bros., jewelers, 171 Broadway, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn.
Susan Anne, b. July 19, 1844.
Frances Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Edwin E. Brackebush.

120. Nathan Gregory[6] (*Elisha*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 22, 1789, at Ballston; m. March 12, 1812, Polly, dau. Ezra Torrance of Reading, b. Dec. 19, 1796, and d. Jan. 20, 1867; res. Italy Hill. Ch.

* Anna Maria, b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Ira C. Williams; d. April 30, 1867. CH.:Forrest H.Williams, *

255. Ezra Torrance, b. June 9, 1814, at Reading; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Olive Loomis. He was a successful teacher, having taught in the city of Buffalo twenty-one years previous to his death. He also taught seven years in Alexandria, Genesee Co., and several years in Branchport, Yates Co. He d. Canandaigua, Jan. 1, 1868. Ch.

Mary T., d. Feb. 8, 1868. *Sarah F.*
Florence. *Charles C.*; res Buffalo.

William Norton, b. Oct. 13, 1819; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Huldah A., dau. Clark Green of Rushville, b. Nov. 19, 1818; res. Italy Hill. Ch. He d.9-2-1878 Jerusalem,N.Y. She

256. *Charles Clark*, b. Dec. 24, 1842. d.1885
Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. March 13, 1866.
James Warren, b. July 27, 1847; d. June 18, 1863.
Frank Green, b. Feb. 28, 1854.
William Norton, b. June 8, 1857.

257. *Edwin Elmer*, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

Lucy Pamela, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Daniel C. Crane. She d.9-30-1891 Adams Co.,Neb.
Harriet Evalyn, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. April 8, 1846, Asher T. Strong, who enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, Co. G, 18th Mich. Vols.; d. Oct. 26, 1862, in service. She d.7-13-'79 Cedar

** Lorrana, b. March 14, 1829. Rapids,Ia.
Nathan Gregory, b. March 10, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Gracia S., dau. late Rev. Stephen R. Smith, late principal of public school at Buffalo; res. Italy Hill. Ch. He d.9-13-1892
Dr. *Arthur Lincoln*, b. Aug. 25, 1865. m.Vida G.,R.Buffalo

*** Catharine Eliza, b. Jan. 10, 1835. No CH.
Richard Lacy, b. May 15, 1839; d. Dec. 14, 1848.
Polly, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1844.

121. John Mitchell[6] (*Ira*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 6, 1791; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Bridget, dau. Gideon

45

*Forrest,d.Aug.6,1916,in Rochester. Anna, R., Avoca,N.Y.
**Lorrana(Laurana,)m.4-17-1873 Wm.Wilcklow,she d.Oct.23,1883 Jerusalem,N.Y.
***Catharine,d.Unm. 5-4-1893 Campbells,N.Y.

Tabor of Broadalbin, b. Aug. 18, 1803, and d. April 7, 1866. He served an apprenticeship to merchandizing, then taught school about a dozen years; then commenced and followed a merchant's life for thirty-nine years, closing his business in 1862; res. Peosta, Iowa. Ch.

IRA, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1833.
GIDEON TABOR, b. March 21, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1858.
JOHN MITCHELL, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Anna M. Pettigrew. He d. Oct. 9, 1865, at N. Y. city. Ch.

William, b. May 27, 1858.
Harry C., b. Oct. 17, 1860.
Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

THOMAS SCOTT, b. March 8, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1845.
ANN ELIZA, b. July 7, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Charles W. Rose.
IRA, b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. April 24, 1858.
RACHEL AGNES, b. May 31, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1864, George B. Smalley.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1839.
JERUSHA SOPHIA, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 1, 1843.
CATHARINE JEMIMA, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. April 5, 1844.
FRANCES MALVINA, b. March 27, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1844.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 24, 1846.
ANGELICA MITCHEL, b. Jan. 12, 1848.

122. ANDREW ALEXANDER[6] (*Ira*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 6, 1794; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Maria, dau. Benjamin and Martha (Newman) Vandenburg of Amsterdam, b. Sept. 30, 1803. He d. Aug. 10, 1869, at Waterloo. Ch.

ELISHA, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1827.
ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. March 10, 1827.
BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Melinda Cowles of Lake Pleasant; res. Kansas. Ch. He d.8-2-1888
Forest Wood. R.,Coffeeville,Kan. & N.Y.S.
JANE ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. April 19, 1855, Col. William J. Robb of Perth.
*257-A. ALEXANDER, b. May 6, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Maria Van Heusen of Syracuse; P. M. at Owl Run, Va. Ch.
Theodore. Frank. Adelbert. Martha. Peter,Emma, Alexander,Jr.
NANCY, b. April 30, 1832; m. April 4, 1865, John Huber of Waterloo. CH.: John (Later Columbus,Neb.)
** SAMANTHA, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Richard Edwards.
EMILY, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1853, Joseph Dalen of Auburn.

*More data Page #489, Vol.II
**She d.1912 Waterloo, N.Y.

*Elisha, b. March 31, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Susan E. Cosselman. He enlisted in 1865, in 148th Regt., Ill. Vols.; res. Waterloo. Ch.

258. *William Henry.*

Martha M., b. March 28, 1841; d. July 11, 1855.

Ira, b. Feb. 19, 1843; m. Dec. 4, 1864, Charlotte Allen. Enlisted Aug., 1862, Co. B., 111th N. Y. Vols.; res. Covington, Va. Ch.

Eva Bell. John Woodward.

Henry C., b. May 4, 1845; d. May 15, 1852.

123. Elisha Hubbell[6] (*Felix*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 15, 1795; m. Jan. 10, 1826, Maria, dau. Robert and Lydia Simpson of Maine, b. Dec. 9, 1804; res. Ottumwa, Kansas. Ch. She d. 1867, he 1886, bur. Augusta, Kan. He was soldier in War of 1812

Maria Priscilla, b. March 16, 1828; m. T. M. Lane.

Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 2, 1830; m. James Chesnut; d. Feb. 3, 1862.

Claretta, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. T. L. Howell.

Sarah A., b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. J. A. McGinnis; d. March 10, 1867.

Elisha C., b. Feb. 13, 1841; enlisted Co. D, 9th Regt., Kansas Vol. Cav.; d. Sept. 13, 1862, at Fort Scott, Kansas.

Walter F., b. July 28, 1845; enlisted, at sixteen, Co. D, 9th Regt., Kansas Vol. Cav.; served during the war, participating in fifteen engagements; physician and druggist.

259. 124. Jabez[6] (*Felix*,[5] *Elisha*,[4] *Thomas*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. April 4, 1833, Miriam, dau. John and Miriam Chase of Athens, Ohio, b. March 1, 1812; res. Rutland, Ohio. Ch.

Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. same day.

Clarissa, b. May 7, 1835.

William Spencer, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 20, 1845.

260. John Merrill, b. Sept. 17, 1839; served four years in army, rising to the rank of lieutenant-col. and brevet colonel, 18th Ohio Vols.

Louisa, b. June 25, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1854.

261. George Wesley, b. July 21, 1843; served three years in 18th Ohio Vols.; wounded Dec. 16, 1864, at battle of Nashville.

262. Miriam, b. Sept. 6, 1845. (Meriam)

William Jabez, b. June 21, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

263. Charles Oscar, b. Nov. 11, 1849.

Emily, b. June 6, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1854.

264. Arthur Elds, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

*Elisha, d. 4-26-1886 CH.: James A., Port Byron, N.Y., Charles M., So. Butler, N.Y., Mrs. John Demarest of Port Byron, N.Y.

125. Rev. ELIJAH[7] (*Gershom*,[6] *James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 18, 1774, Norfolk, Ct. ; m. Sept. 16, 1799, Lois, dau. Nicholas Holt, who d. Nov., 1812 ; m. 2d, about 1814, Lavinia Moore of Winsted, Ct., and soon after moved to Western New York. He was for fifty-three years a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for twenty-five years discharged faithfully the duties of class leader and steward of the church. He became a local preacher at the age of sixty-eight. "We have never known a more remarkable instance of the brilliant as well as the mature Christian in one so far advanced in life. Naturally of a strong constitution, he retained his physical and mental faculties in almost the freshness and vigor of youth, and was a living illustration of the Psalmist's view of religion in life's decline, as portrayed in *Psalms* xcii, 12, 14. At the age of eighty-nine he would stand in the pulpit, and with countenance flushed with health, and beaming with love to man, with clear and strong voice, and his sermon in his heart, he would proclaim a Saviour willing to save the chief of sinners, and able to save to the uttermost. He retained his faculties remarkably to the very close of life, and was cheerful and social after eighty, as in middle age. His Christianity made him buoyant with hope, and the storms and afflictions of life — of which he had his share — were the background of the rainbow." He d. Aug. 5, 1868, aged 94, at Pavilion, Genesee Co. (See obituary notice, by E. S. Furman, *Christian Advocate*, Oct. 1, 1868.) Ch.

KETURAH, b. Feb. 24, 1801; m. Feb. 28, 1831, John P. Hall, Armada, Mich.

HEPSIBAH, b. July 4, 1803; m. March 8, 1820, Samuel Heath.

265. Rev. GERSHOM, b. July 15, 1805; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Eliza Kendall, b. 1811; Methodist minister; resides at Perry. Ch.

Son, m. Son, m. *William A.*, b. 1857 (?).

EUNICE, b. Dec. 16, 1807; d. May 28, 1825.

ABEL, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Aug. 7, 1810.

HIRAM, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. June 29, 1851, Sarah, dau. John M. Henderson of Scotland. He is a dentist, and has practised his profession for 25 years; res. at Detroit, Mich. Ch.

Harriet, b. April 1, 1852.
Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1854.
Ella, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

William Esmond, b. June 15, 1858.
James Henry, b. March 5, 1862; d. April 24, 1862.
Nella, b. April 17, 1863; d. July 10, 1863.
Stella May, b. May 25, 1864.

MARY, b. March 12, 1818; m. July 4, 1838, Rev. Fuller Atchinson; d. March 17, 1841.
LAURA, b. July, 1820.
HARRIET, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. May 23, 1854.
NELSON, b. Dec. 23, 1824; m. June 1, 1852, Mira Whitney. He d. Oct. 29, 1857. Ch.

Frank Fenelon, b. Feb. 10, 1854.

JAMES HENRY, b. April 3, 1834; d. Jan. 30, 1839.

* 126. GEORGE RICE[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 8, 1802; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Laurinda, dau. Elias Safford of Royalton, b. Dec. 24, 1808; assessor of the town for twenty years; member official board of M. E. church since 1841; res. at Royalton. Ch.

GEORGE THADDEUS, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1828.

266. CHARLES LAURENS, b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. ~~Dec. 30, 1828~~, Julia Adelaide, dau. Alfred and Martha A. Lusk of Edwardsville, Ill., b. Jan. 24, 1839; res. at Gillespie, Ill. Ch.

Charles L., b. Dec. 20, 1857.
Jessie Maude, b. Oct. 1, 1859.
Florence Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1861.

267. GEORGE RICE, b. June 17, 1832; m. March 12, 1868, Sarah Isabel, dau. Wm. Jewett Hart, b. July 16, 1849. Enlisted as a private, Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. I, 13th Regt. Kansas Vols., but served mostly as adjutant and quartermaster; commissioned as 2d lieutenant, April 5, 1864, in Co. D, 2d Kansas colored volunteers; wounded April 30, 1865, at the battle of Saline river, So. Arkansas; res. Granada, Kansas.
HENRY LINNAEUS, b. Aug. 18, 1834.
EMILY SAFFORD, b. April 4, 1837; m. June 17, 1866.
EDWARD C. DELAVAN, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1843.

127. JULIUS HOYT[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. June 12, 1831, Olive, dau. Rulef and Elsie Crego of Clarence, b. Jan. 11, 1811. He is engaged, with three sons, in the produce business, at Adrian, Mich. Ch. He d. 4-19-1876, she 2-1-1871

DANIEL, b. April 2, 1832.
268. JULIUS, b. June 20, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1860, Harriet, dau. A. S. Munge of Franklin, Mich., b. Oct. 1, 1843; res. Adrian. Ch.

*Left home age 14, went to Genesee Co., N.Y. Joined parents, Niagara Co., 1824. 1837 joined Meth. Ch., was always a loyal supporter. Farmer & Assessor at Royalton, 20 yrs. (See Bentecou geneology)

Charles, b. July 7, 1862.
George, b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
OSCAR, b. March 9, 1837. D.Nov.27,1905
MORTIMER, b. May 16, 1842; d. March 25, 1843.
GEORGE, b. June 2, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1851.

128. EPHRAIM[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 2, 1786; m. Nov. 2, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. Elijah and Elizabeth Whitten of Albany; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1825, Eliza, dau. Simeon and Lydia Wilson of Schenectady, b. 1801. He d. at S., June 21, 1862. Ch.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. March 2, 1843, B. F. Lyon.
HARRIET, b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. May 4, 1850, Wm. F. Bolles.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1863, J. R. Foster.
WILLIAM N., b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1864, Alice Conlan of Ill.
EPHRAIM, b. July 30, 1838; res. Schenectady.

129. LUMAN[7]. (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 3, 1788; m. March 29, 1812, Clarissa Weeks, b. Sept. 1, 1795. He moved to Babylon, L. I., in 1812; to Weston, Ct., in 1814, and, Feb., 1817, to Chenango Co. He d. July 1, 1850, at Smithville. Ch. She d.3-18-'78

EPHRAIM W., b. April 18, 1813; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Mary A., dau. Jacob Van Dewater of Schenectady, b. Oct. 7, 1813. Deputy provost marshal during the war, and since, deputy U. S. marshal. Res. at Ogdensburgh. Ch.

Charlotte M., b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1859, A. N. Sheppey; d. Dec. 11, 1861.
Clarissa J., b. July 20, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1863, A. N. Sheppey.

LAURA, b. Dec. 6, 1814; m. March 30, 1845, William Daily.
269. JOHN, b. July 13, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Hannah M. Race, b. April 28, 1818; res. Smithville.
CALEB, b. April 21, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Lucia Symonds, b. May 11, 1826; res. at Smithville. Ch. He d.6-3-1900, she d.5-22-1893

James Harvey, b. June 6, 1852.
* *Albert E.*, b. April 29, 1855. *Evalyn*, b. Dec. 2, 1859.
270. *Ellice C.*, b. Sept. 16, 1865.

ESTHER ANN, b. July 19, 1826.
271. WILLIAM D., b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 13, 1851, Mary E., dau. Peleg B. Folger of Oxford, b. March 17, 1829; res. at Smithville. Ch.

Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1851.

*Albert E. d.Nov.10,1891,age 36,bur.Warn-Ten-broech Cemetery with parents

Emma Amelia, b. May 31, 1853. Frank, b. 4-26-1869
Clarissa M., b. May 7, 1855.
Horace P., b. April 28, 1859.
Hannah, b. March 8, 1864. *Flora Esther*, b. June 1, 1866.

272. Eli James, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. April 2, 1856, Sarah, dau. Jonathan and Abigail Benedict (p. 320) Peck; res. at Smithville. Ch. He d. 1916 CH. at Greene, N.Y.

Hatty A., b. June 30, 1857.
Luman J., b. Jan. 25, 1863. m. Mary N., d. 1945, He d. 1956
Henry L., b. Sept. 7, 1866.

130. Levi[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Caleb*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 22, 1795; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Melissa Blackman, b. 1796, and d. May 2, 1823; m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1823, Alice, dau. Stephen Gregory. He was alderman of Schenectady for some years; Deacon of Presbyterian church in Schenectady; also elected Deacon of Second Presbyterian church of Cleveland, Ohio, and elder of the same church in 1863, which office he now holds. He moved from Danbury, Ct., to Schenectady, in 1816, and in 1846 to Cleveland, Ohio, where he conducts a hat, cap, fur, and wool business. Ch.

William C., b. April 19, 1820; m. April 16, 1845, Elizabeth A., dau. Silas H. Marsh. He graduated, 1840, at Union College; received A. M., 1843; grad. M. D., at University of Pennsylvania, April, 1844, since which time he has practised in Brooklyn. Ch.

Melissa P., b. June 22, 1846.
273. *William M.*, b. Nov. 17, 1847.
Edwin H., b. April 24, 1849. *Levi S.*, b. Feb. 27, 1851.
Lilly F., b. April 5, 1854.
Bessie T. B., b. Dec. 9, 1859.

Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1822.
Stephen Henry, b. Feb. 4, 1825; m. Aug. 5, 1847, Caroline Amelia, dau. James J., and Caroline Sterling; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Ch.

Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1859.
Harriet W., b. Sept. 1, 1855.
Gearge Wright, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

Edwin, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. July 29, 1827.
Edwin Gregory, b. July 25, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Philena C. dau. Levi Osborn. He d. Aug. 30, 1868. Ch.

Alice Gregory, b. Dec. 12, 1851.
Ida Adelaide, b. July 31, 1857.
Levi A., b. July 30, 1831; d. May 16, 1832.

131. IRA[7] (*Eden*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 16, 1794; m. March 23, 1818, Anna Brett, dau. Oliver and Mercy Packard of Coventry, b. March 14, 1798. Res. Coventryville. Ch.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 7, 1823; m. April 4, 1848, Lomira Anna, dau. Moses and Anna Miles of Oxford, b. July 19, 1825; res. at Coventryville. Ch.

274. *Anna May*, b. Aug. 12, 1860.
Fanny Louise, b. March 13, 1867.

MARY MIRANDA, b. March 16, 1825; m. April 17, 1849, Nelson Minor.

AMANDA MALVINA, b. July 4, 1827; m. Jan. 10, 1850.

SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. March 19, 1857, Charles D. Whittemore, Deacon First Congregational Church of Guilford.

CHESTER, b. July 5, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Susan L. dau. Ezra and Nancy Wilkins, b. Aug. 27, 1830. Ch.

Cornelia Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

REBECCA FIDELIA, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Lucius O. Whittemore.

HELEN CORNELIA, b. April 2, 1840; m. Sept., 1861, Erastus J. Ives.

132. ANDREW[7] (*Ira*[6] *Oliver*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Lucy, dau. Samuel Dibble. He was chosen Deacon of Rev. Lyman Beecher's church in Litchfield, Ct., in 1821. He moved to Bloomfield, N. J., May, 1845, and to Rochester in fall of 1846, where he now resides. Ch.

EMILY C., b. Oct. 6, 1814, at Bethel, Ct.; m. Aug. 22, 1836, Nelson H. North; merchant, N. Y. city.

Rev. ANDREW D., b. April 28, 1818, at Litchfield, Ct.; m. April 26, 1849, Adeline Jeannette, dau. Carlos Alonzo Norton. He grad., 1846, at Kenyon College, Ohio. Episcopal clergyman. Settled at Racine, Wis. Ch.

Eugenie Therese, b. March 17, 1850, at Nunda.
Lilly Corinne, b. Oct. 23, 1854, at Warsaw.
Laura Estelle, b. May 5, 1861, at Delhi.

Rev. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Julia B., dau. Rev. Dr. John A. Hicks of Rutland, Vt. He grad., 1847, at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.; ordained Deacon in 1850; tutor and assistant classical professor in Trinity College, 1848–'52; ordained Priest in 1852; Rector of St. James church, West Hartford, Ct., 1852–'56; assistant minister, Trinity church, New Haven, Ct., until 1858; Rector of St. James church, He m.2nd.Sallie A.Grant of Brunswick,Ga. 8-8-1878 who d.Mar.1907 at Marietta,Ga.

Marietta, Ga., till 1867; at present, Rector of St. John's church, Savannah, Ga. Ch. He d.10-6-1891 elevator

275. *Samuel Caldwell*, b. Sept. 20, 1855. accident,Cinn.O
276. *Emily Cleavland*, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
277. *John Augustine*, b. July 18, 1858.
278. *George Eliot*, b. Oct. 13, 1859.
279. *Ernest Milner*, b. March 9, 1862.
280. *Cleavland Keith*, b. March 24, 1864.
281. *Lucy Victoria*, b. March 25, 1866.
282. Julia Marietta,b.Dec.9,1869

133. MICHAEL[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Michael*,[5] *John*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Feb. 14, 1787; m. Feb. 23, 1808, Clarissa, dau. Joseph and Sally Hurlburt of Wilton, Ct., b. Feb. 7, 1787, and d. Aug. 25, 1860. He d. Dec. 22, 1862, at Preston, Pa. Ch.

283. PETER HUBBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1845, Janet Smith; res. Worth, Mich. Ch.

William S. George Y. Nina. John A. Frederick J. James L.

JOEL HURLBURT, b. April 5, 1814; m. Nov., 1840, Phœbe, dau. C. Newbury, who resides at Erie, Pa. He d. Dec. 22, 1866.

DANIEL MEEKER, b. March 2, 1819; m. April 30, 1844, Merinda, dau. Merritt and Catharine H. Hine; res. Preston, Pa. Ch.

Delphine, b. Feb., 1844. *Victorine*, b. Feb., 1847.

FREDERICK BARTLETT, b. March 21, 1821; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Hannah L., dau. David Shaw of Mass., b. July 7, 1824; res. Butternuts. Ch.

Adelaide, b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1867, Hezekiah Nearin. Son:Henry Solon Nearing,m.Carrie Dixon
284. *Omenzo*, b. Dec. 21, 1846.
285. *Hobart Eugene*, b. Jan. 8, 1853.
286. *Phœbe Clara*, b. Sept. 28, 1854.
David Shaw, b. July 4, 1856; d. April 19, 1857.
287. *Solon Frank*, b. July 19, 1860.

SOLON HUBBELL, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Maria, dau. Doty and Sarah Reynolds of Preston, Pa., b. April 1, 1825; res. Preston, Pa. Ch.

288. *Ard Solon*, b. March 8, 1852.
Ann Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1853.
Fred De Forest, b. June 19, 1856.
Carrie Imogene, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

134. JOHN DIBBLE[7] (*Zera*,[6] *James*,[5] *Hezekiah*,[4] *James*,[3] *James*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 1, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Angeline, dau.

Noah A. and Betsey Lacy of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 26, 1809; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch. He d.2-4-1890,she 3-17-'86

289. Theodore Lacy, b. April 30, 1830; m.; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch.

Eliel Francis, b. July 3, 1859.
John Dibble, b. June 7, 1864.
Cyrus Westfield, b. Sept. 1, 1866.

Thomas Bigelow, b. May 9, 1834; m. Frances Bisbee of Polo, Illinois. Ch.

Frederick, b. Nov., 1865.

290. John Howe, b. April 8, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Maria, dau. John Tuttle of Salem, Wis. He grad. at Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio; practises his profession in Danbury, Ct. Had two children. He d.Oct.11,1898

*Daniel Barnum, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Addy Smith of Mt. Morris, Ill. He practises medicine in Mendota, Ill. Ch.

Angeline Lucinda, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

Julia H. Virginia, b. Aug. 9, 1839.

*He d.Apr.23,1879 Eldoro,Butler Co.,Kansas

The record of Frederick Starr, son of Amos[5] (54), was received too late for insertion in page 306. He m. Nov. 19, 1840, Martha Ewing. Ch.

i. William, b. Dec. 23, 1841, in Kentucky; m. Harriet L. Johnson of Marion county, Mo.; m. 2d, Sarah A. Carter of Marion county, Mo. Ch. by first wife: Anna, Mary, William.
ii. Henry, b. June, 1843, in Kentucky; m. Catharine Bowles of Marion county, Mo.
iii. Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1845, in Missouri; m. William H. Bowles of Marion county, Mo.
iv. Martha, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
v. Charles, b. Nov. 8, 1849.
vi. Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1852.
vii. Lucy, b. Sept. 19, 1855.
viii. Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
ix. Louisa, b. Feb. 29, 1860.

Emma, only child of Jennett C. Betts (p. 306), dau. Amos[5] (54), m. May, 1856, Frederick A. Sterling, merchant, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendants of Daniel Benedict.

Descendants of Daniel Benedict.

"*Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine cunctos,*
Ducit, et immemores non sunt esse sui."

"*But at the last Daniel came in before me.*"—DANIEL iv, 8.

1. Lieut. DANIEL[2] (*Thomas*[1]) Benedict was born at Southold, L. I., 165–, and after his removal to Norwalk, Ct., married Mary, dau. of Matthew[2] Marvin* of Norwalk, Ct. (*Hall*, p. 182). He was a soldier in the direful swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675, a fight which has scarcely a parallel in the annals of ancient or modern warfare. At a town (Norwalk) meeting, Jan. 12, 1676: "The towne in consideration of the good service that the soldiers sent out of the towne ingaged and performed by them, and out of respect and thankfulness to the sayd soldiers, doe with one consent and freely give and grant to so many as were in the direful swamp fight twelve acors of land; and eight acors of land to so many as were in the next considerable service." Accordingly, there was granted by the plantation, as a gratuity unto Daniel Benedict, "being a souldier in the Indian warr twelfe acres of land and lyeth in three parcels."

* The Marvin Genealogy does not mention Mary among the children of Matthew,[2] but, as there was but one family of the name among the early settlers of Connecticut, and as I find in vol. V, p. 267, of Norwalk Deeds that property is recorded Feb. 15, 1722–3 to "Lieut. Daniel Benedict of Danbury on ye accompanyment of his brother, Matthew Marvin, deceased," I conclude that she was the daughter of Matthew[2] Marvin. (See *Hall*, p. 181, and *Marvin Genealogy*.)

(*Hall*, p. 63.) He sold his property in Norwalk, March 25, 1690, and moved to Danbury, Ct. The date of his death is not known. He was certainly living Feb. 15, 1722–3. His signature is attached to a deed bearing date Aug. 17, 1717. *Norwalk Records.* Ch.

MARY.
2. DANIEL. MERCY.
HANNAH (m. Nathan Taylor; and their son James, m. Elizabeth Benedict?).

2. DANIEL[3] (*Daniel*[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Rebecca, dau. Thomas Taylor, one of the original settlers of Danbury, Ct. His will was made March 26, 1762, and proved Aug. 5, 1776. (*Probate Records*, vol. I, p. 331–4.) Ch.

3. DANIEL, b. 1705; d. 1773.
4. MATTHEW, d. 1781.
5. THEOPHILUS, b. 1711; d. Dec. 4, 1786.
REBECCA, m. Jonathan Hoyt.
MARY, b. 1714; m. John Hoyt; d. May 21, 1804.
6. DAVID.
7. NATHAN. DEBORAH, m. Josiah Starr Jr.

3. Capt. DANIEL[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1705; m. Oct., 1728, Sarah Hickok, b. 1709, and d. May 6, 1784. Her tombstone is still standing, and bears this inscription: "Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Sarah Benedict, the meek, benevolent, and virtuous consort of Capt. Daniel Benedict." He died Nov. 9, 1773, and on his tombstone we read the following: "He was for many years Deacon of this town (Danbury), and by an exemplary life and conversation endorsed the sincerity of his Christian profession. 'The memory of the righteous is blessed.'" Inventory shows real, £1,085 16*s.* 4*d.*; movables, £262 6*s.* 1*d.* (*Probate Records*, vol. II, p. 451.)

8. DANIEL, b. Dec. 27, 1731; d. April 6, 1776.
9. LEMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1734; d. March 28, 1804.
10. NOAH, b. May 25, 1737; d. April 30, 1813.
SARAH, b. June 16, 1740; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Judge Joseph Platt Cooke, son Rev. Samuel Cooke of Stratfield, Ct., b. Dec. 24, 1729 (O. S.), and d. Feb. 3, 1816. Mrs. B. inherited the traditionary talent of the branch of the family to which she belonged. Her husband, Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, graduated at Yale College in 1750. He established himself in Danbury, Ct., and when the British, under Gen. Tryon, having landed at Compo

Point, on Long Island Sound, April 25, 1777, marched upon that place, he was Colonel of militia there. Upon the death of Gen. Wooster the command devolved upon Col. Cooke, the next in rank. "Col. Cooke was greatly esteemed, not only by the community, but by the leading men of the country. He enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Washington, and the acquaintance of Lafayette, Rochambeau and De Grasse, whom he entertained at his house. He was a member of Congress under the confederation, and subsequently filled the various offices of judge of the county court, judge of probate and member of the Governor's Council. His style of living was liberal. In manners and dress he was strongly marked with the Washingtonian era; he was sedate, courteous, methodical in all his ways; he wore breeches, knee-buckles, shoe-buckles, and a cocked hat to the last. The amenity and serenity of his countenance bespoke the refined gentleman and disciplined Christian." (See *Goodrich's Recollections of a Life-time*, pp. 326-30; also, same, for account of Daniel Benedict Cooke, son of Col. Joseph, who was representative and judge of probate many years.)

11. Jonas, b. Sept. 21, 1742; d. Oct. 31, 1820.
12. Aaron, b. June 6, 1774; d. Dec. 18, 1841.
    Ruth, b. June 14, 1748; d. Aug. 16, 1752.
    Mary, b. May 30, 1751.
    Amos, b. March 17, 1754. He grad. at Yale College, 1774. "Entered the service of his country, served through the campaign of 1776, having an appointment (aid-de-camp of Gen. Washington) in the Continental army; received the small-pox by inoculation, of which he died Feb. 18, 1777." There is also inscribed upon his tombstone — "In this warfare there is no difference."

4. Matthew[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1707; m. May 21, 1729, Mabel Noble, at New Milford, Ct. He d. Sept. 28, 1781. He was one of the sufferers by the burning of Danbury by the British troops under Gen. Tryon, April 27, 1777; and his heirs were allowed, May, 1792, by the state of Connecticut, £205 4*s*. 8*d*., for damage done to his property. Distribution of his estate took place March 27, 1782. No widow mentioned. Heirs of son Matthew, deceased, received £317 4*s*. 4*d*.; Noble, Zadock, heirs of Thankful, wife of John Hopkins, deceased, Jonah and Abijah, each received £158 12*s*. 4*d*.; total, £1164 12*s*. 10*d*. (*Prob. Rec.*, *Danbury*, *Ct*., vol. IV, p. 235.) Ch.

13. Matthew, b. about 1733.
14. Noble, b. Jan. 25, 1735; d. May 19, 1809.
15. Zadock, b. 1737; d. Aug. 17, 1798.

THANKFUL, m. John Hopkins; d. previous to Oct., 1781. (?)

16. JONAH, b. 1741.

17. ABIJAH.

5. THEOPHILUS[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1711; m. 1737, Mary, dau. John Starr of Danbury, Ct., b. Dec., 1714, and d. May 15, 1796. He d. Dec. 4, 1786. Distribution, 1787, widow, £383; Theophilus, £434; each dau. £205 10*s.* 3*d.* Second distribution, June 23, 1796 (widow omitted), Theophilus, £157 11*s.*; each dau. £87 17*s.* Ch.

18. THEOPHILUS, b. 1738; d. 1810.

LOIS, b. 1740; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Miles Boughton; m. 2d, Benjamin Wildman.

MARY, b. June 20, 1744; m, Eli Mygatt; d. May 15, 1796.

RACHEL, b. Aug. 4, 1746; m. Aug. 22, 1764, Joshua Hoyt.

6. DAVID[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. According to Robbins's *Century Sermon*, p. 10, he was a resident of Danbury, Ct., in 1800. Ch.

DAVID, went west.

ANNA, m. April 26, 1770, Jonathan Taylor.

ANN, m. Sampson.

7. NATHAN[4] (*Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Abigail Hickok, who d. Dec. 11, 1815. He d. Sept., 1783. Inventory amounted to £731 7*s.* 8*d.* (*Probate Rec.*, vol. V, p. 101.) Ch.

19. NATHAN, b. 1759.

20. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 7, 1760.

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1761; m. Ebenezer[5] (17) Benedict [des. of Samuel]; d. April 26, 1834.

21. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 4, 1763.

ELIHU, moved to Delaware Co., in 1804.

MARY, m. John Cornwall.

JEMIMA, m. James Crofut. ABIGAIL, unm.

8. DANIEL[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 27, 1731; m. Abigail ——. He d. April 6, 1776. Inventory (*Probate Records*, vol. III, p. 310–11) shows real, £1,266 15*s.*; clear movable, £305 18*s.*; also, widow's land (not inventoried), £232. Ch.

22. THOMAS HICKOK.

23. DANIEL. NOAH, d. unm.

ABIGAIL, b. 1771; d. 1784. Her property, £157 18*s.*, distributed July 9, 1784, to her three brothers (*Probate Records*, vol. V, p. 168 and 188).

9. Lieut. LEMUEL[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 10, 1734; m. Sarah Trowbridge, who d. March 22, 1777; m. 2d, Mary (Esther?), the widow Sanford, b. 1736, and d. March 29, 1801. No ch. by 2d wife. Appointed 1st Lieut., Ct. line (1776?); Nov. 26, 1776, after the capture by the British of Forts Washington and Lee, he was left behind at Fishkill, in charge of the sick of Col. Bradley's regiment. (*Hinman's Connecticut in Rev.*, pp. 234, 235; and *Force's Am. Arch.*, vol. III, p. 458.) He d. March 28, 1804. Ch.

24. STEPHEN BRONSON, b. Dec. 20, 1764; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1765; m. Dec. 25, 1785, Thomas Wildman of Danbury; d. March 14, 1821.
MARY, d. March, 1777, in her 7th year.
LEMUEL, d. Aug. 9, 1775, in his 3d year.
ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1775; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Eliakim Wildman of Danbury.
Infant Son, d. March 25, 1777.
SARAH, m. March 7, 1782, Phineas Doolittle.

10. Rev. NOAH,[5] A. M. (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 25, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1763, Rhoda Bennet, b. 1743, and d. 1795; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1796, Nabby Sheldon of Hartford, Ct., b. 1743, and d. Nov. 23, 1827. He was graduated at Nassau Hall College of New Jersey, in 1757; received the degree of Master of Arts, *ad eundem*, from Yale College, in 1760, and was a fellow of that institution from 1801 to 1812. He served as chaplain of 13th Regt., Ct. militia, from 1795 to 1812. Mr. B. was ordained as pastor of the first society in Woodbury, Oct. 22, 1760. He was a man of sound piety, and of great dignity and amiability of temper. He held an honored place in the affections of his people. He was successful as a spiritual teacher, and was followed to the tomb by his parishioners with hearts throbbing with grief. His church has been noted for the length of time it has enjoyed the services of its ministers. There is, perhaps, no other instance in the country where a church has been presided over by three pastors, as has been the case with this, for the long period of one hundred and forty-three years. Mr. B. was spoken of, during his life, and is still so remembered, as one of the fairest specimens of the good clergymen of Connecticut. Constitutionally, he had a well

balanced mind; singularly discreet and exemplary in his every day deportment, and in all the relations of life; as a preacher and counsellor, he held a high rank. His temper was even, and his condition was placid and easy. Temptations, he was cautious, and even zealous to put, if possible, out of the way. He once had a favorite horse, young, sound, gentle, active and graceful; the animal was admired by his rider's parishioners. But Mr. Benedict, to the surprise of all, sold the horse. A neighbor expressed his astonishment at the event, and inquired the reason of it. "He was growing unruly," was the grave pastor's reply. "But I thought," said the man, "that he was a very orderly horse." "No," was the rejoinder; "he was growing quite unruly; he once got into the pulpit, and I thought it was time to part with him." Mr. Benedict was blessed in his family, and honored in the alliances of his children by marriage, and by their eminent usefulness and the distinctions to which they attained in public offices and employments. His people never desired his separation; death effected it April 20, 1813, at the age of seventy-six. He lives in the sweet and grateful remembrance of the aged in his parish and out of it; and the present generation of Woodbury have heard from the reverential and affectionate, the story of his goodness.* (*Cothren's History Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 301–304, see also p. 229.) His sermon delivered on the occasion of the death of Rev. Dr. Bellamy in 1790, was published with an appendix, in pamphlet form, and has since been republished in vol. I, Dr. Bellamy's works. (*Sprague's Annals*, vol. I, p. 407.) Ch.

NOAH BENNET, b. April 2, 1771; m. Lydia Bacon, b. 1771, and d. July 5, 1808; m. 2d, Harriet Tomlinson, who d. March 22,

---

* S. G. Goodrich, in his *Recollections of a Life-time* (p. 378, vol. II), says: "At length we departed from Durham, and took our way homeward, arriving at last at Woodbury. Here we remained a week or ten days, being hospitably entertained by the Rev. Noah Benedict, my brother-in-law's uncle. He lived in a large, low, old-fashioned house, embowered in elms, and having about it an air of antiquity, comfort, and repose. He was himself very aged — nearly eighty years old, I should judge. He was like my own lineage, of the orthodox faith, and sometimes officiated in the pulpit, though he had now a colleague. I need not describe him further than to say that he was a fine old man, greatly beloved by his parish, and almost adored by his immediate connections. Close by, in a sumptuous house, lived his son, Hon. Noah B. Benedict, then a leading lawyer of the state. Half a mile to the south, in an antique, gable-roofed mansion, dwelt his daughter, the wife of Nathaniel Smith, one of the judges of the supreme court, and regarded as the intellectual giant of his time."

1861. He grad. at Yale College in 1788, and was admitted to the bar in Litchfield Co., in 1792. He was appointed judge of probate in 1805, and resigned in 1816, on being elected an assistant (senator) or member of the council, which office he filled two years. He was elected a member of the house of representatives (Connecticut) in Oct., 1796, and reelected to ten sessions, subsequently, between this date and May, 1827. He was clerk of the house in 1809, and May, 1810. In the third week in June, 1831, Mr. Benedict came to Litchfield, to argue, among other cases, that of Fairman *v.* Bacon, 8 *Connecticut Reports*, 418. Just before that case came on, he was taken ill at his lodging, and could only send in the brief he had prepared. He was carried home, but survived only a few days. Judge Daggett, in giving the opinion of the court, in the case referred to, says he made "great use of the brief furnished by Mr. B., because he found it presented the argument in that dense, yet luminous view, for which that gentleman was so conspicuous, and by which the court were so often instructed and enlightened; and rarely more so than in this, one of his last efforts." His death occurred July 2, 1831, at the age of sixty years. He d. without issue. "He was honorably distinguished in his profession, courteous, affectionate and kind in his feeling, and endeared to the circle of his relatives and friends by his numerous virtues." Such is the modest record on his tombstone. He devised in his will the right of reversion to his homestead and some fifteen acres of valuable land, "to the 1st Congr. or Pres. Soc. of Woodbury, Ct." (*Cothren's History Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 306–7 and 357–8; see also pages 54 and 57 of *Litchfield Co. Centennial Celebration*, 8vo, pp. 212.)

RUTH, b. Jan 20, 1767; m. Jan. 11, 1789, Nathaniel Smith, and d. June 20, 1845. Judge Smith was by far the most distinguished native of the territory of "Ancient Woodbury;" an ornament to the town that gave him birth, to the profession which he adorned, to the bench on which he sat with unsullied purity, rectitude of purpose, and unbending devotion to the demands of justice, and to his friends who clustered thickly around him. He was admitted to the bar in 1787, and immediately after commenced the practice of his profession in Woodbury, where he continued to reside until his death, March 9, 1822. Almost immediately he rose to eminence in his profession. Some of his first arguments were masterly forensic efforts. In October, 1789, he was elected a member of the General Assembly, and was reelected four times previous to 1795. In the house he was a distinguished member, and took a leading part in it. Yale college bestowed, in 1795, the honorary degree of A. M. In the same year he was elected a member of the congress of the United States, in which office he served four years, when he declined a second reelection. He particularly distinguished himself in the discussions in congress relating to the ratification of the British treaty. In 1799, elected to a seat in

the council, or upper house of the legislature of Connecticut, and remained a member of this body till May, 1805. In Oct., 1806, he was elected a judge of the supreme court, and remained in this position till 1819. Judge Smith was b. Jan. 6, 1762, and d. March 9, 1822. (See *Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury;* also, *Goodrich's Recollections of a Life-time*, vol. I, pp. 338–392.) Ch.

Nathaniel Benedict Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1795, and grad. at Yale College in 1815. Admitted to the bar of Litchfield Co., in 1818. Represented the town of Woodbury in the General Assembly in 1828, and again in 1847. He was appointed judge of probate, May, 1838, and held the office by successive appointments, till May, 1842. He is a resident of Woodbury, Ct.

Thomas Bridgum, b. Oct. 23, 1783, at Woodbury, Ct.; m. June 15, 1808, Mary, dau. John and Jane (Humphrey) Wilson. John Wilson served in the British army during the Revolution. His dau. Mary was b. Nov. 3, 1787, in Sorel, Lower Canada, and d. June 15, 1861, at New Orleans, La. Thomas Bridgum, in partnership with Judge Cooper of Cooperstown, was engaged, in 1805, or 1806, in merchandise, and in directing the settlement of two townships in St. Lawrence county. He settled at De Kalb, and when the War of 1812 broke out, he raised a volunteer company, of which he was elected captain; being ordered to Ogdensburg, he removed there with his family. He was so rapidly promoted that within six months he held the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He fought in nearly every battle of the series transpiring between French Mills and Lundy's Lane. He had principal charge of the military operations at Ogdensburg. He left the service with the rank of brigadier-general. He was a man of much ability, and merited the confidence reposed in him. He d. March 11, 1829, at De Kalb. (*Hough's Hist. St. Lawrence Co.*, p. 584; also, see manuscript volume in N. Y. State library, presented by Adjt. D. W. Church, for autograph letters and orders of Lt.-Col. Thomas B. Benedict, 123d Regt., 5th Brig. N. Y. S. M.) Ch.

Noah Bennet, b. May, 1809; m. Sept. 24, 1850, in New Orleans, Harriett Sophia Battelle of Montgomery, Ala., b. Sept., 1826, who m. 2d, 1867, George W. Kidd. He grad. at Yale medical school; began his profession in Buffalo, and afterwards removed to New Orleans, where he d. Oct. 31, 1863.

Thomas Bridgum, b. March, 1811; m. 1840, Margaret Laidlow, in Rossie, where he was then living; she was b. in Scotland; m. 2d, Oct., 1856, the widow Anne Walker (born Smith, an Englishwoman), who now resides in New Orleans. He studied medicine, and was licensed as a physician in New Orleans. He d. June 1, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in confederate service.

Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1822; res. Oak Hill, St. Helena parish, La.

11. Jonas[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1742; m. Jan. 14, 1767, Mercy Boughton, b. 1745, and d. Oct. 27, 1814; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1816, Sarah Hubbard. He was member of General Assembly of Ct., from Danbury, Oct., 1809. He d. Oct. 30, 1820. Ch.

Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1790, Samuel Darling [See Platt[6] (25) Benedict]; she d. Sept. 30, 1832.

Jonas, b. March 18, 1773; d. May 31, 1776.

25. Platt, b. March 18, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1866.

Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1780; m. March 12, 1800, Amos[6] (34) Benedict.

Daniel, b. Jan. 3, 1783; m. Polly De Forest, b. 1786, at Ridgebury, Ct., and d. Aug. 25, 1816; m. 2d, Betsey Rockwell, b. 1791, and d. Nov. 12, 1838; m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1839, Polly Rockwell, b. 1794, and d. Dec. 8, 1866. He was a Deacon of Cong'l church of Ridgebury. He d. Oct. 27, 1853, at Ridgebury. Ch.

Sally, m. Oct. 28, 1823, John T. Rockwell of Brookfield, Ct.

Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Nathan Barton; d. May 23, 1824.

Eli, b. Jan. 9, 1789; m. May 18, 1813, Phœbe, dau. Isaac Ketchum, who d. Feb., 1869. Mr. Benedict moved to New York early in the century, and engaged in mercantile life, from which he retired some years since, with an ample property. He is distinguished for force of character, gentleness of disposition, and courteous bearing, and is a highly respected citizen of New York. Ch.

Mary, b. March 10, 1814; m. Sept. 18, 1834, Jesse Oakley, merchant, N. Y. city.

Irene, b. June 27, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1819.

12. Lieut. Aaron[5] (*Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 17, 1745; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Esther Trowbridge, b. Nov. 6, 1748 (O. S.), and d. March 16, 1833. "The year after his marriage he removed to Waterbury, and settled in the east part of what is now the town of Middlebury. He was in the French war, probably, and was a Lieut. in the Revolution, served before Quebec, and was placed on the pension roll. (*Hist. Waterbury*, p. 349). He was a leading man in the town, and represented it in the legislature, May, 1809, May, 1810, and Oct., 1810. He was, also, a delegate to the constitutional convention, for Middlebury, Aug., 1818. Mr. B. was a remarkable and very superior type of the old-time, strong-minded, straightforward, square men." He d. Dec. 16, 1841. Ch.

51. Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Dec. 20, 1792, Eli Clark of Waterbury; d. July 27, 1852.
Daniel, b. Jan. 17, 1774; d. Nov. 5, 1781.
Mary, b. April 24, 1777; m. Nov., 1800, Rev. Asa Lyman of Clinton, and d. Nov., 1865. He d. Jan. 20, 1836, at Clinton. Their son, Rev. Theodore Benedict Lyman, was lately in charge of English chapel, Rome, Italy.
26. Amos, b. July 6, 1780.
Sally, b. Aug. 22, 1782. Living on the old homestead in Middlebury, Ct.
27. Aaron, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
Son, b. March 16, 1788; d. April 25, 1788.
Esther, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 20, 1829, Dr. Jacob Linsley of Middlebury, b. Aug. 25, 1791, and d. Feb. 9, 1849. She res. at Waterbury, Ct.

13. Matthew[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. about 1733; m. Abigail ——, b. 1737, and d. April 17, 1810. He was one of the persons taken prisoner in the British expedition to Danbury, and carried to New York. He d. in the sugar house, a victim to British cruelty. (*Hinman's Connecticut in Revolution*, p. 587.) For the destruction of his property at the sacking of Danbury, his heirs received from the state £334 10*s.*; they also received from the estate of Matthew, Senior, £317 4*s.* 4*d.* Ch.

Mabel, b. 1758; d. June 27, 1822.
28. Asahel, b. 1762.

14. Capt. Noble[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 25, 1735; m. July 6, 1763, Eunice, dau. Samuel Gregory, Esq., b. Jan. 29, 1738, and d. Jan 27, 1815. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he raised a company of one hundred soldiers* in Fairfield Co., which was incorporated May 1, 1775, as the 6th Co. in the 5th Regt. of the Connecticut line, which was under the command of Col. David Waterbury. He commanded his company during the campaign of of 1775, serving before Ticonderoga, Aug., 1775, and before Montreal, and below Fort St. Johns, Nov., 1775. He was discharged Dec. 13, 1775; reappointed and taken prisoner in Nov., 1776, at Fort Washington, on the Hudson river. He

* The original roll of this company is on file at Hartford, Ct., and shows the names of Corporal Jonah and privates Eleazer, Hezekiah, Gilbert and William Benedict.

appears to have been been appointed captain three times, receiving the last appointment, Nov., 1776. Hinman says "that at the time he was taken prisoner, one half of his company being with him, were also taken — the other half then being in Fort Lee, on the other bank of the Hudson. The prisoners, excepting officers, were confined in the sugar house, in New York. The cruelties inflicted upon them are the theme of conversation among their relatives to this day. The detail of the sufferings was communicated to their friends by the survivors, Sergt. [Jonah] Benedict and Stephen Bump. Col. Joseph Barnum, the father of one of these sufferers learned from them that, for many days, his son, having been deprived of food and drink, literally died of hunger in the act of attempting to bite a brick, and with a piece of brick-in his mouth," etc. (See *Hinman's Connecticut in the Revolution*, pp. 137, 168, 208, 234, 587.) Capt. Noble represented the town of Danbury in general assembly of Connecticut, Oct., 1779; selectman in 1787. He d. May 19, 1809. Ch.

Eunice, b. Aug. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 3, 1782.
Esther, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d. July 26, 1775.
Jere, b. March 23, 1775; d. July 26, 1775.
Esther, Feb. 19, 1777; m. Oct. 25, 1807, John C. Gray; d. Dec. 13, 1812.
Archibald, b. Feb. 17, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1805, Phœbe, dau. Col. Eli and Mary Mygatt of Danbury, b. 1785, and res. at Danbury, Ct. He d. Jan. 7, 1822. Ch.

Antoinette, b. Dec. 28, 1806; d. March 21, 1824.
Eli Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1826.
Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1816; res. Danbury.
Mary Mygatt, b. March 12, 1820; res. Danbury.

15. Zadock[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1737; m. Jerusha Russell of Brantford, Ct., b. 1741, and d. Sept. 3, 1791; m. 2d, Betsey Frost, b. 1766, and d. Feb. 17, 1844. He was a farmer, like the rest of his brothers; but, in his later years, he began the manufacture of hats in a small building in Danbury, Ct.— thus founding, in 1780, the hatting trade, for which Danbury has since become noted. (See *Francis's History of the Hatting Trade*, Danbury, 1860.) He represented Danbury in general assembly of Connecticut in 1790; was selectman 1783, 1784 and 1786. He was one of the sufferers

by the sacking of Danbury by the British troops in 1777, and was allowed, in May, 1792, by the state of Connecticut, £169 17*s.* for damages sustained by him. He d. Aug. 17, 1798, at Danbury. Real estate about £3,000; personal £650. Ch.

JERUSHA, b. 1772; m. March 19, 1772, Isaac Ives, a lawyer of Danbury, Ct., and d. Aug. 18, 1795. They had Jerusha Russell, b. May 18, 1793; m. May 11, 1814, Lemuel Wildman[7] (43) Benedict.

RUSSELL HARRISON, b. June 1, 1774; d. Aug. 1, 1775.

29. Z. RUSSELL, b. June 7, 1799.

16. JONAH[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1747; m. Jan. 6, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James Inglis of South East, b. 1757, and d. April, 1849, in New York city. "He was a thorough patriot, and took an active part in the Revolutionary war; enlisting, May 11, 1775, with rank of corporal, in his brother Capt. Noble's Co. (Col. Waterbury's Regt.). He was before Ticonderoga, in Aug., 1775, and was commissioned sergeant by Capt. Noble Benedict, Nov. 19, 1775, at Fort Johns. He entered the service again in 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Noble's Co. (Col. Bradley's Regt.), and was taken prisoner, with many others, while on duty at Fort Washington, on the Hudson river, Nov., 1776. He was put on board the prison-ship *Grosvenor*, lying at the Wallabout, from which he was removed to the old sugar house, and there confined, suffering great hardships from sickness and ill-usage, until permitted to depart, being then, April, 1777, considered at the point of death. He was carried to Danbury, Ct., in a horse litter, about two weeks before Danbury was burnt by the British. He, and his old father Matthew, who was living in Jonah's house, were taken out of their beds before daylight on Sunday morning, April 27, 1777, and tied to trees in his garden, while the British troops set fire to his house (a new one). For damages to his property he was allowed £309 9*s.* 8*d.* by state of Connecticut, in May, 1792. He received in the distribution of his father's estate, £158 12*s.* 4*d.* (*Danbury Prob. Rec.*, vol. IV, p. 235.) Prior to the Revolution, he carried on a farm, and afterwards was also engaged in manufacturing hats, at South Salem." He d. there, March 28, 1811. Inscription on his tombstone:

"Afflictions sore, long time I bore,
Physicians' art was vain;
Till God did please, to give me ease,
And free me from my pain."

Ch.

MATTHEW, b. April 24, 1782, at South Salem; m. about 1824–25, Miss Hicks of Long Island, whither he removed, and d. in New York, about 1845. Ch.

James Lewis, b. 1826; followed the sea, and is now (1870) a captain. Res. Long Island.

Daughter, m. Names of other children unknown.

EUNICE, b. March 14, 1783; m. 1808, Benajah Strong, a native of Islip, L. I., residing in New York. He d. Sept., 1860. She res. at New Rochelle.

30. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1784.

ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Jan. 1, 1788.

17. ABIJAH[5] (*Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. May 10, 1785, Betsey, dau. Chas. Stuart of Frederickborough, who d. 1828. He served in the Revolution; was a school teacher. Removed to Greenville as early as 1795, and June 9, 1797, to Coxsackie. He d. 1823, in Canada. Ch.

ZADOCK, b. June 4, 1786; d. June 14, 1787.

SALLY BETSEY, b. May 24, 1789; m. Nov., 1812, Guy C. Lee; res. Howell, Mich.

31. ZADOCK, b. Aug. 6, 1791, at Danbury, Ct.; d. March 2, 1870, at West Berne, Albany Co.

POLLY, m. Jan. 25, 1818, Nathaniel Parsons; d. Dec. 23, 1838.

32. AMZI LEWIS, b. March 19, 1794.

CHARLOTTE (?).

18. THEOPHILUS[5] (*Theophilus*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1738; m. Mary ——, b. 1739, and d. March 19, 1823. He d. July 30, 1810. Letters of administration granted Sept. 12, 1810, and distribution made to widow Mary and four children. He lived at Ridgebury, Ct. Ch.

STARR, b. 1772; d. Aug. 23, 1775.

33. JOHN STARR, b. March 12, 1776.

34. AMOS, b. Nov. 11, 1778.

HANNAH, m. Zalmon Taylor.

RHODA, m. April 4, 1785, Daniel[6] (23) Benedict, who d. 1806; m. 2d, Matthew Barnum.

19. NATHAN[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 14, 1759; m. Nov. 25, 1779, Sarah, dau. Lemuel Abbott of

Ridgebury, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1759, and d. Aug. 27, 1825. He removed to Cornwall, Ct., about the year 1791, and d. Sept. 13, 1807. Ch.

RACHEL, b. Oct. 27, 1781; m. Daniel Perkins; res. Cornwall.

35. NATHAN, b. May 3, 1783.

ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. Martin Hackett; d. May, 1866 1870

36. SILAS, b. April 2, 1787.

ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1789; res. upon the homestead. d. 10-4-

MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. Simeon Beach; res. Litchfield, Ct.

REBECCA, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. Perry; d. Nov. 10, 1843

37. AMOS, b. Jan. 18, 1795.

38. ELI, b. April 19, 1797.

SARAH, b. June 30, 1799; m. Guy Doolittle; res. Brimfield, Ohio.

ELVIRA, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Edwin Barber; res. B., Ohio.

20. TIMOTHY[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 7, 1760; m. Jerusha, dau. Col. Joseph Barnum, b. May 26, 1762; she m. 2d, May, 1817, Elder Nathan Bulkley of Danbury, who d. about 1837. Timothy d. at Danbury, May 31, 1804. She d. Dec. 3, 1857. Ch.

LUCY, b. March 20, 1781; m. Oct. 1, 1799, David Pierce, son of Deacon David Pierce of Danbury, b. Feb. 11, 1774, and d. Nov. 8, 1840. She res. at Danbury.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 15, 1783; m. Oct. 26, 1803, Ephraim Gage, b. Sept. 10, 1780, and d. Dec. 12, 1860.

KEZIA, b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Jan. 6, 1807, Caleb Pierce. They both d. about 1845.

JERUSHA, b. April 1, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Thomas Sherwood; d. Nov. 27, 1841.

ACHSAH, b. Dec. 12, 1793; m. March 6, 1811, Gould Sherman of Newtown, Ct., who d. May 13, 1845; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1851, Col. Ira Gregory of Bridgeport, Ct., who d. Aug. 24, 1865, aged 81 years. She res. Danbury.

21. EBENEZER[5] (*Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 4, 1763; m. May 5, 1783, Asenath, dau. John Abbott of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1784, and d. Feb. 12, 1838. He enlisted April 1, 1780, as a private for 9 mos., in Capt. David Olmstead's Co. (Col. Beebe's Regt.), Ct. line; Ensign Ezra Benedict and Sergt. Gamaliel Benedict, being officers of the same Co. He was honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1781, at Horseneck. Reenlisted in fall, 1781, and served full term (one year) in Maj. Shipman's battalion, and was discharged Sept. 30, 1782; served both terms on the lines at or near Horseneck,

and frequently participated in skirmishes with Delancey's horse. He d. Aug. 28, 1833, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

39. Stephen, b. Aug. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 22, 1861.
Orra, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Dec. 22, 1814, Abijah P. Abbott; d. May 19, 1840.
40. John, b. March 13, 1790.
Rebecca, m. three times.
41. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 25, 1799.
Timothy, b. 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1839, Harriet C., b. July 19, 1818. He d. Feb. 7, 1859. She resides at Brookfield, Ct. Ch.

George Henry, b. March 10, 1839; sailor.
Orra, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1861, Z. Whitehead.
52. *Charles Francis*, b. Jan. 26, 1846.

22. Thomas Hickok[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Elizabeth Nichols. Ch.

42. Amos.
Betsey, m. Daniel Bacon. Res. Pa.
Eli, b. March 16, 1783; may have m. 1st, Mary, dau. Seth[5] (43) Benedict [des. of James]; m. 2d (?), Amy Stephens of Millplain, b. 1782, and d. Dec. 27, 1864. He d. May 5, 1814. No issue. On his tombstone is the following:

"Wrapped in the shades of death, no more
That friendly face I see,
Empty, oh! empty, every place
Once fill'd so well by thee."

Esther. Abigail, m. Smith. Polly. Fanny.
Laura, m. Sturges; her son, a Presb. minister, is settled at Greenfield, Ct.
Rebecca. (?)

23. Daniel[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. April 7, 1785, Rhoda, dau. Theophilus[5] (18) Benedict. He d. at Danbury, 1806. He may have been the Daniel, private of Capt. Beebe's Co. of thirty-six soldiers (picked men), who were taken prisoners, Nov. 16, 1776, at the fall of Fort Washington. Of these, four were killed during the assault, twenty died on board the prison ships, in Livingston's sugar house, and in the North Church. On the 27th Dec., an exchange of prisoners took place, and only twelve survivors were able to sail for Connecticut, six of whom died on their way home. Daniel was one of the six who lived to reach home. (*Hollister's Conn.*, vol. II, p. 289.) Ch.

Mary, b. Sept. 17, 178–; m. Duncan Hyer; d.
Sally, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. James Scott Rockwell; d. June 30, 1829.
Betsey, b. March 9, 1790; m. William Mead; d.
Daniel, enlisted, and d. in war of 1812, on Staten Island.
Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Clarinda, dau. Josiah Dikeman of Danbury, b. March 18, 1806. Justice of the peace, 1850; burgess of the borough, 1861. He d. Feb. 14, 1866. Ch.

George Alfred, b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1851.
Mary E., b. March 27, 1842; m. March 5, 1868, George Wells Brockett of Danbury, Ct.

24. Stephen Bronson[6] (*Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Dec. 20, 1764; m. May 24, 1789, Eunice, dau. Comfort Wildman, b. May 11, 1769, and d. Aug. 8, 1804; m. 2d, Hannah Dunning, the widow Keeler, b. 1770, and d. New Canaan in 1858. He was 1st selectman of Danbury in 1824. He d. Nov. 19, 1851, at Danbury. Ch.

Sarah, b. April 23, 1790; m. Sept. 20, 1812, R. Starr; d. April 30, 1850.
Susan, b. April 23, 1790; m. May 26, 1812, Wm. De Forest of Ridgebury, Ct.
43. Lemuel Wildman, b. Oct. 12, 1792.
44. George, b. April 15, 1795.

* 25. Platt[6] (*Jonas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 18, 1775, at Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Sarah, dau. Daniel De Forest of Wilton, Ct., b. Aug. 27, 1777, and d. June 24, 1852, at Norwalk, Ohio; m. 2d, Lavinia P. Benton of Republic, Ohio, June 17, 1866. He was collector of the town of Danbury, 1812 and 1813. He left his native place in January, 1817, with a one-horse wagon, and reached Ohio, in the following March, in company with his brother-in-law, Samuel Darling, of New York; immediately built a log house, and, leaving a man to clear up a few acres of his land, returned to Connecticut for his family. In July, 1817, he again left Danbury with his wife, three sons and two daughters, their means of transportation being a large wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen, a one-horse wagon and one saddle horse. This was necessarily a tedious journey, and the family plodded along for two months through the wilderness, but at length reached Norwalk in September. He found that his house had been

*See more data Page #402,Vol.II under #66
David DeForest

Engraved by A. L. Walter Philada.

Platt Benedict

burned during his absence, and immediately put up another of unhewn logs, and into this moved his heroic family. In 1818, Mr. Benedict built a frame barn, the first frame building in the township, and in the following year a brick house, in which he lived until his death. In 1818, the first religious meeting of Norwalk was held in his house. In 1832, Mr. Benedict planted the first apple orchard, and introduced the first improved stock — Devon cattle and merino sheep. He also obtained some agricultural implements, which had hitherto been unknown in that community. He lived (says the Cleveland *Leader*) to reap the reward of his labors, and to gather about him, surrounded by peace and plenty, his children, and his children's children, even to the third and fourth generations. He possessed the most remarkable vitality for one so advanced in years, it being a frequent occurrence for him to harness his horse when he wished to ride, and even the night before his death, he was able to be in his office and attend to matters of business. He attended the Grand Encampment of Masons at Toledo, a few days since, and the illness which caused his death is attributed to over exertion and a cold which he contracted at that time. He connected himself with the Masonic fraternity in 1811, and ever after was a prominent and active member. He held many offices in the order of trust and honor, the duties of which he invariably discharged with the utmost fidelity. He also held several civil offices, which he adorned by the strictest adherence to principle, always proving himself eminently worthy of the trust confided in him. He held the office of postmaster from 1818 to 1828, when he was removed by Gen. Jackson; was elected justice of the peace in 1828 and 1831, and mayor in 1835, 1840, 1845 and 1856. Upon the organization of the Fire Lands Historical Society in 1857, he was chosen its president, and so faithfully did he perform his duties that he was reelected every succeeding year, and held the office at the time of his death. He was always prompt in his attendance, and was one of its most active and efficient members, contributing greatly, in various ways, to its prosperity. *The Fire Lands' Pioneer* thus speaks of his departure: "Died at his residence, in Norwalk, Oct. 25, 1866,

PLATT BENEDICT, the venerable President of the Fire Lands Historical Society, aged 91 years, 7 months and 7 days. The patriarch is gone! The intelligence will fall on many ears with a sad and mournful interest. The citizens of the Fire Lands have regarded with filial affection, and in his declining years almost with reverence, the venerable man, who, for half a century, has been the pioneer settler of Norwalk. Like a 'shock of corn fully ripe,' he has closed his eventful career, and as he sleeps amid the beautiful groves planted by his hands, may his memory be held in grateful remembrance by this whole community, who enjoys the fruits of his labors. * * * The sermon at the funeral of the deceased was delivered by Rev. Mr. Marks of Huron." Ch.

CLARISSA, b. Sept. 4, 1776; m. April 9, 1820, Hallett Gallup.
DAVID MEAD, b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Sept. 24, 1833, Mary Booth Starr, and d. June 16, 1843, at Danbury. No issue.
DANIEL BRIDGUM, b. June 1, 1803; d. Sept. 9, 1827, at New Orleans, La.

45. JONAS BOUGHTON, b. March 23, 1806, at Harlem.
ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. May 1, 1832, William Brewster; d. Aug. 17, 1840, at Norwalk, Ohio.

26. AMOS[6] (*Aaron*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. July 6, 1780, at Middlebury, Ct.; m. 1807, Ann, dau. Capt. James Stone of Chestnut Hill, Litchfield, Ct., who d. Watertown, Jefferson Co., in 1826. He was graduated at Yale College in 1800; studied law at the Litchfield law school, under Judge Reeve, and was admitted to the Connecticut bar, Aug. 20, 1806. In 1807, he removed to Watertown, Jefferson county, and, Aug. 4, 1807, was admitted to the bar of N. Y., and entered upon an active professional life, soon attaining the first rank. In 1810, he was appointed attorney for the district composed of Jefferson, Lewis, and St. Lawrence counties, and was reappointed to the same position in 1813 and 1814. In 1816 he returned to Connecticut, visited his friends in Litchfield, was taken ill, and, after a week's confinement, died Feb. 25. He was buried at L. His was the first death among the lawyers of his district, as appears from resolutions passed upon the occasion. Dr. Lyman Beecher, who ministered at his death-bed, and preached his funeral sermon, spoke of him as a true

Geo. A. Bennett

Christian. He was a very able lawyer and an honest man. (See *Dr. Hough's Hist. Jeff. Co., N. Y.*, and *Bronson's Hist. Waterbury, Ct.*) Ch.

HARRIET ANN, b. 1810; d. Dec. 25, 1840, at Cleveland, Ohio.

AMELIA CAROLINE, b. 1812; d. March, 1847, at Watertown.

GEORGE AMOS, b. Aug. 5, 1813; m. July 12, 1839, Sarah F. Rathbone of Brownville, Jefferson county. He attended the academy at Lowville, high school at Pittsfield, Mass., and entered, 1829, the sophomore class of Yale College. In the summer of 1830 he left college, with forty-four others, on account of a Conic Sections rebellion; then attended the Polytechnic at Chittenango, and entered junior class of Union College, but owing to the death of an uncle, in 1831, did not complete his college course. He studied law, and, July, 1834, was admitted to the bar of N. Y. In 1835, was admitted to the bar of Ohio, and practised his profession in Cleveland until 1848. During his practice he served one term as city attorney; also, a term in the city council, and was chosen its president. He was clerk of the superior court, 1848–53; in 1853 became editor and part proprietor of the Cleveland *Daily Herald*, with which paper he is still connected; postmaster of Cleveland, 1865–1869. He received A. M. from Yale College in 1856. Ch.

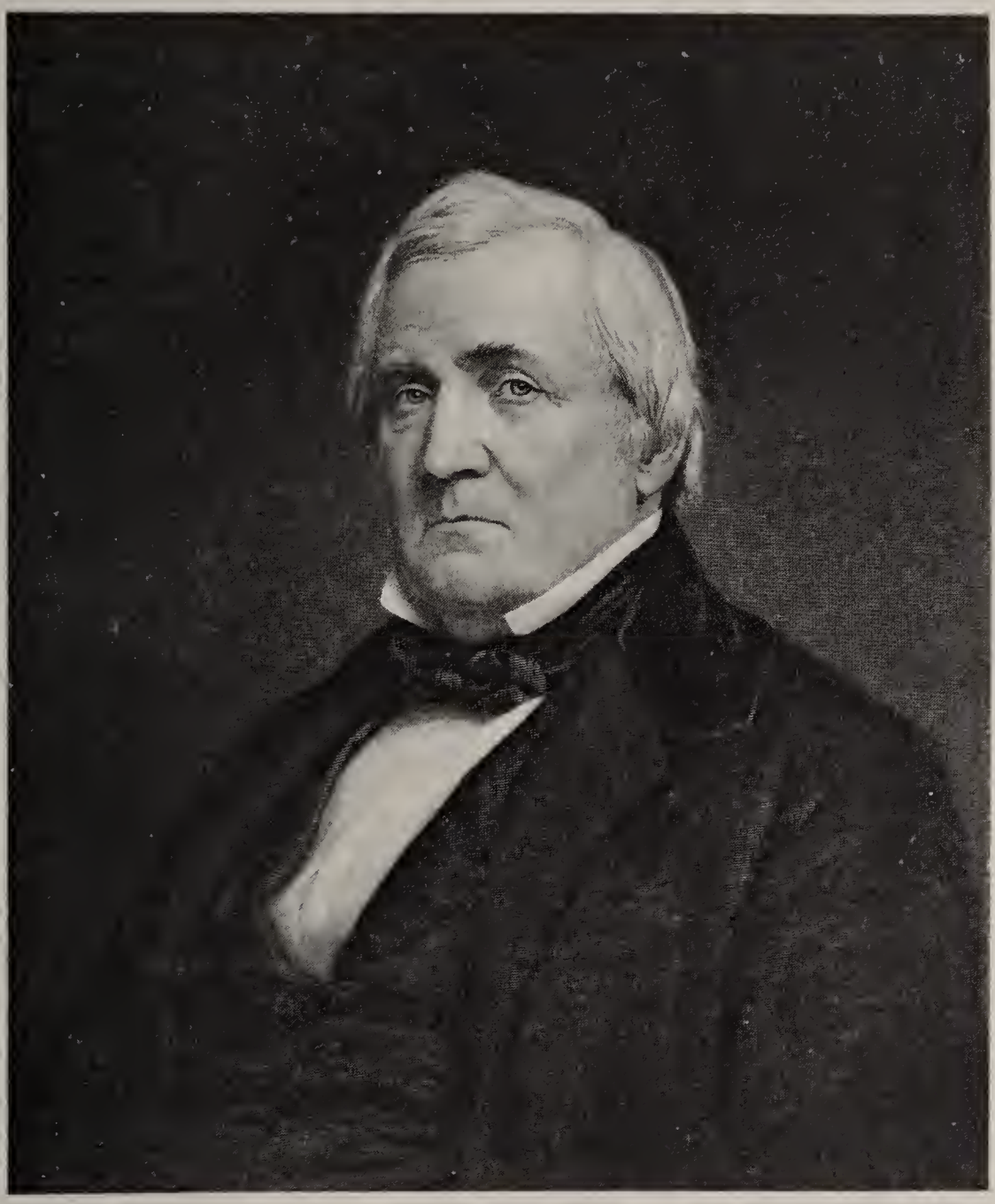
George Stone, b. May 2, 1840; m. Jan. 31, 1867, Clara, dau. Charles J. Woolson. He graduated at Kenyon College; studied law, and was admitted to the bar, July, 1861. In the same year connected himself with the Cleveland *Herald* as local editor, and so remained until he entered the navy, serving on the Delaware, Unadilla, and Lackawana, in the blockading squadrons on the Atlantic coast and Gulf of Mexico; was promoted to assistant paymaster in the regular navy; served during the war, and resigned after the peace. Jan., 1866, he became part proprietor of the Cleveland *Herald*, with which he is still connected. CH.:53.Clare R.

Mary Williams, b. May 26, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1867, William Crowell of Cleveland.

Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

27. AARON[6] (*Aaron*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1808, Charlotte, dau. Abel and Hannah (Elliot) Porter, b. Oct. 29, 1789, at Middletown, Ct. "At an early age he entered Yale College, but was compelled (after remaining eighteen months) to leave on account of ill health. A sea voyage, and following the plow every working day for three months, were the means of restoring his health in some measure, but not considering it safe to pursue a course of

study, he went, in 1804, to Waterbury, and formed a partnership with Joseph Burton, in mercantile business, which was carried on until 1812. He then commenced the manufacture of bone buttons, but this business after several years trial proving unsatisfactory, he became associated with others in a project to manufacture gilt buttons, Mr. B. being general partner and sole manager of the concern. The prosperity of Waterbury, and its fame as a manufacturing town, date from the establishment of this branch of industry. A new partnership, in 1827, was succeeded in 1829 by another (Benedict & Coe), with increased capital. The new firm rolled brass for the market, and ever after, this has been an important branch of the business. The copartnership of Benedict & Coe expiring Feb. 10, 1834, a new one was formed, with a capital of $40,000, under the name of Benedict & Burnham. Mr. Benedict's skill and prudence carried the firm through the intervening period, including the crises of 1837 and 1839, to January 14, 1843, when it became a joint stock corporation, under the name of The Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., with a capital of $100,000. The capital stock of this company has been increased from time to time, till the present nominal capital is $400,000, and the shares would sell readily at more than double this sum. Mr. Benedict was chosen president of the company in 1843, at its formation, which office he still holds. He is also director in several other joint stock companies in the town, and also of the principal bank. He was member of the state legislature (house) 1826 and 1841, and 1858–9, was senator. For many years he has been a Deacon of the First Congregational church of Waterbury, and his name appears among the principal donors to the building fund of the new Divinity Hall in New Haven, the corner stone of which was laid Sept. 22, 1869. Mr. Benedict is also endowing a professorship in Iowa College. Mr. and Mrs. Benedict celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding, on the 17th of Sept., 1868, and are still comparatively free from the infirmities of age, and take a lively interest in the current events of the day." Ch. all born at Waterbury, Ct.



Aaron Benedict

Yours Truly

L. Russell Benedict

Charlotte Ann, b. March 27, 1810; m. May 18, 1835, Scovill M. Buckingham; res. Waterbury, Ct. CH.: *John A.

Frances Jennette, b. Nov. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1830.

46. George William, b. Nov. 26, 1814.

47. Charles, b. Sept. 23, 1817. d.Feb.4,1854

Mary Lyman, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. July 3, 1838, John S. Mitchell. She d.4-19-1911

28. Asahel[6] (*Matthew*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. 1762; m. Sarah, dau. Deacon Abel Botsford of Newtown, Ct., b. 1785, and d. Aug. 14, 1851. He d. Feb. 27, 1843, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Henry, b. June 14, 1810; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel and Abigail Morehouse, b. April 14, 1812. Deputy sheriff, 1843, 1844; town agent in 1851; director of Danbury Bank, 1855; res. Danbury, Ct. He d. July 2, 1862, at Saratoga Springs. Ch. She d.5-14-1905 at Danbury

** *Edgar Aaron*, b. Oct. 24, 1833; merchant, Danbury, Ct.

54. *Daniel Morehouse*, b. June 15, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary Jane, dau. Nathan and Polly Wilcox of Norwalk, Ct., b. March 24, 1845. Merchant, Danbury, Ct. Ch.

i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

ii. Henry, b. May 9, 1866.

Theodore Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1842; res. Danbury, Ct.

29. Z. Russell[6] (*Zadock*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. June 7, 1799; m. Aug. 16, 1825, Mary Ann, dau. Russell White of Danbury, Ct.; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1830, Mariette, dau. Samuel Tweedy of Danbury, Ct., who d. July 6, 1838. He became a partner, in early life, in a mercantile house of New Orleans, engaged in the Mexican and West India trade. He was afterwards in the crockery business in New York. He is President of the Lawrence Rosendale Cement Co. of New York, and a director in the Seventh Ward National Bank, which latter position he has held for many years. He is gentleman of fortune and of elegant mien and manners; res. New York city. Ch.

Russell White, b. June 4, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Sarah Allen, eldest dau. David S. Ogden of New York city. He has resided for the past ten years in New York, having previously passed much of his life in Europe, California and Chicago. Ch.

Edith, b. Sept. 17, 1861, at Astoria. m.Mr.Campbell

Edgar, b. Aug. 2, 1865, at Bay Ridge. m.Martha Rowe,CH. Beatrice

*John A., R., 49 Watertown,Conn.

**Edgar,m.Mary Andrews, No CH., He d.7-4-1891 at Danbury

Robert Morris, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m. April 25, 1860, Margaret, eldest dau. William W. Gorham of Canandaigua. He has res. at C. since his marriage. Ch.

Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1862.
Robert Russell, b. Nov. 23, 1863.
Gorham, b. Nov. 26, 1867.

Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1834.

Samuel Tweedy, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. June 29, 1865, Julia, dau. Prof. Isaac W. and Eliza (Pomeroy) Jackson, b. Jan 28, 1838. Isaac W. Jackson, L.L. D., is Prof. of mathematics in Union College. Samuel Tweedy grad. at Union Coll. in 1860, and at Harvard law school, 1862; practised law in New York for several years, and removed to Schenectady upon his marriage. He was appointed U. S. commissioner in 1869. Ch.

Mariette, b. May 17, 1866. m.Leslie Cotton, R. Paris
William Jackson, b. Aug. 31, 1869.
Russell,b.Jul.14,1874

30. James[6] (*Jonah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. May, 1812, Deborah, youngest dau. James Coles of New York, a dry goods merchant. Mr. Coles was a lineal descendant of one of the original settlers, three brothers Coles, of Long Island. (See *Thompson's Hist. L. I.*, vol. II, Appendix.) She was b. Sept. 8, 1792, and resides at Tarrytown. "James, at an early age, entered his father's hat factory, and later he was, also, apprenticed to his uncle Zadock, and worked in his factory until he became well acquainted with the business. Energetic and ambitious, he thought Danbury, Ct., and South Salem poor fields for enterprise, and, therefore, in 1804, he went to New York and entered the employ of Tweedy & Hoyt, manufacturers and dealers in hats and furs, 37 Maiden Lane. He soon gained the confidence and esteem of his employers, and upon the death of Mr. Hoyt, became a partner. About 1810, they rebuilt their store on the old site, and continued there for many years doing a large and successful business. Mr. Tweedy remained at Danbury, Ct., and superintended the large manufactory they had erected there, while Mr. Benedict managed the store in New York, their southern branches, and the business generally. Upon the breaking out of the war of 1812, Mr. Benedict promptly offered his services to the Governor of the state, and was commissioned, June 19, 1812, 1st Lieut., 11th Regt., 1st Brig., Art'y. He served with

his regiment during the war, being promoted Captain. He was stationed during the greater part of the war at the forts in New York harbor. After the peace, he continued in the state military service, and rapidly rose to Col., and Brig.-Gen. of Art'y (commission as Brig.-Gen. dated June 27, 1823), until, in March 23, 1826, he was made Maj.-Gen., and placed in command of 2d Div. N. Y. State Art'y. Gen. Benedict took a deep interest in politics; being an intimate friend of De Witt Clinton, he was his staunch supporter and an earnest advocate of the Erie Canal. He was sent to the legislature in 1824. It was during this session that a strong opposition to the measures of De Witt Clinton sprang up, culminating in the passage by large majorities in both houses of the resolution, removing him from his office as canal commissioner. Although the legislature was almost unanimous in this matter, Gen. Benedict stood up almost alone and manfully defended him. Upon the final vote, Gen. B. and one other member recorded their votes against Clinton's removal. A revolution in public sentiment made De Witt Clinton Governor of the state, and Gen. B. was the only member of the legislature of 1824 who was returned by his constituents in 1825. Thurlow Weed, in his *Reminiscences*, published in the New York *Times*, in winter of 1866, spoke of Gen. B. 'as a worthy and excellent man.' After his second term in the legislature, he retired from public life, and, March 4, 1829, resigned his commission as Maj.-Gen. The firm of Tweedy & Benedict was dissolved, 1826–7, Samuel Tweedy retiring.* Gen. B. continued business until 1830, under the name of James Benedict & Co., when he removed to an estate he had purchased at Tarrytown, where he resided until his death, July 23, 1841. He was, through his maternal grandmother, a lineal descendant of Hendrik Hudson." Ch.

48. James Milton, b. March 5, 1814.
    Ann Augusta, b. June 2, 1819; m. April 4, 1848, Capt. Edward Brown Cobb; res. Tarrytown. Their son, Edward Benedict Cobb, is a student at Yale College, class 1872.
49. Theodore Hudson, b. March 13, 1821.
    Mary Matilda, b. June 17, 1824; d. July 7, 1849.

---

* Samuel Tweedy, Esq., died in Danbury, Ct., July 1, 1868, at the age of 92 years. He had been president of the Danbury Bank for nearly forty years.

31. ZADOCK[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. July 3, 1823, Sarah, dau. James and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Tibbetts of Huntersland, Schoharie Co. He removed with his father to Albany (now Greene) Co., thence to Westerlo, and finally settled, in 1819, in Berne. He was engaged in mercantile business about 25 years. Was an elder in the Reformed church. He d. March 2, 1870, at West Berne; we quote from closing remarks at his funeral, by his pastor, Rev. E. Miller; "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." (*Psalms* xxxvii, 37.) "Mr. Benedict needs no eloquence of man or any delineation on our part to put forth his character in its true light, so as to appropriate the text. For an age he has been known to us in every capacity. His life and character has been commented upon in your family circles, and in your interchange of neighborly courtesies. To illustrate the nobleness of man, and the reality of the Christian religion, he has stood as a polished column, among the fallen, decayed timbers of corrupt society and frail human nature around him. His name was a common synonym for integrity in things pertaining to God and man. * * * His religion was without ostentation, it was continuous, faithful and onward, as a living reality within him. He was unselfish, perfect and upright in all his business transactions. All were impressed with his dignified bearing and gentlemanly demeanor. We all felt we must be respectful in his presence. * * * The church and the community at large have sustained a painful loss, but there is left the consolation of a heavenly legacy, of his many Christian virtues and precious memory." Ch.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1824; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Eli Settle.
GEORGE CALVIN, b. Sept. 6, 1829; dry goods merchant; res. Albany.
SARAH AMELIA, b. March 10, 1837; d. June 17, 1839.
CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1838; res. Albany.

32. AMZI LEWIS[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 19, 1794; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Lucy, dau. John Hoyt, b. Oct. 6, 1807; she m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1846, Robert Johnston of Hudson, Mich. He d. April 20, 1839, at Cramah, C. W. Ch.

Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Almira A., dau. Daniel Wheeler of N. Y., b. Oct. 20, 1834; res. Chicago; proprietor of the Chicago foundry facing mills. Ch.

John Stewart, b. Aug. 31, 1858, at Champaign, Ill.
Frank Wheeler, b. May 1, 1861, at C., Ill.
Fanny W., b. Sept. 5, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.

Parthena F., b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. 1857, Levi Metcalf Clayes; res. Frankfort, Ill.
Charles Stewart, b. Jan. 14, 1832.
Elizabeth Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1833; res. Hudson, Mich.
John Zadock, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. March 4, 1840.

33. John Starr[6] (*Theophilus*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 12, 1776; m. Nov. 20, 1796, Martha, dau. Joseph Stebbins of Ridgefield, Ct., b. June 17, 1771, and d. July 6, 1843. He d. Aug. 24, 1827, at Richfield Springs. Ch.

Maria, b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. Oct. 29, 1866, Rufus Eldred; d. Oct. 29, 1866.
Marinda, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Jan. 14, 1798.
John Harlow, b. Aug. 26, 1799; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Louisa, dau. Joseph and Theodosia Loomis, b. April 25, 1808; res. at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. June 29, 1863, at Brooklyn, Ohio. Ch.

Caroline Cornelia, b. Oct. 24, 1832, at Richfield Springs; m. Jan. 26, 1853, Nelson C. Brewer of Cuyahoga, Ohio.
Mary Ann, b. March 30, 1835; m. Sept. 21, 1864, Isaiah H. Miller; res. Cleveland, Ohio.
Joseph Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1839.
John Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1861.
Ella, b. April 24, 1843; d. May 5, 1843.
James Ira, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Mary Ann dau. John and Martha Ellston, b. March 23, 1847, in England; druggist, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ann, b. April 20, 1802; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Alfred Patten of Herkimer, b. Aug. 25, 1796; res. Verona.
Rev. Ira, b. Feb. 15, 1803; m. May 5, 1830, Julia Ann Delong. "He left Connecticut in early life for the section where he spent his last days. At the age of twenty-six he united with the Baptist church, in Warren, Herkimer Co. Could he have lived he would have ranked among the best of pastors. He had charge of the church at Mohawk, when he fell a victim to consumption, which finally carried him to the tomb. He was a man of deep and unfeigned piety. He was respected and beloved as a man, a

Christian and a minister." He d. at Richfield Springs, after a long sickness, Dec. 18, 1844. Ch.

Charles, b. 1833; d. Feb., 1850.

MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. 1831, Russell Catlin; d. July, 1839.

34. AMOS[6] (*Theophilus*,[5] *Theophilus*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. March 12, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Jonas[5] (11) Benedict, b. Nov. 23, 1780, and d. Nov. 1, 1811; m. 2d, April 28, 1812, Mrs. Mary Barnum Judd, b. July 13, 1779, and d. Nov. 21, 1843. He d. Oct. 17, 1830, at Ridgebury, Ct. Ch.

NANCY, b. June 3, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Daniel Newcomb; res. Norwalk, Ct.

THOMAS BRIDGUM, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Nov. 14, 1827, Harriet, dau. Sylvanus Wooster; no issue; res. Swanton, Ohio.

Daughter, b. and d. 1810.

SALLY, b. Feb. 16, 1813; res. Norwalk, Ct.

55. ELI STARR, b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Catharine Crissey, b. June 21, 1816; res. Vail's Gate, Orange county. Ch.

Anna M., b. May 24, 1848.
Sarah M., b. Jan. 24, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1850.
Henry A., b. March 19, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1853.
Francis S., b. Feb. 9, 1854.
Obadiah C., b. Nov. 26, 1856.
Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1858.
Carrie M., b. Jan. 13, 1861.

MARY, b. 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1823.

35. NATHAN[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 3, 1783; m. Nov. 5, 1804, Zilpha, dau. Obadiah and Elizabeth Judd of Ct., b. Dec. 22, 1781, and d. April 12, 1862. He served in the War of 1812. He d. Oct. 14, 1866, at Georgetown, Madison county. Ch.

ACHSAH, b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. June 28, 1828, Willis Humphrey, d. March 11, 1868.

LAVILLA, b. March 13, 1808; d. April 20, 1832.

MATILDA, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d, March 30, 1844.

LAURA, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. July 13, 1863.

56. NATHAN BENNETT, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Clarinda Marvin, dau. wid. Betsey Marvin Nelson, b. March 11, 1826; res. Georgetown. Ch.

Elizabeth Lavilla, b. Nov. 21, 1843.
Mary Clarinda, b. Aug. 11, 1851.
Flory A., b. Dec. 11, 1854. *Nettie E.*, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1856.

36. Silas[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 2, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1812, Polly, dau. James and Dorcas Blake of Cornwall, Ct., b. March 29, 1795, and d. Feb. 13, 1861. He d. Feb. 19, 1868, at Goshen, Ct. Ch.

Jerusha, b. June 27, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Dr. Eliada Osborn Jr.; physician; res. Litchfield, Ct.

Julia, b. March 28, 1816; m. May 13, 1835, James Landon, d. Sept. 10, 1839.

Silas, b. May 19, 1818; m. April 23, 1847, Nancy R., dau. James D. Ford of Cornwall, Ct., b. May 27, 1828; res. at Goshen, Ct. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1848. m.Mr.Hall
Ozias, b. Dec. 3, 1849.
James Chester, b. April 30, 1851.
**Nancy Josephine*, b. Nov. 18, 1852.
Harriet Adelaide, b. Aug. 18, 1856. m.Mr.Sanford
John Chauncey, b. March 13, 1858.
Henry Trustin, b. July 27, 1860.

Ozias, b. March 24, 1835; m. June 9, 1833, in Texas, Mary Emily Bratton, b. in Indiana; merchant; res. Florence, Williamson county, Texas.

Francis Jerome, b. Oct. 3, 1835; res. at Goshen, Ct., on the homestead.

37. Amos[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Jan. 18, 1795; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Maria, dau. James and Mary Collins of Litchfield, Ct., b. Jan. 10, 1802. Res. at Brimfield, Ohio. Ch.

Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1838, James Stow, who d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. 2d, March 3, 1856, Charles P. Palmer.

Nathan, b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. March 22, 1848, Caroline, dau. Avery and Maria (Stow) Mollineau, b. Dec. 27, 1824, and d. Nov. 8, 1866; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1867, Harriet, dau. Heman and Martha (Eager) Sanborn, b. Nov. 26, 1847; res. Prospect Lake, Mich. Ch.

57. *Hiram*, b. Nov. 27, 1854.
Albert, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. June 10, 1861.
58. *Ida Maria*, b. July 3, 1860. *Amos Collins*, b. Sept. 7, 1868. **

Harmon, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Hester A., dau. Harvey Baldwin of Streetsboro, Ohio; res. Put-in-Bay, Ohio.

Eliza Maria, b. June 11, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1860, Luther B. Burdick; d. Nov. 5, 1868.

38. Eli[6] (*Nathan*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 19, 1797; m. Nov. 29, 1818, Marcella, dau. Levi Stod-

*Nancy,m.George Burr Reed 10-1,1877,CH.: George L.,Nellie,m.Mr.Anderson,Robert & Gladys

**Amos died Jan.2,1919

dard, Litchfield, Ct., b. Feb. 12, 1798/or 1801 He was one of the earliest settlers of the Western Reserve; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Ch. He d.1876

* Matilda J., b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1843, George Allen.
Levi S., b. July 27, 1822, d. 1846. Jul.1848 18-1914
Melissa C. b. March 25, 1824; m. Ambrose Cummings. d.10-
William G., b. Dec 6, 1825; res. Morris, Ct. (Wm.Gibson)
59. Eli Edwin, b. March 8, 1828; m. Jan. 12, 1851, Harriet A., dau. Harris Barton of Massachusetts, b. March 10, 1833; res. Kent, Ohio. Ch.

Julia M., b. Aug. 20, 1852.
Charles E., b, Jan. 1, 1860.

Henry Cornelius, b. March 21, 1830, at Perry, Ohio; m. April 27, 1852, Martha, dau. Henry Dedrick, b. Herkimer Co.; res. Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Ch. He d.1897,she d.1912

Estella Marcella, b. June 25, 1853.
Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. May 11, 1857.
Isoria Ann, b. July 28, 1859.
Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1865.

Edwin Abbott, b. March 8, 1832; m. April 30, 1856, Anna Maria, dau. Jacob Spore of Albany, b. May 31, 1831. Attorney by profession; now a merchant at Mansfield, O. d.8-1'90
Lewis B., b. April 23, 1834; d. 7-19-1852
Myron, b. April 7, 1836; d. March 13, 1839.
Marcella, b. April 7, 1836; d. March 13, 1839.
** Charlotte, b. June 22, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1865, H. Kilpatrick.
Martha A., b. Aug. 6, 1840; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

39. Stephen[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. March 19, 1807, Abigail, dau. Peleg Arnold. He d. Jan 22, 1861, at New York. Ch.

Lucy, b. Jan. 18, 1808; m. April 13, 1826, Jonathan Crofut.
*** Nathan, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. May 14, 1834, Clarissa, dau. Spalding Bears, b. June 6, 1818; res. at Danbury. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Sarah A., dau. George D. and Sarah A. Strong of Brooklyn, b. July 2, 1839; res. South Norwalk, Ct. Ch. He d.2-18-

i. Clara, b. Feb. 24, 1861. 1912-she d.5-3-1920
ii. Eugene, b. May 8, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1863.
60. iii. George, b. June 18, 1864. IV.Clifford V.Arthur

George, b. April 26, 1839; d. July 6, 1839.
Granville, b. March 28, 1841; d. June 18, 1842.
Granville White, b. Aug. 8, 1842; enlisted 1st Regt., Ct. Art'y; discharged on account of sickness, Oct. 14, 1862; res. Danbury, Ct.

*Matilda d.Sept.17,189-.
***Nathan--He d.Dec.15,1875,she d.6-6-1876 and was buried at Philadelphia,Pa.
**Charlotte,1st husband,Fitzpatrick, 2nd.Wait

George, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1844.
Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1846; enlisted in the navy; served on gunboat Van Shea, in 1864; reenlisted in 1866.
Harriet Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1847, in N. Y.
Mary Abigail, b. April 6, 1850; m. Jan. 19, 1867, Lewis W. Sperry.
William Augustus, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1844.
Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1858. m. Irving Hall
Ella, b. April 24, 1863.

Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1835, William Doty.
Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. 1838, Margaret Crawford.
Arza, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. April 29, 1841, Mary Ann Tatlock.
Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1818; m. Aug. 23, 1839, James Timpson.
Freelove, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Hermon Bazeley.
Stephen Norris, b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. May 11, 1846, Lydia, dau. Thomas Miner, b. June 1, 1824, and d. Dec. 4, 1854; m. 2d, May 26, 1861, Ellen Greig; res. N. Y. city. Ch.

61. *James Timpson*, b. July 20, 1847; res. N. Y.
Abigail Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1847.
Mary Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 2, 1852.
Elizabeth Timpson, b. June 24, 1852; d. July 21, 1852.
Catharine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
Ella Frances, b. June 24, 1864; d. Feb. 6, 1867.
Ida, b. July 18, 1866. *George*, b. May 16, 1868.

40. John[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 13, 1790; m. April 1, 1812, Eunice, dau. Shadrach and Rachel (Gregory) Morris, b. Aug. 6, 1787, and d. Aug. 21, 1858. He removed to Smithtown, and afterwards (1816) to Southampton, L. I., where he purchased a clothing mill, and conducted it till he d. June 21, 1867. Ch.

Asher Morris, b. April 17, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1842, Huldah Frederica, dau. Frederick and Nancy (Bishop) Hallock, b. March 27, 1825. Miller; res. Water Mills, Suffolk Co. Ch:

62. *Robert Fulton*, b. Jan. 24, 1844; enlisted 1862, in 127th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was wounded in the leg, Nov. 30, 1864, at battle of Honey Hill, S. C.; was 6 months in hospital; honorably dis. at the close of the war; res. Butler, Mo.
John Frederick, b. March 25, 1845; res. Water Mills.
63. *Walter Hallock*, b. July 27, 1847; res. Butler, Mo.
64. *Frank Elwood*, b. May 31, 1852.
Caroline Rose, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. March 20, 1859.
Fannie Hallock, b. May 26, 1860; d. March 20, 1864.
Frederick Hallock, b. May 26, 1860.

Caroline, b. June 16, 1823; m. June 5, 1845, Capt. Jetur Rogers Rose, with whom she has been on three whaling voyages to the Arctic ocean, occupying in all about 9 years; res. Southampton, L. I.

41. Ebenezer[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Nathan*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. Sept. 30, 1829, Julia, dau. Lemuel Burr, b. about 1800; res. Reading, Ct. Ch.

Orra, b. Jan. 27, 1831.
Amanda M., b. April 5, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1852, Czar B. Barnum.
Lemuel B., b. April 26, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1838.
Eliza A., b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. April 10, 1861, Moses P. Gregory of Wilton, Ct.
Lemuel B., b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1864, Emily Gregory; enlisted Co. E, 23d Regt., Ct. Vols.; served 9 mos.; res. Reading, Ct. Ch.

Julia A., b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. March 28, 1866.

42. Amos[7] (*Thomas Hickok*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), m. Betsey Hitchcox of Massachusetts, b. 179–, and d. March 4, 1855. He resided at Schenevus, Otsego county, and d. there April 7, 1862. Ch.

Rebecca, b. 1814; m. Laban W. Cass; d.
Eli, b. May 16, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1847, Mary C., dau. Ensign and Betsey (Van Valkenburgh) Lewis of Maryland, Otsego Co., b. Nov. 3, 1839. He has been a Methodist preacher, and has practised law; enlisted at Albany — to which place he removed, Aug., 1862 — in Co. C, 7th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Heavy Art.), and served till wounded, June 3, 1864, at Cool Arbor; draws a pension; res. at Albany. Ch.

Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Oscar Goltre.
Mary Clara, b. Feb. 17, 1851.
Hamilton, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. March 4, 1859.
Franklin, b. June 9, 1856; d. March 4, 1858.
65. *Haskell Byron*, b. Nov. 21, 1858.

George Washington, b. Nov., 1822; m. Harriet, dau. Philo and Deborah Adams; d. March, 1854. Ch.

George, b. Jan. 7, 1847; res. Schenevus.

Mary Margaret, b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. 1868, Andrew J. Hoyt; res. at East Wooster.
Clark, d. young.

43. Lemuel Wildman[7] (*Stephen Bronson*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Oct. 12, 1792; m. May 11, 1814, Jerusha R., dau. Dea. Isaac and Jerusha (Benedict) Ives,

of Danbury, Ct. Jerusha Ives was a dau. of Zadock[5] (15) Benedict. Jerusha R. was b. May 18, 1793, and is living at Danbury, Ct. He d. March 6, 1852, at D. Ch.

GEORGE IVES, b. Sept. 1, 1815 ; d. Oct. 15, 1815.
MARY ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1816 ; m. Sept. 27, 1837, John Augustus Rogers, who d. Jan. 2, 1857 ; m. May 5, 1862, Harvey S. Weld. Res. Brooklyn.
FREDERICK WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 19, 1821 ; m. Jan. 17, 1842, Susan D., dau. Ebenezer T. and Mary Squires, of Weston, Ct. She was b. Aug. 1, 1821 ; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

George Frederick, b. June 21, 1844.
Sarah Augusta, b. July 6, 1847.
Martha Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1851.
William Platt, b. Dec. 22, 1853.
Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1855.
James Russell, b. March 19, 1857.
Franklin W., b. Aug., 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

44. Rev. GEORGE[7] (*Stephen Bronson*,[6] *Lemuel*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. April 15, 1795, at Danbury, Ct.; m. March 30, 1816, Nancy, dau. Jonathan Force of N. J., b. March 24, 1795, and d. Nov. 18, 1864, in New York. Mr. Benedict was for many years a successful minister of Christ, and his memory is held in blessed remembrance. He was at one time settled in Danbury, Ct. The following is taken from an obituary notice of him: "The Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished as one of the most popular and successful preachers in the denomination to which he belonged. The Union Baptist church was the first with which he sustained the pastoral relation in this city (N. Y.), and under his ministrations soon outgrew its place of worship, and erected the church on Stanton street ; that house proved inadequate to accommodate the congregation he attracted, and eventually the communicants could not find room. Necessity thus compelled a portion of the church to withdraw, which they did with him as their pastor, and purchased the church on the corner of Norfolk and Broome streets, which church he saw burned to the ground a short time before he died. The congregation built on Norfolk street, and in a few years sold to the Methodists, and is now flourishing up town as the 5th Avenue Baptist church. The character of Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished for its gentleness, meekness and

patience, and yet possessed of sufficient firmness to resist the encroachments of error. As a pastor he was to the aged a companion and friend, to the young an example and adviser; as a preacher he was faithful and prayerful, admonishing his hearers with an earnestness that made him eloquent, and a kindness that would have been closed against denunciations. As a man he was kind, forgiving, compassionate and just. In the social circle his cheerful disposition rendered him the joy of the household." He d. Oct. 28, 1848, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Ch.

EUNICE, b. April 24, 1817; d. July 30, 1817.
JOHN FORCE, b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Dec. 8, 1818.
GEORGE, b. April 4, 1823; d. April 20, 1823.
SUSAN DE FOREST, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. June 21, 1842, Samuel Dayton of New York.
ANDREW FULLER, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Isabella, dau. Joseph and Isabella (Pollard) Pearson of London, England, b. Oct. 19, 1832; merchant, New York city. Ch.

Mary Henrietta, b. Oct. 3, 1853.
George, b. Sept. 8, 1855.
Blanche, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. May 11, 1858.
Harold, b. April 2, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1860.
Maud Isabel, b. Nov. 29, 1861.
Alice Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1863.
Andrew Fuller, b. Oct. 21, 1865.

45. JONAS BOUGHTON[7] (*Platt*,[6] *Jonas*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 23, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Fanny B., dau. Henry Buckingham, who d. March 4, 1840. He d. July 29, 1851, at Norwalk, O. Ch.

PLATT, b. May 24, 1830; d. Aug. 29, 1833.

66. DAVID DE FOREST, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Hatty M., dau. James Deaver. He grad. at Kenyon Coll. 1856, and March 2, 1861, at Cleveland Med. Coll. He entered the army Jan. 14, 1862, was commissioned Feb. 5, 1863, Ass't Surg. of 17th Ohio Vols., served under Buell and Rosecrans in most of the battles of the West, taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga, confined in Libby prison, exchanged Nov., 1863, returned to his Regt. and marched with Sherman to the sea. He was promoted full Surgeon May 6, 1865, and was mustered out July 21, 1865. He resides at Norwalk, O., where he has held several minor town offices, and is at present a member of the Board of Education, and vestryman of the Episcopal church. Merchant. Ch.

Mary Deaver, b. July 26, 1857.

Hattie Melvina, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
Agnes Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
Fanny Buckingham, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
Frederick Platt, b. April 7, 1866.

46. GEORGE WILLIAM[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Aaron*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1838 Caroline R., dau. Austin and Polly (Beecher) Steele, of Waterbury, Ct., b. March 13, 1824, and d. Dec. 11, 1860. Mr. Benedict gave his time mainly to the manufacturing department of the business of the companies originated by his father. He was selectman of the town in 1851 and 1859, member of city council 1859–60, and represented the town in the state legislature in 1857. He took an active interest in the local politics, as an ardent whig and republican. He d. April 12, 1862. Ch.

MARY CAROLINE, b. July 29, 1839; m. Oct. 13, 1863 Lewis D. Griggs, of Waterbury, Ct.
FRANCES JENNETTE, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1863, Edward I. Rice.
GEORGE HENRY, b. May 18, 1844; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, Co. A, 23 Conn. Vols., and hon. discharged Aug. 31, 1863.
AARON AUSTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1849. Res. Waterbury, Ct. 5 Sands St.
CLARA LOUISA, b. March 4, 1852; d. May 2, 1861.

47. CHARLES[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *Aaron*,[5] *Daniel*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Cornelia Maria, dau. John D. Johnson, b. March 11, 1823. Mr. Johnson was born in England, and came to this country in 1795. "Mr. Benedict has, since 1833, been engaged in various business enterprises, but mainly in connection with those companies growing out of the business originally established by his father. He is at this time treasurer, and, for about twenty years past, has had the general and principal management of the business of The Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., which, during this period, has increased about three fold. He is now (1870) President of the three other Joint Stock Manufacturing Cos., which have grown out of enterprizes started in direct connection with the business of the old company, all of which are doing a large and prosperous business. He was one of the original projectors, and is still connected with the extensive manufactory of gas fixtures, clocks, bronzes, etc., in the city of New York,

under the firm name of Mitchell, Vance & Co. This company now employ about four hundred men, and turn out as beautiful and artistic work as the best found in the old world. Mr. Benedict is, at this time, president of the Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Company, which owns and runs the smelting works at Detroit and Houghton, and which has the past year, under the efficient management of John R. Grout, Esq., smelted and refined over 22,000,000 pounds of copper, the product of Lake Superior mines. Not having a taste for political life, Mr. Benedict has never sought its honors. He was, however, chosen member of Waterbury common council, 1854–5, alderman 1859–60, and was elected mayor in 1860. He was one of a colony which, in 1852, went out from the First Congregational Church of Waterbury to form a second church, and he was chosen a Deacon, which office he still holds." Ch.

AMELIA CAROLINE, b. April 4, 1847 R. Waterbury, Conn.
CHARLOTTE BUCKINGHAM, b. June 1, 1850.
CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. April 24, 1852.

48. JAMES MILTON[7] (*James*,[6] *Jonah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 5, 1814; m. Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Augusta, only dau. Harvey Weed, merchant, New York, b. Oct. 23, 1820. He was educated at Capt. Partridge's Military School, at Middletown, Ct. He entered the firm of Williams, Murphy & Benedict in 1846, which firm was succeeded by Murphy, Benedict & Co., and afterwards by Murphy & Benedict. He retired from active business in 1858. He was Vice President of the Ocean Bank of New York City, and was, also, director in several corporations. He died Nov. 25, 1867. His widow res. in New York. Ch.

50. JAMES, b. May 16, 1842.
VIRGINIA, b. March 1, 1844; d. July 24, 1849, at Newburgh.
BLANCHE, b. Nov. 22, 1846; d. May 25, 1848.
THEODORE HUDSON, b. June 15, 1849; res. New York City.
HARVEY WEED, b. May 7, 1852. He is pursuing his studies under the care of Rev. David H. Pierson, at Elizabeth, N. J.

49. THEODORE HUDSON[7] (*James*,[6] *Jonah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. March 13, 1821, in New York City.

"He was educated at Yale College, and grad. with high honors in the class of 1841. In 1845 he received the degree of A. M. He had fine intellectual gifts; but, as he has written merely for amusement, his writings consist only of fugitive pieces in prose and verse, which have never been collected for publication. Being naturally of a retiring disposition, and left in affluent circumstances by the death of his father, which occurred just after he had taken his degree at college, he has led a very quiet and retired life, devoting himself to literary pleasures, and of late years to the care of the family estate at Tarrytown, where he has always resided. He has never married. In 1842 he was obliged to seek health in foreign travel. Returning home about the time of the nomination of Henry Clay for president, he became interested in politics, and identified himself with the whig party. In the autumn of 1850, he consented to accept the whig nomination for member of Assembly, and was elected by a large majority, although his district had always before given heavy democratic majorities. He was one of the leading members in the Assembly chamber, although the youngest member of the legislature of 1851, and identified himself with several of the prominent bills passed that session. He was chairman of the committee on public schools, and was much complimented upon the report he made to the assembly on that subject. In the autumn of 1851, he received the whig nomination for state senator from Westchester, Rockland and Putnam counties, and the New York *Times* (which had then but just entered upon its career), came out with a long editorial article upon his nomination, complimenting him and the nominating convention in strong terms. He was compelled, however, to decline the nomination, on account of ill health. In the spring of 1852 he was elected delegate to the whig national convention, which sat in Baltimore (the last national convention the whig party ever held), and which nominated Gen. Winfield Scott for president of the United States. In the autumn of that year he was again compelled to seek health in other climates, and accompanied his brother, James Milton Benedict, on an extended tour in the West Indies. Since that time he has been connected with the republican party, but has not mingled in

political matters otherwise than by correspondence. During the rebellion of the southern states he devoted his means and influence to the raising and equipping of volunteers for the Union army from his county."

50. JAMES[8] (*James Milton*,[7] *James*,[6] *Jonah*,[5] *Matthew*,[4] *Daniel*,[3] *Daniel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), b. May 16, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Sarah Huntington, eldest child of Francis Marlborough Babcock, merchant, New York, b. May 14, 1844. In 1863 he accompanied his regiment, 7th New York S. N. G., to the war, and after the battle of Gettysburg was a member of 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, the 7th N. Y., having been brigaded with the 2d Division, 3d A. C. The regiment, however, was soon after detached and ordered back to New York City to quell the draft riots of July and August, 1863. March 1, 1864, he engaged in business under the firm name of Faucett & Benedict, which firm became, Feb. 1, 1867, Faucett, Benedict & Co. Res. New York. Ch.

ALICE GERTRUDE, b. March 21, 1867, at New York City.

APPENDIX.

FAMILIES

WHOSE CONNECTION WITH THE PRECEDING LINES IT HAS BEEN FOUND IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE.

AARON,[1] * b. 6th of 12th mo., 1740; m. 1759, Elizabeth Knowles, b. 20th of 2d mo., 1741, at Dartmouth, Mass., and d. 15th of 8th mo., 1821, at Bennington, Ohio. He d. 25th of 7th mo., 1816, at Bennington, Ohio. Ch. all b. at New Milford, Ct.

GIDEON,[2] b. 6th of 9th mo., 1760; d. 1st of 12th mo., 1764.

PHŒBE,[2] b. 19th of 2d mo., 1762; m. Israel Brock; d. 13th of 9th mo., 1823.

DORCAS,[2] b. 17th of 10th mo., 1763; m. Benjamin Earl; d. 27th of 10th mo., 1823.

ANNE,[2] b. 20th of 11th mo., 1766; m. David Osborn; d. 15th of 1st mo., 1848.

REUBEN,[2] b. 16th of 3d mo., 1768; m. Anna, dau. Peter Stevens of New Milford, b. 1st of 5th mo., 1770, and d. 3d of 10th mo., 1831. He d. at Peru, Ohio, 6th of 3d mo., 1854. Ch.

LUCY,[3] b. and d. in New M. ELISHA,[3] b. and d. in New M.

PHŒBE,[3] b. 1st of 3d mo., 1791; m. 30th of 4th mo., 1812, Daniel Wood; d. 28th of 7th mo., 1822.

ADIN STEVENS,[3] b. 31st of 10th mo., 1795; m. Sarah, dau Wm. and Phœbe Gridley of Saratoga, and d. 21st of 3d mo., 1843, at Peru, Ohio. Ch.

---

* Mrs. Sylvia Bull, dau. Jonathan[4] (19) Benedict, page 63, informed G. S. Benedict of Gambier, Ohio, in 1833, that her father had two brothers, Aaron and John, but, as the Ridgefield manuscript does not include Aaron (it may have been a clerical omission), he and his descendants were not classed in the line of John, but are given here.

HARVEY,[4] b. 28th of 1st mo., 1820; m. Lavinia B., dau Benj. and Huldah Washburn, b. 14th of 10th mo., 1823. Ch.

MARGARET JANE,[5] b. 21st of 9th mo., 1846; d. 10th of 9th mo., 1847.
ORLANDO,[5] b. 9th of 7th mo., 1848; d.
ADIN STEVENS,[5] b. 29th of 1st mo., 1857.
SARAH EVALINE,[5] b. 15th of 12th mo., 1859.

CYNTHIA,[4] b. 26th of 8th mo., 1821; m. Nathan Grisell; d.
ANN,[4] b. 5th of 9th mo., 1824; m. Lorenzo Blackmer.
MATILDA,[4] b. 5th of 3d mo., 1827; m. Henry Chappell.
ASA,[4] b. 18th of 3d mo., 1834; res. Winnishick, Iowa.
ALBERT,[4] b. 22d of 7th mo., 1838; m. and had three children.

POLLY,[3] m. Robert Gardner.

JOHN,[3] b. 21st of 4th mo., 1801, at Peru; m. 9th of 1st mo., 1823, Amy, dau. Wm. and Phœbe Gridley of Saratoga, b. 5th of 8th mo., 1823; res. Iowa. Ch.

LYDIA,[4] b. 13th of 3d mo., 1824; d. 11th of 4th mo., 1845.
RACHEL,[4] b. 25th of 12th mo., 1825; m. 23d of 3d mo., 1849, Robert Stiles of Chatham, Kent county, England. She is a minister in the Society of Friends.
ISRAEL,[4] b. 14th of 10th mo., 1827; m. 23d of 9th mo., 1849, Sarah, dau. Robert Comfort.
EMMELINE,[4] b. 21st of 3d mo., 1829; m. 29th of 11th mo., 1849, David O. Michener.
HULDAH,[4] b. 8th of 1st mo., 1831; d. 27th of 6th mo., 1852.
PETER,[4] b. 15th of 7th mo., 1832; d. 9th of 12th mo., 1834.
JEMIMA,[4] b. 29th of 7th mo., 1834; m. 2d of 10th mo., 1856.
PHŒBE MOSHER, b. 28th of 6th mo., 1836; d. 10th of 9th mo., 1848.
MELISSA,[4] b. 27th of 3d mo., 1841.
CYRUS S.,[4] b. 19th of 8th mo., 1843; m. 4th of 11th mo., 1866, Mary Turner. Ch.
DELIA[5] (?), b. 5th of 2d mo., 1868.

EZRA,[3] b. 21st of 6th mo., 1803; m. 4th of 10th mo., 1827, Ruth, dau. Wm. and Phœbe Gridley of Saratoga, b. 3d of 7th mo., 1807. He d. 26th of 2d mo., 1845, Peru, Ohio. Ch.

HENRY OSBORN,[4] b. 5th of 8th mo., 1828; m. 29th of 10th mo., 1860, Louisa A., dau. Edwin and Annie Blackmar, b. 3d of 2d mo., 1843. Res. Iowa. Ch.
ELNORA A.,[5] b. 28th of 9th mo., 1861.
ORLANDO,[5] b. 16th of 1st mo., 1863.
ADDIE M.,[5] b. 15th of 5th mo., 1866; d. 29th of 11th mo., 1866.
H. EDWIN,[5] b. 31st of 10th mo., 1867.

ESTHER,[4] b. 10th of 4th mo., 1830; m. 28th of 1st mo., 1859, Levi Coggill.
PHŒBE ANN,[4] b. 10th of 9th mo., 1831.
CATHARINE,[4] b. 25th of 1st mo., 1834; d. 29th of 5th mo., 1834.

THEODORE KELLUM,[4] b. 6th of 6th mo., 1835; m. 18th of 11th mo., 1856, Susan, dau. Wm. and Mary King, b. 27th of 6th mo., 1837. Res. Morrow Co., Ohio. Ch.

RUTH MILLICENT,[5] b. 25th of 8th mo., 1858.
GEORGE DILWIN,[5] b. 1st of 8th mo., 1860; d. 31st of 8th mo., 1865.
WILLIAM,[5] b. 28th of 3d mo., 1863.
MARY,[5] b. 2d of 11th mo., 1866.

REUBEN,[4] b. 25th of 11th mo., 1837; d. 24th of 10th mo., 1841.
SARAH JANE,[4] b. 14th of 5th mo., 1841; m. 18th of 3d mo., 1861, James Comfort.
ROBERT,[4] b. 15th of 2d mo., 1843; m. 3d of 6th mo., 1865, Ann, dau. Abraham and Anna West, b. 15th of 10th mo., 1843. Res. Minn. Ch.

RUTH,[5] b. 30th of 3d mo., 1866.
BERTHA, b. 20th of 10th mo., 1868.

ANNIS,[4] b. 28th of 5th mo., 1845.

MARTIN,[3] b. 9th of 6th mo., 1818; m. 1st of 1st mo., 1828, Jane, dau. —— Brown, who d. 27th of 7th mo., 1839; m. 2d, 9th of 4th mo., 1840, Hannah, dau. Hugh and Barbara Waters of Del. Co., Ohio, b. 5th of 1st mo., 1815. Ch.

ARTEMUS,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1831.
RODOLPHUS,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. March 17, ——, Mary Elizabeth, dau. John Doty of Bennington, Ohio, b. Nov. 24, 1830, and d. Jan. 20, 1867; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1867, Mary Jane, dau. Jonathan and Sally Beach, b. Nov. 26, 1830. Ch.

WILBUR DOTY,[5] b. July 24, 1860.
JOHN BURR,[5] b. May 15, 1863.
MARY BELL,[5] b. Feb. 13, 1870.

ALMON,[4] b. July 28, 1834; m. Phœbe Jane, dau. James and Mary Wilson of Bennington, Ohio, b. May 29, 1835, and d. July 10, 1860; m. 2d, 1862, Nancy, dau. John Doty of Ohio. He d. Sept. 27, 1867. Ch.

ALBERT,[5] b. April 8, 1860. ARTEMUS.[5] HENRY JAY.[5]

SOPHRONIA,[4] b. June 7, 1837; m. Lewis Shesler of Peru, Ohio.
RICHARD WATERS,[4] b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Ellen Varner; res. Putnam Co., Ohio. Ch. ALIDA.[5] ADA.[5]
ADIN STEVENS,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Mary A., dau. Joseph Wollam of Putnam Co., Ohio, b. March 17, 1849; res. Peru, Ohio.

IRA,[3] d.
LUCY,[3] b. 18th of 3d mo., 1811; m. Samuel Mosher.
ANNIS,[3] b. 26th of 3d mo., 1813; m. 11th of 8th mo., 1831, William Oliver.
GEORGE,[3] m. and had ch.

AARON,[2] b. 25th of 11th mo., 1769; m. Esther, dau. Aaron and Phœbe Lancaster, b. 24th of 4th mo., 1776, and d. 25th of 9th mo., 1825, at Bennington, Ohio. They were both Elders in the Society of Friends. Lived at New Milford, Ct.; moved to Peru, in the fall of 1795, and from thence to Ohio, about 1812; farmer. He d. 27th of 7th mo., 1825, at Bennington, Ohio. Ch.

SARAH,[3] b. 31st of 5th mo., 1794; m. 14th of 6th mo., 1815, John Reese; d. 1st of 1st mo., 1843. She was an Elder in the Society of Friends.

ELIZABETH,[3] b. 29th of 5th mo., 1798; m. 7th of 8th mo., 1824, Daniel Wood. She is an Elder in the Society of Friends; res. at South Woodbury, Ohio.

PHŒBE,[3] b. 6th of 12th mo., 1801; d. 15th of 11th mo., 1804.

AARON LANCASTER,[3] b. 13th of 7th mo., 1804, Peru; m. 10th of 1st mo., 1828, Phœbe Haveland, dau. Abner and Sarah Wing. b. 22d of 7th mo., 1808. "He removed, when about eight years old, with his parents to the then almost unbroken wilderness of Ohio, settling on the banks of Alum Creek, Morrow Co. His advantages for acquiring knowledge, were, of course, very limited, yet by devoting his spare moments to assiduous study, he obtained quite a liberal education. Language was his favorite study, and besides gaining a thorough knowledge of the English tongue, he made considerable progress in Latin. He early manifested a taste for literary pursuits, and was the author of a number of poems as well as prose articles on various topics. He was energetic, resolute, and of undaunted courage. In vindicating the cause of humanity and justice, he hazarded property, reputation, and even life. In him, the afflicted and oppressed of every class, found a true and sympathizing friend; but the poor, despised, downtrodden and oppressed African, especially, was the object of his philanthropy. Every effort in his power was put forth to relieve the sufferings of the race, and relieve them from cruel bondage. His house was one of the principal depots on the through line of the 'underground rail road,' from the Ohio river to Canada. Hundreds of poor fugitives have been fed and lodged beneath his roof, and when the curse of slavery was wiped from our land, by that glorious and crowning act of the immortal Lincoln — the emancipation proclamation — he did not fold his hands, but redoubled his efforts in relieving the wants of the suffering freedmen. So conscientious was he in regard to slavery, that he would neither use nor allow to be used in his family any article which was the product of the unrequited labor of the slave. Mr. Benedict was, also, a firm advocate of temperance, and of all the other reforms of the age. An ardent admirer of nature, he took great delight in collecting curious and rare specimens from her laboratory. He was for many years an eminent minister in the Society of Friends, and made several extended journeys in the service of the society. He was attacked with paralysis of the

brain in the autumn of 1866, and d. at Peru, Ohio, on the 25th of 6th mo., 1867, triumphant in the faith of Christ." [Communicated by his son, Griffith G. Benedict of Peru, Ohio.] Ch.

AMELIA FELICIA,[4] b. 27th of 11th mo., 1831; m. 27th of 12th mo., 1866, Jonathan Stanley.

LIVIUS ANNEAS,[4] b. 26th of 2d mo., 1834; m. 29th of 8th mo., 1860, Penelope Johnson; res. Peru, Ohio. Ch.

CHARLES BROWNING,[5] b. 24th of 11th mo., 1861.
GREENLEAF WHITTIER,[5] b. 16th of 2d mo., 1864.
ELBERT LANCASTER,[5] b. 18th of 3d mo., 1866.

CHARITY THORNE,[4] b. 24th of 11th mo., 1835.

LETITIA,[4] b. 10th of 7th mo., 1834; d. 18th of 8th mo., 1837.

LYDIA SHEPHERD,[4] b. 24th of 6th mo., 1838; m. 27th of 4th mo., 1865, Joseph H. Johnson.

EDWARD ASAPH,[4] b. 23d of 3d mo., 1841; m. 24th of 10th mo., 1867, Susan Hathaway; res. Salem, Ohio. Ch.

CARLOS CHRISTY,[5], b. 1st of 8th mo., 1868.

BOWRING,[4] b. 6th of 9th mo., 1843; d. 16th of 3d mo., 1844.

GRIFFITH GRAFTON,[4] b. 3d of 10th mo., 1845; horticulturist; res. Peru, Ohio.

PHŒBE ALICE,[4] b. 13th of 12th mo., 1849; d. 23d of 7th mo., 1851.

AGNES SHEPHERD,[4] b. 31st of 7th mo., 1854; res. Peru, Ohio.

ESTHER LANCASTER,[3] b. 10th of 6th mo., 1809; m. 4th of 6th mo., 1840, Griffith Levering. She is an Elder in the Society of Friends; res. at Peru, Ohio.

ELIZABETH,[2] b. 9th of 5th mo., 1772; m. Dr. Nicholas Handley; d. 8th of 6th mo., 1836.

CYRUS,[2] b. 28th of 12th mo., 1774; m. Hannah Barker of Saratoga county, and d. 7th of 5th mo., 1828, at Cardington, Ohio. She d. Aug. 24, 1862. Ch. b. in Ohio:

ANNA,[3], b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Ebenezer C. Daniels.

SYLVESTER,[3] b. June 25, 1805; m. Susanna Shaw. Ch.

MARY ANN.[4] RUTH.[4] JONATHAN,[4] b. April 3, 1830.
WILLIAM,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1833. ELI,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1835.
JOHN L.,[4] b. April 15, 1838. ELIZA ANN.[4]

CLARINDA,[3] b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. John Longshore.

NICHOLAS,[3] b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. Lydia Oliver; m. 2d, Charlotte Nichols; res. New Albany, Ohio. Ch.

REUBEN.[4] LYDIA.[4] PHINEAS,[4] b. April 12, 1839; d. 1842.
MARY E.,[4] b. July 9, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Samuel Park.
FRANCES ELLEN,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. May 1, 1864, John W. —.
HENRY B.,[4] b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Ora Lackey. Ch.

IDA FRANCES,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1868.

William W.,[4] b. July 1, 1850.
Hannah C.,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. 1854.
John M.,[4] b. June 16, 1855. Nicholas W.,[4] b. April 30, 1859.

Eli,[3] b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Elizabeth Shaw. Ch.

Cyrus E.[4] Hannah.[4] Sylvester.[4] Levi.[4]
Henry.[4] Jonathan S.[4] Charles.[4] Melissa.[4]

Daniel,[3] b. May 15, 1814; m. Content Shaw. Ch.

Clarinda.[4] Melissa.[4] Hiram.[4] Pamelia.[4] Susanna.[4]

Lewis,[3] b. May 7, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1831.
David,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Eliza A. Shepherd. Ch.

Priscilla.[4]

Henry,[3] b. March 1, 1821; m. Eliza F. Stanley. Ch.

Rebecca.[4] Elizabeth Ann.[4]

Cyrus,[3] b. May 3, 1823; m. Aug. 2, 1844, Hannah, dau. John and Sarah Cope, b. April 14, 1826; res. Omro, Wis. Ch.

Anna,[4] b. Nov. 17, 1846. David E.,[4] b. Jan. 6, 1849.
Charles C.,[4] b. July 21, 1851. William H. S.,[4] b. May 4, 1855.

Charles,[3] b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1841.

William,[2] b. 3d of 1st mo., 1776; m. Alse Hoag; m. 2d, Polly Simmons, b. 29th of 1st mo., 1785, and d. 30th of 6th mo., 1840. He d. 17th of 3d mo., 1843, at Peru, Ohio. Ch.

Daniel,[3] b. 29th of 3d mo., 1807; m. 16th of 10th mo., 1828, Phœbe, dau. Wm. and Phœbe Gridley, b. 24th of 9th mo., 1809, and d. 31st of 12th mo., 1832; m. 2d, 9th of 2d mo., 1837, Grace, dau. Mordecai and Susanna Michener, b. 28th of 11th mo., 1813; m. 3d, 23d of 4th mo., 1860, Rachel, dau. James and Prudence Stanley, b. 16th of 2d mo. 1811; res. Peru, O. Ch.

Moses,[4] b. 20th of 5th mo., 1830; d. 23d of 1st mo., 1835.
Deborah Susanna,[4] b. 7th of 12th mo., 1837.
Phœbe Alse,[4] b. 12th of 8th mo., 1839.
Dorcas,[4] b. 15th of 1st mo., 1841; d. 8th of 6th mo., 1858.
Lavinia Hoag,[4] b. 31st of of 7th mo., 1843.
Mordecai,[4] b. 26th of 6th mo., 1845.
William,[4] b. 8th of 10th mo., 1847; d. 17th of 3d mo., 1850.
Esther,[4] b. 12th of 1st mo., 1851.
Martha,[4] b. 25th of 7th mo., 1854; d. 22d of 1st mo., 1854.

Phœbe,[3] b. 25th of 8th mo., 1809; m. 1841, William Barber.
Elizabeth,[3] b. 25th of 11th mo., 1813; m. 1834, Geo. McClary.
Aaron,[3] b. 21st of 1st mo., 1819; m. 25th of 12th mo., 1846, Caroline A. Dague, who d. 11th mo., 1866; m. 2d, 10th of 2d mo., 1869, Louisa, dau. Davis and Emmeline Meeker; res. Peru, Ohio. Ch.

Adessa Templeton,[4] b. 30th of 3d mo., 1848.

Linton Welby,[4] b. 25th of 1st mo., 1850.
Margaret Jane,[4] b. 6th of 4th mo. 1852; d. 17th of 7th mo., 1855.
Wyman H. C.,[4] b. 17th of 5th mo., 1854; d. 30th of 7th mo., 1855.
Dyrexa Hathaway,[4] b. 10th of 7th mo., 1856.
Lester Peatty, b. 7th of 8th mo., 1858.
William J.,[4] b. 18th of 4th mo., 1861.
Frederick Melvin,[4] b. 23d of 8th mo., 1863.
Charles Addison,[4] b. 13th of 3d mo., 1866; d. in infancy.

Sarah,[3] b. 30th of 6th mo., 1821; m. 9th mo., 1844, Loren Gray.
Anne,[3] b. 29th of 8th mo., 1823; m. 1842, Lewis B. Hyde.

Hannah,[2] b. 10th of 1st mo., 1777; d. in infancy.
Sylvester,[2] b. 18th of 10th mo., 1780; m. 16th of 9th mo., 1804, Martha, dau. Robert and Mary Allen of Bennington, Ohio, b. 6th of 7th mo., 1786; d. 8th of 4th mo., 1821, at Peru, Ohio. She resides at Peru, Ohio. Ch.

Cyrus,[3] b. 21st 8th mo., 1805; m. 1828, Susan Doty. Ch.

Allen,[4] b. April 10, 1829; m. March 13, 1859, Helen, dau. Hiram Wilcox. Ch.

Clara,[5] b. May 3, 1860, Winneconne, Wis.
Hattie,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1863. Alice,[5] b. Feb. 15, 1866.
Thomas,[5] b. April 5, 1869; d. March 5, 1870.

Sarah Ann,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. 1850, Wm. Tippler, b. Eng.
Thomas,[4] b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Harriet, dau. Whitman Brown. Ch., three sons and one dau.; res. Maple creek, Minn.
Martha,[4] b. March 21, 1837; m. Geo. Doty of Ohio.
Stephen,[4] b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Frances Pride. Ch.

Cyrus Edwin,[5] b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Oshkosh, Wis. Enlisted in Co. C, 14th Wisconsin Vols.; promoted drum major; served four years. "A good and faithful soldier."

Malvina,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. 186–, David Town.
Manfred,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. 1866, Mary Smith. Enlisted in Co. C (fifer), 21st Wis. Vols., and served through the war. Ch.

Lucy,[5] d. Feb., 1870. Daughter.[5]

——,[4] b. Dec. 14, 1843, and d. at birth.
Lucy,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. 1866.
Mary,[4] b. April 17, 1851; m. 1869, James Plumer of Vineland, Wisconsin.

Allen,[3] b. 15th of 2d mo., 1807; d. 16th of 9th mo, 1826.
Gideon,[3] b. 13th of 2d mo., 1809; m. July, 1832, Roxy Hyde, b. Dec. 15, 1812. He d. Dec. 10, 1855, Woodbury, O., where wid. resides. Ch.

Lura,[4] b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Lindley Vaughn.
Adolphus,[4] b. June, 1836; d. young.

Ensign M.,[4] b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. June 24, 1860, Anna E., dau. Henry C. Davidson, of Woodbury, O.; res. Pleasanton, Mich. Ch.

Ella May.[5] Wainwright.[5] Alice.[5]

Amasa F.,[4] b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Rachel, dau. Richard Rogers, of Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1840; res. Ashley, Ohio. Ch.

Fremont,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1862.
Ernest Lincoln,[6] b. May 8, 1864.
Origen,[6] b. June 14, 1867.

Phœbe W.,[4] b. March 22, 1844; m. 1867 Frank Anderson.
Mary Jane,[4] b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. 1866 John Anderson.
Henry S.,[4] b. March 3, 1849; res. Woodbury, Ohio.
Amos,[4] b. Oct. 7, 1852; res. Woodbury, Ohio.
Nancy R.,[4] b. Nov. 7, 1854.

Ira,[3] b. 29th of 8th mo., 1811; m. Susanna Dennis. Ch. No record received.

Mary,[3] b. 4th of 7th mo., 1814; m. Alvah McCrary; d. April 18, 1863.

William W.,[3] b. 13th of 4th mo., 1816; m. 28th of 5th mo., 1835, Achsah, dau. Josiah Horr, of Bennington, Ohio, b. March 16, 1818. He immigrated to Wisconsin territory in 1847, and was one of the pioneers of Winnebago Co. In 1849 moved to Outagamie Co., and in Feb., 1853, to Waupacca Co., where he resides. Ch.

Oscar A.,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Mrs. Bella A. Sleeper, dau. Geo. W. Arnold, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1842; enlisted Co. E, 38 Wis. Vols.; 1st Sergt. at the close of the war. Ch.

Mary E.,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1867, at Farmington, Wis.

Francis F.,[4] b. June 1, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
Josiah Horr,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1845.
Walter Lester,[4] b. March 19, 1846; res. Farmington, Wis.
Alice Almeda,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. July 4, 1867, Edwin Emmons, of Dayton, Wis.
Francis Marvin,[4] b. Jan. 9, 1853.
Ella Albina,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1855.
Orloff A.,[4] b. March 10, 1859.

Jane,[3] b. 26th of 2d mo., 1818; m. Thomas Doty; d. March, 1863.

Amos,[3] b. 24th of 12th mo., 1819; m. 4th of 1st mo., 1840, Phila Pierce. Ch.

Rufus P.,[4] b. July 2, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Jane, dau. Whitman Brown; enlisted 21st Wis. Vols.; drum Major; was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea; res. Butte des. Morts, Wis. Ch.

ERNEST,[5] b. April 15, 1868.

CYRUS S.,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Mary, dau. William Fox, of Canisteo; enlisted Co. C, 1st Wis. H. Art. Ch.

ORRA,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1867. ——,[5] b. April 19, 1869.

MARY ANN,[4] b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Oct., 1865, Leonard J. Miller.

AMOS,[4] b. March 12, 1854; d. July 27, 1855.

HANNAH,[2] b. 2d of 12th mo., 1783; m. Peleg Bunker; d. 24th of 12 mo., 1852.

(See Page 403, Vol.II)

JOHN LEONARD,[1] * b. 1742; m. Catharine ——, who d. March 19, 1825, at Lancaster City, Pa. He lived and d. at Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1837. Ch. all b. at L.

SOVENIA,[2] b. 1767. CATHARINE,[2] b. 1769.

PHILLIP,[2] b. May 4, 1771; m. 1799, Sybilla Endt, b. about 1777, and d. May 29, 1860. He lived and d. at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1862. Ch.

GEORGE ENDT,[3] b. April 25, 1800; m. 1824, Sarah Byler, and d. Aug. 27, 1825. Ch.

GEORGIANNA,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. William Shallus.

WILLIAM,[3] b. Aug. 9, 1802; d. July 18, 1803.

JOHN LEONARD,[3] b. May 25, 1804; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Maria Bundell, and d. at L., July 26, 1867. Ch.

MARY,[4] b. Sept. 22, 1829. JOHN PHILIP,[4] b. March 1, 1832.
MARY CATHARINE,[4] b. June 5, 1834.
WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1836.
I. JOHN LEONARD,[4] b. Feb. 14, 1840.
MARIA,[4] b. March 14, 1842.
JACOB BUNDELL,[4] b. Aug. 24, 1844.
ALICE SYBILLA,[4] b. March 28, 1848.

HENRY FRALEY,[3] b. June 7, 1806; m. March 11, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Sommer; res. Lancaster City. Ch. He d. 1902

GEORGE FREDERICK,[4] b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Elizabeth Treitz. Ch.

LEONORA.[5] AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN.[5] ALICE CORINNE.[5] LILLY.[5]
CHARLES.[5] GEORGE WASHINGTON.[5]

---

* This may have been the brother of Aaron (p. 403), and possibly, son of Jonathan[4] (19) Benedict. John's name was omitted by mistake (see errata) in the list of Jonathan's children.

John Leonard had a brother George who left Lancaster and went *south* it was thought.

Augustus,[4] b. Aug. 4, 1833; artist.
Josephine Clara,[4] b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. March 21, 1837.
Charles Phillip,[4] b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1840.
II. Edgar Harrison,[4] b. May 26, 1840; perhaps 1st Lieut., 79th Regt., Pa. Vols.
Emily Catharine,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1842.
Henry Clay,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1845. Alberta,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1849.

Phillip,[3] b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. July 28, 1836, Catharina, dau. Jacob Sommer of Lancaster; res. New Orleans, La. Ch.

Henry Oscar,[4] b. July 28, 1837, Gainsville, Ala.; m. July 10, 1862, Elizabeth N., dau. Frederick A. Holt of La. Ch.

John Holt,[5] b. June 19, 1863.
Julia Elma,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1867.

Mary Ellen,[4] b. June 28, 1839; m. July 15, 1858, John Ross McDonald.
Fannie Emily,[4] b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. March 3, 1859, Charles Alfred Moret.
William Sommer,[4] b. Feb. 11, 1843, Gainesville, Ala.; lawyer; res. New Orleans, La.
Julia Augusta,[4] b. July 2, 1845.
Charles Albert,[4] b. Dec. 2, 1847, at Baton Rouge. Clerk.
Kate Adele,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1868.
Ada Virginia,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1856.
Alice Louise,[4] b. Oct. 9, 1858.

Mary Ann,[3] b. Feb. 7, 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1827, Rev. Joseph McCool; res. Pottsville, Pa.
William Torbet, b. Oct. 29, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1843, Mary Ellen Williams; merchant; res. at New Orleans, La., where he d. Sept. 13, 1859. Ch.

John William,[4] b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Josephine McEvies. Ch.

Mary Lillian,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1867.

Harriet Evelina,[4] b. Jan. 7, 1845.
George Edward,[4] b. June 19, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1847.
Mary Eugenia,[4] b. July 24, 1848.
Ellen Amelia,[4] b. Aug. 6, 1850.
Joseph Warren,[4] b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
Emma Sybilla,[4] b. March 21, 1855.
Florence Emily,[4] b. March 25, 1856.
Henry William,[4] b. March 26, 1858.
Nettie Louise,[4] b. Feb. 16, 1860.

Samuel,[3] b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. May 4, 1837, Rebecca, dau. Richard Johnston; res. Lancaster City. Ch.

Emma Jane,[4] b. April 14, 1838.

Benjamin Franklin,[4] b. March 29, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1864, Carrie E. Spottz. Ch.

Willie Grant.[5] Emma Rebecca.[5] Mary Catharine.[5]

Mary Sybilla,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1842.
Phillip,[4] b. Jan. 27, 1845. Pamela,[4] b. June 11, 1850.
Clara,[4] b. Oct. 10, 1855.

Benjamin,[3] b. June 28, 1816; res. Mobile, Ala.; druggist; d. Sept. 14, 1838.

Mary,[2] b. 1773. Elizabeth,[2] b. 1775.

(See Page #51 Vol.I, and Page #34 Vol.II)

John,[1] m. Sally Hurd. She m. 2d, Lake. Res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

278-A John,[2] b. Feb. 17, 1785, at New Milford; m. May, 1807, Laura, dau. Hezekiah and Sarah (Willoughby) Smith, b. May 22, 1788. He settled in Vermont, at the age of fifteen, and has lived at Cornwall and Weybridge, Vt. Ch.

Ransom Smith,[3] b. April 14, 1808; m. March 26, 1829, Eliza J. Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1809, who d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. 2d, July 14, 1856, Joanna E. Abbott, widow Covell. He d. Feb. 25, 1867. Ch.

Devereux Mattoon,[4] b. June 2, 1830; d. May 18, 1833.
Therese Louisa,[4] b. June 26, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1854.
Romie Angonette,[4] b. June 2, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1854.
Olascoe Mattoon,[4] b. June 21, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Hattie Clark.
John Bell,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. March 14, 1854.
Dugald Odell,[4] b. Feb. 4, 1858.
Julia Laura,[4] b. April 26, 1861.

Hezekiah Smith,[3] b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. March 25, 1835, Harriet, dau. Joseph T. Woodruff of New York, b. Feb. 12, 1814; res. Troy. Ch.

Juliet Celeste,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. May 31, 1864, Lemuel Bannister.
John Devereux,[4] b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Elizabeth Hazen Gardner; res. Troy. Ch. Laura.[5] Stella.[5]

Le Grand,[4] b. April 10, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Emma Frances, dau. Jefferson and Mary Ann Gardner of Troy, b. Sept. 27, 1843. Enlisted, private, 2d N. Y. Vols., April, 1861; promoted, sergeant major; participated in battle of Big Bethel; 1st Lieut., July 27, 1861, and, soon after, Adjt.; participated

in battles Fair Oaks, and Seven days' Fight; Capt., and Asst. Adjt.-Gen. (Gen. Carr's staff), Aug. 22, 1862; participated in battles Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg; served on staff Maj.-Gen. Berry, at Chancellorville. Gen. Berry died in Capt. Benedict's arms, his last words being: "Take me off the field, Benedict." Transferred to staff of Gen. Sickles. During the engagement at Gettysburg, he and his trappings were struck by bullets and shells five times; the last time he was struck, he was rendered insensible and toppled off his horse. He participated, altogether, in twenty-five battles and skirmishes. Oct. 28, 1863, Capt. B. was placed in charge disbursements of Bureau for colored troops, at Washington, D. C., where he remained until Nov. 22, 1864, when he was ordered to Little Rock, Ark. Here he remained, until Jan. 26, 1865, when he resigned in consequence of a dangerous illness of a member of his family. Jan., 1866, was brevetted a Major, by Gov. Fenton, "for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg." Appointed, by Maj.-Gen. Carr, N. Y. S. Nat. Guard, Asst. Adjt.-Gen. and Chief of staff, with rank of Colonel. Publisher of *Moore's Rural New Yorker;* res. New York city. Ch.

Le Grand Jr.,[5] b. Sept. 26, 1865.

Frances Kellogg,[4] b. Aug. 5, 1845; res. at Troy.

Laura Smith,[4] b. June 16, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1850.

John Willoughby,[3] b. June 13, 1817; m. wid. Julia Coffee; res. at Newark, Ohio. No issue.

Samuel Jewett,[3] b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Charlotte S. Pratt, b. April 12, 1825; res. at Addison, Vt. Ch.

Delia Frances,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1846.
Ella Lorain,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1854.

Julius Beckwith,[3] b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Amorette E. Pratt, b. Jan. 14, 1840, and d. Dec. 18, 1854; m. 2d, April, 1856, Adelia Murray, b. Jan., 1829. Member of legislature of Vermont, 1869 (Rep.), from Cornwall. Ch.

John Olascoe,[4] b. April 3, 1857.
Virgil Murray,[4] b. Nov. 3, 1863. Son,[4] b. Oct., 1869.

Julia,[3] b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Chester Pratt of Middlebury, Vt.

Lavius Fillmore,[3] b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Clarissa Lake; m. 2d, Dec., 1867, wid. Mary Barber; res. Detroit, Mich.

Sabrina Pier,[3] b. June 16, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

(See Page #403, Vol. II)

JOHN,[1] b. (Danbury, Ct.?) m. Elizabeth Pierce, who d. at Hamilton, Madison Co. He d. about 1810, at Hamilton. Ch.

JOHN,[2] b. Nov. 3, 1773; m. July 31, 1796, Martha, dau. John Howard of Canaan, b. Aug. 16, 1778, and d. May 26, 1862. Known as Captain. One of the first settlers of Hamilton. He d. Dec. 3, 1822, at Hamilton. Ch.

AARON,[3] b. April 15, 1797; m. March 31, 1819, Almira, dau. Abner and Rhoda Ellis, b. Jan. 21, 1798; res. Gilbert's Mills. Ch.

ELLIS,[4] b. July 9, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1841, Hannah Conrad, b. April 19, 1820; res. Schroeppel. Ch.

JOHN A.,[5] b. July 30, 1843. ELLEN F.,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1847.
MARY M.,[5] b. July 15, 1849.
ALMIRA C.,[5] b. May 19, 1852.

JOHN H.,[4] b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Aug. 15, 1849, Roxanna Kinne, b. Oct. 15, 1817; res. Sanfield, Mich. Ch.

MARTHA,[5] b. May 18, 1848. EMMET,[5] b. May 12, 1852.
JUDSON,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1857.

GEORGE,[4] b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Emmeline, dau. John Lampman, b. June 13, 1823; res. Schroeppel. Ch.

ELMER,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1845. STEPHEN,[5] b. April 25, 1847.
MARY,[5] b. Dec. 26, 1853.

MARTHA S.,[4] b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Abel Palmer.

ALMIRA S.[4] b. 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Edwin Fibison; d. March 15, 1856.

HORACE,[4] b. Oct. 20, 1829, Granby; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. John Sixbury, b. June 5, 1830. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, 21st N. Y. Vol. Battery; wounded at Port Hudson May 21, 1863, and d. Aug. 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge. Ch.

GEORGE HENRY,[5] b. Aug. 16, 1856.
J. EUGENE,[5] b. April 5, 1857.
ELLA ADELAIDE,[5] b. Nov. 4, 1860.

MARIETTE,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1832.

ARTEMUS,[4] b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Lottie, dau. Sidney Hammond, b. May 29, 1835; res. Schroeppel.

LEWIS AARON,[4] b. Nov. 22, 1836. Enlisted 24th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry, in which he served two years; also, orderly sergeant 184th Regt., ten months service; res. Montana territory.

CYRENE,[3] b. April 15, 1797; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Geo. Kilmore.

ASENATH,[3] b. April 15, 1793; d. July 15, 1800.

LOVINA,[3] b. Oct. 24, 1801; d. March 16, 1806.

LUCINDA,[3] b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. April 3, 1828, Henry V. Watrous.

Erastus,[3] b. May 31, 1806; m. Nov. 12, 1826, Polly, dau. Capt. Allen, b. April 16, 1805; res. Brantford, Canada, whither he went thirty years ago. Has held a captain's commission for a number of years, and is a prominent citizen. Ch.

Alonzo,[4] b. July 30, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Julia, dau. Patrick and Margaret Troy, b. Jan. 15, 1834. Justice of the peace; res. Newport, Brant Co., Ontario. Ch.

Orlo Judson,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1853.
Ransom W.,[5] b. March 27, 1858.
Mary Margaret,[5] b. Oct. 29, 1863.
Truman Lewis,[5] b. April 8, 1866.

Fidelia,[4] b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Feb. 13, 1861, William Popplewell.

John,[4] b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. March ½, 1841.

Lewis,[4] b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Houlding, of Newport, b. Aug. 16, 1847.

Olive,[3] b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1837.

Mary Amelia,[3] b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Luther Benedict (son Samuel) her cousin.

John,[3] b. July 3, 1814; m. Nov. 12, 1838, Harriet Cole. He is a licensed local preacher, Method. (Free) Church; res. Plymouth. Ch.

Seth C.,[4] b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. June 1, 1844.
Charlotte,[4] b. April 10, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1849.
Arlet,[4] b. Jan. 22, 1850. Chester,[4] b. March 14, 1854.

Caroline,[3] b. March 10, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1834, John Barber.

Lewis,[3] b. April 11, 1819; m. Dec. 27, 1857, H. I. Gibbs; res. California.

Hiram,[3] b. April 17, 1822; d Nov. 21, 1832.

Lucy,[2] m. Joseph Philo.

William,[2] m. Susan Groom, of Halfmoon; located in the vicinity of Spencer. Ch. Three sons and three daus. Sons' names:

Stewart.[3] Ansel.[3] Samuel.[3]

Elizabeth,[2] m. John Auringer.

Samuel,[2] b. (Danbury, Ct.?) June 8, 1783; m. June 6, 1806, Lydia, dau. Lemuel Dewey, of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Feb. 12, 1792; res. and d. Halfmoon, Dec. 12, 1862. Ch.

Degress,[3] b. June 21, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Rachel Ostrander, who d. Feb. 20, 1846; m. 2d, July 29, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. Alpheus Leffingwell, of New Marlboro. He d. March 27, 1863. Ch.

Elisha Degress,[4] b. March 21, 1832; m. Maria, dau. Samuel Van Orden; m. 2d, Bessie, dau. John Stewart, of Waterford; dep. sheriff Sar. Co.; res. Waterford. Ch.

Eliz. Stewart,[5] b. March 9, 1866.

George A.,[4] b. March 25, 1840; m. 1st, Frances Virginia Palmer, Dec. 26, 1860. She d. May 1, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1863, Harriet, dau. John Coon, res. New Marlboro. Ch.

Charles Degress,[5] d. six weeks old.
Frances Virginia,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1863.
Elisha Degress,[5] b. Oct. 1, 1867.

Ellen,[4] b. June 16, 1847. Stephen,[4] b. Aug. 12, 1854.
Emily Florence,[4] b. July 20, 1860.

Calvin,[3] b. June 12, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Lucy A., dau. Lemon Foote, b. Sept. 9, 1810; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch.

Jane E.,[4] b. June 25, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1853, William Lovett, and d. April 9, 1857.
Lydia,[4] b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. April 11, 1860, Richard Fletcher.
Sarah,[4] b. April 9, 1841; m. June 27, 1862, Hiram A. Burt.

Luther,[3] b. Nov. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Maria Amelia, dau. of Capt. John Benedict (his uncle), b. Jan. 18, 1812, who d. July 30, 1838; m. 2d, June 27, 1840, Mindwell, dau. Dea. Andrew Evans, and grand dau. Rev. Abijah Peck, Baptist min. at Clifton for more than forty years. She was b. July 6, 1811. Luther served in all the grades from private to Col. (June 11, 1836) in N. Y. State militia; commissioner of highways; Deacon for many years of Baptist church, Clifton Park. Ch.

Julia Ann,[4] b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Nov. 23, 1861, Jerome Leffingwell.
Charles Luther,[4] b. July 29, 1838; enlisted Sept., 1861, in 14th U. S. Infantry for three years; hon. dis. before expiration of term.
Mary,[4] b. Sept. 11, 1842.
Ruth Eliza,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. July 10, 1860.
Lydia Jane,[4] b. March 6, 1852.

Ezra,[3] b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Christina Maria, dau. John Levens; res. Clifton; town assessor for several years. Ch.

Rev. John L.,[4] b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Aug. 29, 1859, Frances, dau. Frederick Luddington, Baptist Minister, Belvidere, Ill. Ch.

Christina E.,[5] b. April 19, 1863.
Susie Amelia,[5] b. Dec. 11, 1864.
Willard E.,[5] b. Sept. 16, 1867.

Catharine Ann,[4] b. 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Bliss Shants.
Mary Lucretia,[4] b. 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1868, John Miller.
Minerva Jane,[4] b. 1849.
Samuel D.,[4] b. 1851; res. at Clifton Park.

Dorcas,[3] b. May 6, 1816; m. Isaac Lewis.
Sarah Ann,[3] b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Anthony Ostrander; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

Stephen,[3] b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Sarah E., dau. Lebbeus and Eunice Crosby, who d. March 15, 1862; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1867, Gertrude M. Allendorph of Sand Lake; res. at Groom's Corners. Ch.

Emma L.,[4] b. Nov. 16, 1857.
Stephen E.,[4] b. May 3, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1864.

Truman, b. March 10, 1785; m. about 1817, Nancy, dau. Silenus Travis, b. about 1801. He d. May 23, 1863, at Halfmoon. Ch.

William,[3] b. about 1818; res. at Halfmoon.
Isaac Henry,[3] b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Mary Ann, dau. Elias Schouten, b. Jan. 15, 1821, and d. 1860; m. 2d, June 30, 1861, Catharine, dau. Geo. Hayner; res. Rexford Flats. Ch.

Lamina,[4] b. June 30, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1865.
Irving W.,[4] b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Jan. 12, 1862, Minerva J. —, aged 25. Ch.

Frederick P.,[5] b. 1864.

Levi,[4] b. March 28, 1847.
Merritt Eugene,[4] b. March 4, 1851; d. Dec. 23, 1867.
George Hayner,[4] b. Aug. 7, 1862.
Fred.,[4] b. Jan. 28, 1863.

Eli Todd,[3] b. 1822; m. Phœbe, b. 1824. Ch.

Kate M.,[4] b. 1842. Melville,[4] b. 1846.
Fanny P.,[4] b. 1856. George E.,[4] b. 1858.

John C.,[3] m. twice. Ch. Harris.[4] Euretta.[4]

Lydia,[3] m. Vincent of Waterford.
Cyrus,[3] m. Caroline; res. Illinois. Ch.

Alida,[4] b. 1847. Ellie,[4] b. 1855.

Chauncey,[3] m.; lives in Cohoes. Mary, m. Adams Philo.

Rachel,[2] never married. Pearcie,[2] m. Gideon Pease.

(See Vol.II,Pages #410,411,500,501,& 502)

James,[1]* b. May 5, 1765; m. Ann, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barager of Peekskill, b. July 10, 1774; d. July 11, 1849. He d. March 27, 1835, Sophiasburg, Canada. Ch.

Mary,[2] b. Feb. 24, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1810, Richard Grooms; d.
Sarah[2] b. Oct. 14, 1793; d.
Reuben,[2] b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. Nancy, dau. Moses Smith, b. 1800, and d. Dec. 16, 1847. He d. 1851, Canada. Ch.

---

* James had three sisters, one of whom married Matthew Smith, and another Nathan Green. Nathan Green lived in the same place with the father (?) of James.

Ann,[3] d. Jane,[3] m. Bostedo. Mary.[3] Barbary,[3] d.
William,[3] d. 1834. Elizabeth,[3] m. Arner. Adaline,[3] d.
Charlotte,[3] m. Beattie.
George W.,[3] b. March 20, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Anna, dau. Enoch and Sarah Cronk, Canada West, b. Oct. 9, 1830. Is publisher of Sunk Rapids (Minn.) *Sentinel*, and practical printer.

* Smith,[2] b. Sept. 7, 1797, Peekskill; m. May 13, 1828, Margaret, dau. Peter Cole, who d. Nov. 13, 1833; m. 2d, March 25, 1835, Mrs. Dorcas Cole. Res. Shannonville, Canada. Ch.

Peter,[3] b. March 12, 1829; d. March 30, 1866.
Andrew Barton,[3] b. Jan. 21, 1832; res. Lexington, Mich.
Samuel,[3] b. Aug. 20, 1835. d.June 12,1877
William,[3] b. Oct. 19, 1837; served 3 years, 11th Mich. Regt.; res. Lexington, Mich.
Adelia Ann,[3] b. June 12, 1839. Caroline Rebecca,b.5-
Reuben James,[3] b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Sept. ~~5, 1858~~ 31-1841
** Alonzo,[3] b. June 27, 1845. 16,1859
Mary Jane,[3] b. April 11, 1847. b.3-10-1847,d.4-15-1881
Orville Oscar,[3] b. May 16, 1849.
Edgar Stacy,[3] b. May 15, 1851; d. July 21, 1856.
Rachel Elba,[3] b. July 21, 1853. m.Mr.Harrison of Manitoba
Martha,[4] b. Dec. 5, 1858; d. May 17, 1858.
21 8

William,[2] b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Eliza Fairman of Lockport. Ch.

Harriet,[3] b. Oct. 4, 1826, at Lewiston; m. Sept., 1849, Freeman J., son of Benj. Fithian of New Jersey. "Mr. Fithian is judge of the superior court in N. Y., a sound lawyer, and a thoroughly upright, true man."
James C.,[3] res. Des Moines, Iowa; editor Des M. *State Register*.

Fanny,[2] b. Jan. 31, 1802; m. Oliver Rugg; d.
Peter,[2] b. June 14, 1803; m. Sarah Ann Hess; res. at Shannonville. Ch. Ambrose J.,d.5-18-1928,age 96yrs. Mendon,Mich.
George,[3] b. Feb. 14, 1846. Smith, b. June 30, 1853.

Elizabeth,[2] b. 1805; m. Paul Cronk; res. Watertown.
Ann,[2] b. 1807; m. John Cronk; d.

*Correction: Smith,b.1798, & d.4-9-1889, his wife Margaret,b.Feb.2,1810,2nd.wife Dorcas(Trickey) Cole,b.May 20,1813,d.Oct.20,1888, she m.1st. Feb.8,1830 Paul Cole who d.Oct.19,1833

**Alonzo,m.Dec.25,1864 in Worth, Mich. to Fifena Sharp

ADDENDA.

Page 37. Josiah[7] (29), m. June 10, 1810, Annis White of Fishkill, b. May 15, 1792. He d. Dec. 30, 1864, at Harmony, Pa. Ch. I. Thaddeus W., b. Sept. 15, 1812, at Delhi; d. April 15, 1837, at Philadelphia. II. Ruth E., b. Jan. 10, 1814, at Walton; m. Ira Odell of Great Bend, Pa. III. Sally, b. March 3, 1815. Deposit; m. Cornelius L. Shaw of Starucca, Pa.; d. Dec. 4, 1866, at Wilton, Iowa. IV. Irena, b. Nov. 8, 1816. V. Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1818, at Harmony, Pa.; m. July 11, 1844, Clarissa Weed of Starucca, Pa. Ch. 1. Thaddeus W., b. Jan. 29, 1846. 2. Clarissa M., b. Aug. 28, 1848. 3. Mary A., b. Aug. 30, 1855. 4. Cora A., b. Feb. 5, 1864; res. Oakland, Pa, VI. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 3, 1820, at Harmony, Pa.; m. Nancy Grotevant of Windsor. Ch. Two sons and a daughter. VII. Nathan, b. Feb. 27, 1823, at Harmony; m. June 18, 1856, Louisa A. Gates of Jackson, Pa. Ch. 1. Lucy A., b. May 15, 1857. 2. Silas J., b. Oct. 13, 1858. VIII. David H., b. April 3, 1825, at Harmony; m. Malvina Parr of Muscatine, Iowa; res. Newton, Jasper county, Iowa. IX. Harriet Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1828, at Harmony; d. April 16, 1851.

Page 102. Jesse, son of Matthew[6] (88), b. June 17, 1798; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Irene Hitchcock, b. July 29, 1798. He d. Jan. 28, 1862. Ch. I. Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Eugenia M. Sweet, b. July 17, 1826. Ch. 1. Gibson H., b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. July 13, 1859. 2. George H., b. Aug. 29, 1853. 3. Clarence V., b. July 13, 1856. 4. Horace C., b. Nov. 24, 1858. 5. Henry H., b. July 15, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1861. 6. Elsie I., b. Jan. 20, 1862. 7. Minnie M., b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866. 8. Ruez F., b. June 2, 1869.

Page 320. Deacon Ithuel Blake, d. March 13, 1870, aged 79.

Page 360. Son of William Henry, son Ira[7] (131), b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1869.

Page 360. Susan L., wife of Chester, son Ira[7] (131), d. Feb. 1, 1870.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BENEDICT.

AARON, 34, 41, 67, 72, 92, 93, 102, 107, 153, 154, 199, 363, 373, 374, 383, 403, 406, 408, 411, 415.
Aaron Austin, 397.
Aaron Lancaster, 406.
Aaron Silas, 80.
Aaron Taylor, 130, 209.
Aaron W., 41.
Abby, 52, 295.
Abby E., 275.
Abby J., 121.
Abby M., 108.
Abel, 31, 62, 81, 82, 135, 245, 248, 249, 258, 264, 278, 279, 283, 286, 295, 296, 334, 356, 362.
Abel Carter, 340.
Abel Edwin, 136.
Abel Hoyt, 325.
Abel Jerome, 135.
Abel Philemon, 258.
Abia, 60.
Abigail, 2, 27, 29, 68, 75, 79, 30, 61, 91, 95, 97, 103, 110, 114, 115, 148, 149, 204, 210, 244, 245, 250, 254, 278, 284, 285, 277, 289, 291, 292, 295, 297, 303, 304, 320, 353, 368, 378, 379, 393.
Abijah, 66, 91, 319, 377.
Abijah Gilbert, 73.
Abijah S., 319.
Abner, 2, 52, 64, 65, 85, 87, 141, 144, 149, 213, 218, 226, 227.
Abner Augustus, 287.
Abner Raleigh, 219.
Abraham, 2, 67, 95, 242, 243, 244, 245, 251, 292, 377.
Abraham Kitchell, 142, 224.
Abram, 95, 166.
Achsah, 378, 390.
Ada, 40, 405.
Ada A., 329.
Ada Estelle, 178.
Ada Louisa, 271.
Ada M., 264.
Ada Virginia, 412.
Adah, 58, 78.
Adah Christina, 161.
Addie, 129, 193.
Addie Hurd, 136, 137,
Addie M., 404.
Addison, 37, 42, 327.
Addison Charles, 134.
Addison Dean, 322.
Addison Joseph, 330.
Addy, 189.
Adelaide, 361.
Adelaide E., 127.
Adelaide Ellen, 159.
Adelaide Frances, 161.
Adelbert, 323, 354.
Adelbert Edwin, 162.
Adele W., 337.
Adelia, 181.
Adelia Ann, 419.
Adelia C., 314.
Adeline, 42, 116, 132, 148, 209, 211, 304, 308, 315, 419.
Adeline A., 37.
Adeline E., 159.
Adeline Pamelia, 313.
Adeline S., 194.
Adessa Templeton, 408.
Adin Stevens, 403, 404, 405.
Adin Wheeler, 141, 221.
Adna Squires, 274.
Adolphus, 134, 265, 409.
Adonijah, 253.
Adrian, 183.
Affa M., 38.
Agnes, 65, 112.
Agnes Caroline, 397.
Agnes Shepard, 407.
Agnes Virginia, 153.
A. J. 154.
Alanson, 110, 332, 294.
Alanson Smith, 193.
Alathea J., 121.
Albert, 94, 111, 154, 165, 160, 177, 194, 257, 258, 262, 329, 391, 404, 405.
Albert A., 149.
Albert C., 180.
Albert Case, 127.
Albert E., 255, 358.
Albert Eastman, 262.
Albert Eugene, 211.
Albert Martin, 268.
Albert G., 154, 164.
Albert Gray, 155.
Albert Gregory, 345.
Albert H., 38.
Albert Hagar, 148.

Albert Jacob, 182.
Albert Jesse, 327.
Albert Johnson, 136.
Albert Obadiah, 99.
Albert Phelps, 161.
Albert Philo, 327.
Albert St. John, 200.
Albert Smith, 175.
Albert Tompkins, 340.
Albert V., 258.
Alberta, 412.
Albina, 92.
Alexander, 37, 43, 60, 162, 245, 246, 248, 263, 268, 279, 313, 336, 352, 354.
Alexander H., 160.
Alexander Nelson, 268.
Alexander Terah, 300.
Alfred, 74, 76, 96, 118, 132, 161, 169, 203, 211, 255, 380.
Alfred Barnum, 255.
Alfred D., 174.
Alfred Franklin, 116.
Alfred Henry, 327.
Alfred Lineberg, 339.
Alfred Luke, 334.
Alfred Nathaniel, 207.
Alfred Raymond, 116.
Alfred Requa, 265.
Alfred Robinson, 260.
Alfred Romeyn, 211.
Alfred Sanford, 209.
Alfred Z., 169.
Alice, 80, 110, 130, 164, 261, 340, 409, 410.
Alice A., 209.
Alice Almeda, 410.
Alice Caroline, 208.
Alice Corinne, 411.
Alice E., 338.
Alice Elizabeth, 358, 392.
Alice Gertrude, 400.
Alice Gregory, 359.
Alice Hannah, 334.
Alice J., 122.
Alice Jane, 269.
Alice Louise, 396.
Alice Louisa, 412.
Alice Maria, 162.
Alice Martha, 344.
Alice Maud, 233.
Alice May, 278.
Alice N., 139.
Alice Sybilla, 411.
Alida, 405, 418.
Alida Aberene, 160.
Alida Cordelia, 161.
Alida Elizabeth, 346.
Alida H. 264.
Alida M., 111.
Alida Mary, 161.
Alison A., 177.
Allen, 55, 77, 126, 133, 409.
Allen Goodrich, 314.
Allena, 259.
Allena Edith, 246.
Allene Ella, 255.
Allison, 161.
Allura, 84.
Alma, 98.
Alma Alice, 211.
Alma Celestia, 157.
Alma Phillips, 274.
Almeda, 78, 151, 253, 291.
Almeda C., 35.
Almira, 83, 92, 126, 150, 192, 252, 263, 309.
Almira A., 274.
Almira C., 415.
Almira F., 42.
Almira J., 38.
Almira Jane, 263.
Almira S., 415.
Almon, 260, 276, 316, 317, 405.
Almon B., 296.
Almon Homer, 276.
Almoretta, 192.
Alonzo, 263, 297, 314, 416, 419.
Alonzo Bushnell, 313.
Alonzo Delacy, 255.
Alonzo Driggs, 93.
Alonzo Freeman, 158.
Alonzo Haventon, 207.
Alpheus Irving, 342.
Alphonso Delos, 255.
Alseinus Ellsworth, 341.
Alson, 287, 298.
Alson Isaac, 298.
Alson S., 168.
Alta, 85.
Althea, 265.
Alvah, 110, 204, 314.
Alvin, 154, 320.
Alvinza, 245, 252.
Alvira, 263.
Amanda, 77, 80, 118, 165, 260, 265, 313, 315, 333, 335, 336.
Amanda E., 193.
Amanda J., 323.
Amanda Jane, 181.
Amanda M., 84, 276, 394.
Amanda Malvina, 277, 360.
Amanda Rebecca, 341.
Amasa, 253.
Amasa F., 410.
Ambrose, 62, 80.
Ambrose Baldwin, 339.
Ameli, 290.
Amelia, 76, 91, 139, 184, 251, 258, 301, 331.
Amelia Ann, 261, 264.
Amelia Augusta, 197.
Amelia Caroline, 383, 398.
Amelia Cook, 107, 194.
Amelia Elizabeth, 184.
Amelia Felicia, 407.
Amelia Hammond, 135.
Amelia Jane, 273.
Amelia Maria, 190.
Amelia S., 204.
Amon, 294, 330.
Amoret Ann, 164.
Amos, 3, 51, 60, 61, 79, 94, 132, 155, 157, 158, 287, 289, 297, 305, 306, 362, 366, 373, 374, 377, 378, 379, 382, 390, 391, 394, 410.
Amos Eugene, 305.
Amos H., 132.
Amos Northrop, 346.
Amos Townsend, 306.
Amos Starr, 319.
Amy, 94, 284, 286.
Amy Lucretia, 187.
Amzi, 75, 122.
Amzi Jonathan, 189.
Amzi Lewis, 377, 388.
Andrew, 73, 101, 115, 187, 257, 279, 296, 310, 317, 324, 330.
Andrew Alexander, 34, 307.
Andrew Barton, 419.
Andrew Bell, 188.
Andrew Burr, 294.
Andrew Coles, 116.
Andrew Comstock, 107, 197.
Andrew Czar, 198.
Andrew D., 360.
Andrew Doig, 55.
Andrew Ely, 151.
Andrew Eugene, 167.

Andrew Foster, 167.
Andrew Fuller, 396.
Andrew George, 207.
Andrew Harvey, 330.
Andrew Jackson, 342.
Andrew Leavenworth, 337.
Andrew William, 207.
Andrus, 100, 186.
Angeline, 279.
Angeline E., 194.
Angeline Lucinda, 362.
Angeline Marvin, 344.
Angeline Melissa, 341.
Angeline Mitchell, 354.
Angeline Z., 36.
Ann, 102, 117, 129, 210, 291, 294, 297, 304, 331, 334, 368, 389, 404, 419.
Ann Amelia, 352.
Ann Augusta, 387.
Ann E., 97.
Ann Eliza, 150, 161, 195, 331, 335, 344, 347, 354.
Ann Elizabeth, 200, 273.
Ann Frances, 181.
Ann Louisa, 209, 318.
Ann Maria, 361.
Ann W., 177.
Anna, 3, 30, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 66, 72, 74, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 98, 101, 107, 115, 181, 203, 245, 268, 284, 286, 287, 291, 294, 295, 296, 299, 305, 350, 362, 378, 407, 408.
Anna A., 111.
Anna Amanda, 178.
Anna Augusta, 265.
Anna Catharine, 220.
Anna Celia, 352.
Anna Collins, 391.
Anna Cora, 306.
Anna Coe, 209.
Anna Crosby, 176.
Anna E., 194.
Anna Edwina, 187.
Anna Emma, 132.
Anna Hester, 316.
Anna Howard, 153.
Anna Jackson, 302.
Anna Jane, 204.
Anna Laura, 148.
Anna M., 93, 390.
Anna Maria, 274, 353.
Anna Marshall, 191.
Anna Marvin, 173.
Anna May, 360.
Anna Myrtle, 159.
Anna Seymour, 195.
Annabel, 318.
Annette, 209.
Annie, 69, 73, 87, 102, 206, 288, 403, 409.
Annie E., 151, 106.
Annie Farrand, 225.
Annie M. 41, 119, 228.
Annie Tunnecliff, 144.
Annis, 249, 260, 291, 405.
Annis J., 80.
Ansel, 416.
Ansel J., 42.
Anson, 33, 39, 76, 154.
Anson Royal, 39, 44.
Anson Wakeman, 338.
Antoinette, 101, 179, 375.
Antonia, 233.
Antonia Elizabeth, 206.
Apollos, 324.
Arabella, 308.
Arabella F., 118.
Arabella L., 118.
Archibald, 60, 94, 375.
Archibald Gordon, 145.
Archibald Wells Gordon, 146.
Archibald S., 167.
Archibald W., 275.
Ard Solon, 361.
A. Reed, 155.
Ariel, 265.
Arietta, 80, 195.
Arietta A., 36.
Arlet, 416.
Artemus, 405, 415.
Arthur, 206, 274, 332, 348.
Arthur B., 84.
Arthur Clayton, 206.
Arthur Elds, 355.
Arthur Franklin, 341.
Arthur Irving, 206.
Arthur J., 177.
Arthur Jared, 377.
Arthur L., 274.
Arthur Leslie, 45.
Arthur Lewis, 112.
Arthur Lincoln, 353.
Arthur M., 131, 136.
Arthur P., 80.
Arthur Roswell, 198.
Arthur Thomas, 395.
Arthur Ward, 351.
Arthur Wesley, 310.
Arza, 343.
Arzelia Alma, 176.
Asa, 3, 74, 77, 117, 120, 131, 244, 248, 404.
Asa Barney, 178.
Asa C., 276.
Asa Gardiner, 132.
Asa L., 157.
Asahel, 204, 286, 293, 324, 325, 374, 385.
Asenath, 69, 151, 297, 415.
Asher Morris, 393.
Ashman J., 189.
Athena, 82.
Augusta, 40, 268.
Augusta Almira, 322.
Augusta Maud, 137.
Augusta May, 197.
Augusta R., 110.
Augustus, 412.
Augustus Franklin, 411.
Augustus Marcus, 322.
Augustus Whipple, 194.
Aurelia, 148.
Aurelius, 158, 159, 332.
Austin, 130.
Avery, 304.
Avilla, 155.
Azariah, 69.

BARBARY, 419.
Barnett Camp, 339.
Barton, 186.
Barzillai, 263.
Barzillai Brown, 103, 188.
Belden Noble, 319.
Belinda, 103, 166.
Belle Welles, 188.
Benajah, 63, 82, 135, 252, 266, 286, 295.
Benjamin, 2, 3, 50, 51, 58, 60, 71, 73, 77, 78, 79, 98, 99, 103, 105, 106, 111, 112, 127, 178, 179, 190, 192, 206, 256, 264, 271, 279, 284, 285, 292, 320, 354, 413.
Benj. Brush, 73, 115.
Benjamin Emmons, 120.
Benj. F., 322.
Benjamin Franklin, 341, 342, 413.
Benj. G., 113.
Benjamin Gilbert, 115.

Benjamin Lincoln, 215.
Benjamin M., 93, 154.
Benjamin North, 119.
Benjamin Smith, 106.
Benjamin Wallace, 205.
Benjamin Weed, 39.
Benoni, 242.
Bentley, 260.
Berdinia, 92.
Bergenett B., 39.
Bertha, 405.
Bertha Estelle, 327.
Bertha Lydia, 321.
Bertha W., 194.
Bertie Adelbert, 161.
Bessie T. B., 359.
Bethuna Jane, 341.
Betsey, 69, 70, 76, 77, 91, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 138, 152, 162, 163, 179, 201, 248, 250, 252, 253, 254, 263, 267, 290, 303, 307, 325, 338, 379, 380.
Betsey Ann, 163, 210, 295, 336.
Betsey Green, 189.
Betsey Jane, 155.
Betsey M., 104, 108.
Betsey Minerva, 137.
Betsey Ophelia, 189.
Betty, 2, 3, 53, 54, 56, 59, 68, 95, 197, 254, 300, 301, 344.
Billy, 72, 110.
Bion, 297.
Birdsey, 346.
Blanche, 396, 398.
Bouton, 100.
Bowring, 407.
Bradley, 91, 153.
Brice, 334.
Browne, 198.
Burroughs, 257.
Burton, 150, 257.
Bushnell, 285, 291, 313.
Byron A., 275.
Byron Augustin, 205.
Byron R., 335.

CALEB, 3, 39, 44, 50, 58, 71, 72, 107, 111, 194, 203, 244, 284, 285, 289, 290, 291, 292, 315, 317, 358.
Caleb Bouton, 338.
Caleb S., 109, 111, 201.
Caleb Seely, 194.
Caleb Seymour, 195.
Calista, 316.
Calvin, 93, 417.
Calvin Roberts, 34.
Cameron, 255.
Cameron C., 131.
Camilla, 254.
Candace Addie, 56.
Carlos Christie, 407.
Carlos N., 274.
Carmi, 178.
Caroline, 77, 92, 121, 128, 129, 132, 156, 163, 173, 174, 182, 188, 250, 257, 259, 265, 269, 279, 309, 326, 338, 358, 394, 416.
Caroline Amelia, 186, 254, 276.
Caroline Amanda, 333.
Caroline Cornelia, 389.
Caroline E., 34, 128, 132.
Caroline Elizabeth, 205.
Caroline F., 122.
Caroline Frances, 133, 183.
Caroline K., 109.
Caroline L., 344.
Caroline Lavina, 252.
Caroline Louisa, 264.
Caroline Lucinda, 146, 277.
Caroline M., 97, 128, 215.
Caroline Margaret? 217.
Caroline Maria, 346.
Caroline Matilda, 233.
Caroline Rose, 393.
Carrie, 129, 202, 350.
Carrie A., 276.
Carrie Annis, 162.
Carrie Augusta, 196.
Carrie E., 117, 131.
Carrie Elizabeth, 317.
Carrie Imogene, 361.
Carrie L., 181.
Carrie M., 390.
Carrie May, 191.
Carrie O., 316.
Carrie Kirkham, 198.
Carroll Lockwood, 125.
Cassa A., 335.
Cassius Burr, 211.
Catharine, 29, 30, 31, 132, 151, 203, 317, 404, 411.
Catharine A., 76.
Catharine Amelia, 153.
Catharine Ann, 417.
Catharine E., 114, 124.
Catharine Eliza, 353.
Catharine Elizabeth, 393.
Catharine Emma, 318.
Catharine Jemima, 354.
Catharine Lavinia, 269.
Catharine M., 34.
Catharine P., 126.
Cecelia, 35, 298.
Cecelia Elizabeth, 207.
Celestia, 164, 291, 333.
Celestia Diana, 270.
Celestia Rebecca, 377.
Celia Melvina, 344.
Celinda, 156.
Cephas, 108.
Charity, 325.
Charity Thorn, 407.
Charles, 34, 43, 44, 59, 77, 89, 93, 94, 100, 107, 116, 120, 123, 135, 147, 152, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 184, 189, 192, 194, 262, 279, 299, 302, 306, 308, 317, 328, 329, 332, 333, 334, 342, 343, 345, 347, 358, 362, 385, 390, 397, 408, 411.
Charles A., 45, 348.
Charles Abel, 135.
Charles Addison, 409.
Charles Adelbert, 165.
Charles Albert, 412.
Charles Alford, 93.
Charles Alpheus, 127.
Charles Amos, 297.
Charles Andrus, 267.
Charles Arthur, 178, 331.
Charles Augustus, 43, 200.
Charles Avery, 186.
Charles Barzillai, 188.
Charles Beach, 180.
Charles Bouton, 104.
Charles Bradley, 153.
Charles Brainard, 167.
Charles Brewster, 169.
Charles Browning, 407.
Charles Byron, 115.
Charles C., 353, 408.
Charles Carter, 340.
Charles Clark, 353.
Charles Cleveland, 93.
Charles Clifton, 124.
Charles Corydon, 164.
Charles David, 336.

Charles Degress, 417.
Charles Dudley, 128.
Charles E., 150, 335, 392.
Charles Edgar, 116.
Charles Edward, 112, 153, 166, 326, 344, 388.
Charles Edwin, 309.
Charles Eli, 157.
Charles Elmer, 204, 261.
Charles Emerson, 42.
Charles Everett, 204.
Charles F., 161, 295.
Charles Francis, 322.
Charles Frederick, 124.
Charles Fremont, 135.
Charles Gilbert, 84, 181, 206.
Charles Gould, 123.
Charles Graham, 138.
Charles H., 177, 205, 255.
Charles Harrison, 327.
Charles Henry, 76, 126, 169, 177, 210, 264, 310, 321, 345, 392.
Charles Hiram, 164.
Charles Howard, 148, 193, 205.
Charles I., 81, 181.
Charles James, 157.
Charles Jay, 82, 136.
Charles Johnson, 148.
Charles K., 156.
Charles L., 219, 357.
Charles Laurens, 357.
Charles Lines, 340.
Charles Linnæus, 213.
Charles Luther, 417.
Charles Madison, 41.
Charles Miller, 268.
Charles Mortimer, 300.
Charles Nichols, 119, 167.
Charles O., 315.
Charles Orin, 258.
Charles Oscar, 313, 355.
Charles P., 182.
Charles Peck, 340.
Charles Persons, 181.
Charles Philip, 412.
Charles Roberts, 152.
Charles Rollins, 126, 342.
Charles Rood, 274.
Charles S., 163.
Charles Seely, 194.
Charles Seymour, 117.
Charles Smith, 193.
Charles Starr, 346.
Charles Stoddard, 319.
Charles Stuart, 389.
Charles Sumner, 40, 137, 138.
Charles T., 160.
Charles W., 102, 162, 168, 260.
Charles Walch, 267.
Charles Washington, 330.
Charles Wesley, 321.
Charles Wilcox, 121.
Charles William, 115.
Charles Williston, 209.
Charles Wolcott, 130.
Charlotte, 59, 142, 298, 319, 377, 392, 416, 419.
Charlotte Ann, 385.
Charlotte Buckingham, 398.
Charlotte E., 335.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 336.
Charlotte Frances, 137.
Charlotte H., 114.
Charlotte K., 201.
Charlotte M., 358.
Charlotte Maria, 203.
Chauncey, 265, 297, 418.
Chauncey Doolittle, 169.
Chauncey E., 188.
Chauncey H., 188.
Chauncey Relyea, 318.
Chauncey X., 165.
Chester, 321, 360, 416, 420.
Chester Amerman, 199.
Chester Everts, 181.
Chloe, 63, 250, 256, 294, 296, 319.
Chloe A., 165.
Chloe Amanda, 190.
Christina E., 417.
Christina Hayt, 332.
Christina Louisa, 207.
Christopher, 262.
Christopher Hagerman, 308.
Clara, 93, 105, 150, 299, 301, 311, 392, 409, 413.
Clara A., 334.
Clara Ann, 151, 299.
Clara E., 77.
Clara Esther, 181.
Clara Howard, 144.
Clara Imogene, 202.
Clara J., 180, 198.
Clara L., 41.
Clara Louise, 144, 397.
Clara M., 121.
Clara Marcia, 180.
Clara Maria, 279.
Clara Merilla, 64.
Clara Sophia, 278.
Clarence, 102, 176, 178.
Clarence Arthur, 132.
Clarence Aubert, 193.
Clarence S., 150.
Clarence Spencer, 120.
Clarence V., 420.
Clareville Ezra, 133.
Claretta, 355.
Clarinda, 37, 295, 407, 408.
Clarinda K., 295.
Clarissa, 85, 190, 249, 252, 263, 264, 273, 278, 294, 298, 316, 317, 321, 355, 382.
Clarissa A., 154.
Clarissa Ann, 323.
Clarissa C., 329.
Clarissa D., 38.
Clarissa J., 358.
Clarissa M., 359, 420.
Clarissa S., 101.
Clark, 104, 394.
Clark Fuller, 185.
Clark Hoyt, 164.
Clary, 43.
Cleavland Keith, 361.
Cleland, 350.
Clarence Alexander, 162.
Clementine, 113.
Clifford Eldridge, 303.
Clorinda, 272.
Coleman, 350.
Coleridge Hart, 267.
Comfort, 284, 286, 288, 294.
Comstock Abijah, 28.
Cora, 45, 152, 267, 269.
Cora A., 420.
Cora Bell, 251.
Cora Estella, 210.
Cora J., 310.
Cordelia, 84, 164, 196, 329.
Cordelia Asenath, 158.
Cordelia E., 39.
Cornelia, 182, 183, 279, 324, 329, 333, 345.
Cornelia A., 111, 114, 344.
Cornelia Augusta, 146.
Cornelia Blanche, 186.
Cornelia C., 123.
Cornelia E., 106.

Cornelia Eliza, 174.
Cornelia H., 345.
Cornelia Holroyd, 176.
Cornelia Isabel, 360.
Cornelia Johnson, 398.
Cornelia L., 165.
Cornelia Ludlow, 198.
Cornelia M., 111, 118, 176, 177.
Cornelia S., 114.
Cornelius, 335, 343.
Cornelius Nichols, 274.
Corydon Julius, 210.
Courtland S., 200.
Crumiel, 274.
Currance T., 222.
Curtis, 201.
Curtis H., 186.
Cynthia, 72, 83, 290, 324, 404.
Cynthia A., 84.
Cynthia Adella, 315.
Cynthia Aurora, 310.
Cynthia C., 113.
Cynthia E., 201.
Cynthia Lucilia, 275.
Cynthia U., 98.
Cyrene, 131, 250, 415.
Cyril, 324.
Cyril Harrison, 324.
Cyrus, 32, 250, 260, 264, 292, 316, 317, 407, 409.
Cyrus D., 316.
Cyrus E., 408.
Cyrus Edwin, 409.
Cyrus Kimble, 318.
Cyrus Roberts, 34.
Cyrus S., 404, 411.
Cyrus Westfield, 362.
Czar, 186, 247, 253, 290.
Czar Hamilton, 309.

Curtis T., 42

DALLAS J., 299.
Daniel, 2, 3, 19, 20, 22, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36, 37, 51, 57, 60, 68, 69, 78, 80, 95, 98, 100, 129, 162, 163, 176, 179, 184, 241, 274, 291, 293, 297, 313, 315, 319, 324, 325, 326, 357, 365, 366, 368, 373, 374, 377, 379, 380, 408, 420.
Daniel Andrews, 328.
Daniel Andrus, 295, 335.
Daniel B., 36, 42, 80.
Daniel Barnum, 330, 362.
Daniel Burton, 131.
Daniel C., 314.
Daniel Curtis, 111.
Daniel Davis, 313.
Daniel E., 42.
Daniel Franklin, 116.
Daniel H., 291.
Daniel Hurlburt, 159.
Daniel Jones, 336.
Daniel Judd, 344.334
Daniel Meeker, 361.
Daniel Minot, 104, 190.
Daniel Morehouse, 385.
Daniel Ritson, 344.
Daniel Sela, 255.
Daniel W., 40, 42.
Daniel Waterbury, 202.
Daniel Wood, 129, 130, 209.
Darius, 67, 131, 317.
Darius R., 176.
Darwin, 185.
Darwin H., 176.
David, 3, 32, 35, 37, 42, 54, 56, 67, 71, 72, 80, 92, 95, 97, 110, 133, 1514 154, 161, 162, 173, 250, 251, 253, 257, 272, 273, 286, 293, 298, 310, 366, 368, 408.
David Alexander, 336.
David Beattie, 147.
David Brainard, 168.
David Cyrus, 35, 41.
David De Forest, 396.
David E., 329, 408.
David Erasmus, 204.
David Eri, 300.
David H., 41, 133, 420.
David Holroyd, 175.
David Kinney, 261.
David Lewis, 133.
David Mattoon, 168.
David Mead, 382.
David Otis, 138.
David, Rev., D. D., 174.
David Scott, 106, 192.
David Shaw, 361.
David Smith, 100, 184.
David Warren, 201.
David Wing, 339.
Deborah, 2, 28, 29, 33, 55, 59, 71, 95, 98, 108, 180, 245, 252, 288, 289, 304, 366.

Dawson Alexander, 273

Deborah A., 112, 129, 348.
Deborah Celia, 301.
Deborah Maria, 296.
Deborah Susanna, 408.
Degress, 416.
Delbert Ellsworth, 270.
Delia, 55, 108, 264, 312, 404.
Delia E., 114.
Delia Frances, 414.
Delia Harriet, 346.
Delia M., 35.
Delight, 66, 93.
Delilah, 195, 256.
Delina, 253.
Delolne, 352.
Delos, 206.
Delos E., 255.
Delphine, 361.
Dennis Jackson, 204.
Devereux Mattoon, 413.
Devilla Theodore, 43.
Devolson Palmer, 265.
DeWitt, 40, 250.
DeWitt Clinton, 111.
Diana, 166, 167, 253.
Diantha, 155, 266.
Diantha P., 329.
Dickerson, 317.
Dinah, 57, 69, 70, 72.
Dirck Vernam, 153.
Don Alonzo, 297.
Dorcas, 70, 79, 286, 295, 403, 408, 417.
Dorothy, 62.
Douglass, 266.
Draper Barnard, 317.
Drusilla, 199, 294.
Dudley Ford, 270.
Dugald Odell, 413.
Dulcinea, 344.
Dwight, 318.
Dwight Russell, 318.
Dyrexa Hathaway, 409.

E. LEMUEL, 250, 260.
Easen, 96.
Ebenezer, 3, 54, 55, 56, 243, 244, 247, 251, 264, 284, 291, 292, 293, 316, 326, 368, 378, 379, 394.
Ebenezer Hall, 327.
Eber, 85.
Ed. Eugene, 270.
Eddie, 118, 130.

Eddy Adelbert, 321.
Eden, 292, 320.
Eder, 288, 299.
Edgar, 117, 124, 271, 316, 385.
Edgar Aaron, 385.
Edgar Harrison, 412.
Edgar R., 176.
Edgar Stacy, 419.
Edgar Uriah, 207.
Edgar Wheeler, 316.
Edith, 83, 84, 138, 192, 365.
Edith Bell, 187.
Edith E., 85.
Edmund, 323, 237.
Edmund Augustus, 237.
Edmund Corbin, 323.
Edmund Leroy, 322.
Edna Abigail, 204.
Edna E., 264.
Edson, 255.
Edson Abijah, 166.
Edson Dayton, 193.
Edson P., 196.
Edson Pierce, 166.
Edward, 35, 106, 125, 139, 180.
Edward Asaph, 407.
Edward Augustus, 139.
Edward B., 379.
Edward Beebe, 256.
Edward Bloomfield, 123.
Edward C., 160.
Edward C. Delavan, 357.
Edward Clinton, 304.
Edward Columbus, 193.
Edward D., 177.
Edward Douglass, 153.
Edward Drake, 153.
Edward Everett, 300.
Edward Foster, 153.
Edward Grenville, 215.
Edward H., 329.
Edward Harrison, 340.
Edward Jones, 191.
Edward L., 45.
Edward Ladd, 278.
Edward Lewis, 198.
Edward Orton, 311.
Edward Rossiter, 139.
Edward S., 335.
Edward Seabury, 207.
Edward Seymour, 108, 195.
Edward Swift, 123.
Edward Thurlow, 215.
Edward Trowbridge, 108, 109.
Edward Walter, 184.
Edwin, 31, 33, 39, 41, 106, 161, 174, 177, 200, 246, 323, 340, 345, 359.
Edwin A., 359.
Edwin Allison, 161.
Edwin Abbott, 392.
Edwin B., 314.
Edwin Barzillai, 188.
Edwin Buell, 268.
Edwin Carter, 49.
Edwin DeWitt, 161.
Edwin Dwight, 346.
Edwin Ellis, 49, 119.
Edwin Ellsworth, 137.
Edwin Elmer, 353.
Edwin Erastus, 269.
Edwin Ethelbert, 347.
Edwin Fairchild, 345.
Edwin Gregory, 359.
Edwin H., 222.
Edwin J., 136.
Edwin Jay, 201.
Edwin Lewis, 186.
Edwin Litchfield, 297.
Edwin M., 120.
Edwin Manley, 266.
Edwin Painter, ~~134~~ 139
Edwin Peck, 303.
Edwin Peter, 353.
Edwin Riggs, 268.
Edwin Rossinton, 175.
Edwin Ruthven, 342.
Edwin Sears, 254.
Edwin Selin, 130.
Edwin Smith, 138.
Edwin Stilson, 139, 157, 339, 324.
Edwin Thomas, 34.
Edwin Warner, 205.
Edwin Waterbury, 207.
Edwina H., 222.
Effie, 261.
Effie Comstock, 111.
Effie Irene, 328.
Effie Roswell, 268.
Effie Starr, 350.
Egbert Comstock, 111.
Egbert Starr, 350.
Elam, 295, 332.
Elbert, 270.
Elbert Lancaster, 407.
Elbridge Gerry, 92.
Eleanor, 116, 272, 273, 297, 320.
Eleanor A., 326.
Eleanor Elizabeth, 207.
Eleanor L., 273.
Eleazar, 288, 300.
Eleazer, 57, 244, 247, 248, 255, 288, 300, 374.
Electa, 85, 133, 179.
Electa Ann, 156.
Electa H., 251.
Electa Maria, 270.
Elem, 260.
Elgin Kossuth, 343.
Elgiva, 347.
Eli, 93, 105, 254, 287, 290, 296, 300, 320, 336, 339, 373, 378, 379, 391, 394, 407, 408.
Eli Augustus, 346.
Eli Edward, 392.
Eli James, 359.
Eli Noble, 375.
Eli Starr, 304, 350, 390.
Eli Todd, 418.
Eliakim, 285, 288, 289, 292, 302, 321.
Eliakim Starr, 303.
Elias, 68, 95, 96, 98, 168, 173, 179, 287, 289, 290, 296, 308.
Elias Cornelius, 126.
Elias Curtis, 253, 268.
Elias Grant, 268.
Elias Uriah, 173.
Eliasaph, 28.
Elida Andrews, 209.
Eliel Francis, 362.
Elihu, 289, 304, 368.
Elihu Sherwood, 335.
Elijah, 60, 62, 71, 81, 82, 95, 134, 135, 211, 244, 248, 256, 257, 286, 311, 356.
Elijah Bingham, 202.
Elijah Foster, 135.
Elijah Westcott, 254, 271.
Elijah William, 162.
Eliphalet, 289, 305.
Eliphalet Lucian, 305.
Eliphalet Weed, 259.
Eliphaz Crowell, 202.
Elisha, 285, 289, 290, 307, 308, 354, 355, 403.
Elisha Bligh, 164.
Elisha C., 355.
Elisha Degress, 416, 417.

Elisha Hamilton, 308, 309, 355.
Eliud, 93, 248, 255.
Eliza, 93, 105, 108, 126, 150, 157, 165, 168, 179, 190, 210, 257, 258, 298, 305, 314, 315, 318, 325, 352, 377.
Eliza A., 76, 106, 107, 394.
Eliza Ann, 157, 187, 203, 260, 270, 313, 382, 407.
Eliza C., 123, 300.
Eliza Hutson, 146.
Eliza J., 112, 168.
Eliza Jane, 139, 203.
Eliza L., 329.
Eliza Lovinia, 319.
Eliza M., 255.
Eliza Maria, 171, 211, 265, 391.
Eliza Urania, 189.
Eliza Ward, 175.
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 20, 24, 27, 33, 34, 40, 51, 55, 57, 60, 67, 69, 70, 71, 79, 82, 88, 89, 90, 99, 101, 102, 103, 109, 114, 119, 148, 150, 179, 192, 193, 196, 202, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250, 254, 255, 264, 271, 272, 283, 285, 288, 289, 291, 294, 308, 309, 331, 332, 334, 335, 339, 341, 343, 358, 362, 366, 368, 373, 378, 385, 386, 389, 393, 406, 407, 408, 413, 416, 419.
Elizabeth A., 116, 183.
Elizabeth Adelia, 116.
Elizabeth Ann, 408.
Elizabeth B. 126.
Elizabeth C., 87, 308, 344.
Elizabeth Capron, 147, 148.
Elizabeth Caroline, 307.
Elizabeth Evelyn, 215.
Elizabeth H., 202.
Elizabeth Henriette, 269.
Elizabeth Jane, 207.
Elizabeth Lavilla, 390.
Elizabeth M., 128, 167.
Elizabeth Mary, 313.
Elizabeth N., 132.
Elizabeth Sarah, 267.
Elizabeth Stewart, 416.
Elizabeth T., 149.
Elizabeth Timpson, 393.
Elizabeth W., 97.
Elizur, 296, 339.
Ella, 343, 350, 356, 389.
Ella A., 310.
Ella Adelaide, 415.
Ella Albina, 410.
Ella C., 112.
Ella E., 93.
Ella Eudora, 262.
Ella Florence, 270.
Ella Frances, 351, 352, 393.
Ella Henrietta, 326.
Ella Jane, 267, 333.
Ella Joanna, 270.
Ella Lorain, 414.
Ella May, 410.
Ella Minerva, 195.
Ella Priscilla, 351.
Ella Seaver, 274.
Ellen, 73, 309, 344, 362, 417.
Ellen Amelia, 412.
Ellen Augusta, 352.
Ellen Cortelyou, 352.
Ellen F., 415.
Ellen Francelia, 270.
Ellen Frances, 342.
Ellen G., 42.
Ellen H., 211.
Ellen Jane, 186, 207.
Ellen M., 93, 128.
Ellen Maria, 136, 233, 262, 322.
Ellen P., 275.
Ellen U., 98.
Ellen W., 324.
Ellena, 102.
Ellice C., 358.
Ellie, 418.
Ellis, 112, 415.
Ellis B. N., 119.
Elma, 35.
Elma Delano, 183.
Elmer, 415.
Elmer Arthur, 321.
Elmer H., 276.
Elmer T. L., 299.
Elmira, 272.
Elmira Jane, 209.
Elmira Fidelia, 323.
Elnathan, 81, 134, 211, 249, 258.
Elnora A., 404.
Elon Orlando, 154.
Elsa, 31.
Elsie, 102, 296.
Elsie A., 39.
Elsie Augusta, 177.
Elsie Imogene, 330.
Elsie J., 420.
Elsina Emmeline, 181.
Elvina, 112, 197.
Elvira, 272, 329, 378.
Elvira M., 258.
Emanuel, 303.
Emilius Lysander, 36, 42.
Emily, 32, 34, 37, 82, 83, 106, 107, 259, 263, 266, 300, 315, 316, 329, 345, 354, 355.
Emily Amanda, 210.
Emily Augusta, 209.
Emily C., 314.
Emily Catharine, 412.
Emily Cleveland, 361.
Emily E., 115.
Emily F., 256.
Emily Florence, 417.
Emily Frances, 156.
Emily Garnsey, 315.
Emily I., 118.
Emily Ida, 327.
Emily Keeler, 198.
Emily Letitia, 162.
Emily Louisa, 306, 318.
Emily Lucinda, 330.
Emily Lucy, 323.
Emily N., 39.
Emily Rockwell, 118.
Emily Safford, 357.
Emily Seymour, 199.
Emily Victorine, 346.
Emma, 42, 81, 106, 112, 151, 153, 173, 322, 350, 352.
Emma A., 152, 260.
Emma Amelia, 359.
Emma Augusta, 278.
Emma C., 169.
Emma Ewing, 144.
Emma Frances, 344.
Emma G., 344.
Emma Isabel, 327.
Emma J., 316.
Emma Jane, 195, 209, 263, 412.
Emma Josephine, 161.
Emma L., 77, 418.

Emma Louisa, 138.
Emma Lucelia, 186.
Emma M., 276.
Emma Manella, 193.
Emma North, 194.
Emma Rebecca, 413.
Emma Sybilla, 412.
Emma T., 351.
Emmeline, 120, 129, 154, 156, 179, 190, 211, 250, 251, 264, 333, 404.
Emmeline A., 182.
Emmeline Margaret, 344.
Emmet, 415.
Emmet Elijah, 167.
Emmet H., 157.
Emory J., 196.
Enoch, 67, 70, 95, 99, 100, 182, 185, 250, 260.
Enoch Hoyt, 162.
Enoch V., 44.
Enos, 3.
Enos St. John, 39.
Enos Weed, 112.
Enum Sela, 255.
Eoline Jane, 327.
Epenetus Platt, 294, 331, 332.
Ephraim, 93, 246, 252, 315, 358.
Ephraim Booth, 267.
Ephraim W., 358.
Erastus, 416.
Erastus Carlton, 221.
Erastus Cornelius, 141, 215, 217.
Erastus DeWitt, 160.
Eri, 69, 100, 177, 288, 300.
Ernest, 199, 411.
Ernest C., 181.
Ernest Elbridge, 269.
Ernest H., 164.
Ernest Lee, 193.
Ernest Lincoln, 410.
Ernest Milner, 361.
Estella Marcelia, 392.
Estella May, 167, 196.
Esther, 2, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 42, 54, 55, 59, 64, 66, 67, 72, 79, 82, 91, 95, 148, 154, 179, 242, 243, 315, 374, 375, 379, 404, 408.
Esther A., 92.
Esther Ann, 358.
Esther C., 335.
Esther E., 154.
Esther Jane, 299.
Esther Lancaster, 405.
Esther M., 85.
Esther Mary, 30, 117, 138, 200.
Ethel, 249, 264, 278, 294, 331.
Ethel C., 258.
Ethel T., 296.
Ettie, 261.
Ettie May, 210.
Euella K., 122.
Eugene, 392.
Eugene Augustus, 196.
Eugene Francis, 115.
Eugene La Forest, 179.
Eugene Spencer, 209.
Eugenia, 43.
Eugenia Evelyn, 305.
Eugenia Therese, 360.
Eunice, 2, 70, 84, 246, 264, 273, 293, 297, 319, 323, 325, 343, 344, 375, 377, 356, 396.
Eunice A., 130.
Eunice Ann, 136.
Eunice Arminda, 131.
Eunice Elizabeth, 275.
Eunice Louisa, 327.
Eunice Matilda, 323.
Eurelia, 309.
Euretta, 418.
Eva, 159.
Eva Amelia, 270, 271.
Eva Bell, 355.
Eva Janet, 333.
Evalette Maria, 164.
Evaline, 358.
Evaline Keeler, 339.
Evander Ryan, 164.
Eve, 259, 262.
Eveline, 163.
Eveline M., 312.
Everett, 40.
Ezekiel Clark, 129.
Ezra, 3, 51, 57, 58, 64, 69, 71, 72, 83, 84, 85, 104, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 139, 190, 194, 245, 248, 251, 257, 273, 286, 290, 294, 295, 310, 378, 404, 417.
Ezra B., 316.
Ezra C., 254.
Ezra Crosby, 254.
Ezra Dennison, 274.
Ezra G., 316.
Ezra H., 44.
Ezra Hoyt, 326.
Ezra Morehouse, 294, 331.
Ezra Pearce, 248, 256.
Ezra Peck, 59, 303, 346.
Ezra R., 133.
Ezra Stevenson, 310.
Ezra Torrance, 353.
Ezra Ward, 303.
Ezra Wilkins, 139.

FABER, 275.
Fannie, 350.
Fannie Bell, 203.
Fannie Mary, 314.
Fanny, 59, 85, 89, 93, 101, 120, 174, 176, 178, 203, 298, 312, 338, 343, 379, 419.
Fanny Buckingham, 397.
Fanny E. B., 123.
Fanny Emily, 412.
Fanny H., 150.
Fanny Hallock, 393.
Fanny J., 32.
Fanny L., 118.
Fanny Lavinia, 94.
Fanny Louisa, 209, 275, 380.
Fanny M., 191.
Fanny Merwin, 339.
Fanny P., 418.
Fanny R., 59.
Fanny Roe, 208.
Fanny S., 100.
Fanny Sarah, 273.
Fanny W., 389.
Fanny Weymouth, 343.
Farrand N., 226.
Farrand Northrop, 142, 222.
Felix, 289, 290, 308.
Felix Starr, 309.
Fenton, 85.
Fenton E., 85.
Ferdinand, 325.
Fidelia, 416.
Flavius, 92.
Flora, 278.
Flora Ella, 274.
Flora Ellen, 24, 211, 327.
Flora Esther, 359.
Florence, 85, 184, 209, 345, 353.

Florence A., 337.
Florence Adelia, 198, 221.
Florence E., 118, 131.
Florence Emily, 156, 357, 412.
Florence Louise, 131.
Florence M., 118.
Florence O., 43.
Florence Perkins, 237.
Florence R., 130.
Florilla, 42, 82.
Florilla Hurd, 136.
Florilla Kate, 137.
Florilla R., 259.
Florilla Smith, 330.
Flory A., 390.
Fordyce Harrington, 311.
Forrest Wood, 354.
Francelia, 197.
Frances, 44, 110, 135, 137, 169, 266.
Frances A., 162.
Frances Adelaide, 135, 343.
Frances Adelia, 211.
Frances Amelia, 147, 197, 353.
Frances Ann, 197.
Frances Anna, 197.
Frances Armida, 278.
Frances Augusta, 333.
Frances C., 187.
Frances D., 162.
Frances Denton, 347.
Frances Ellen, 407.
Frances H., 97.
Frances Harrison, 321.
Frances Helen, 178.
Frances Hogan, 206.
Frances J., 150.
Frances Jane, 210, 335.
Frances Jennette, 385, 397.
Frances Kellogg, 414.
Frances M., 118, 276.
Frances Mable, 198.
Frances Malvina, 354.
Frances Maria, 119, 313.
Frances Otis, 139.
Frances P., 199.
Frances S., 125, 390.
Frances Virginia, 417.
Francis, 184, 206, 285, 291, 303, 304.
Francis A., 150.
Francis Charles, 320.
Francis Curtis, 201.
Francis E., 42, 202.
Francis F., 410.
Francis James, 310.
Francis Jerome, 391.
Francis Knapp, 288, 301, 347.
Francis Le Roy, 321.
Francis Marion, 40.
Francis Marvin, 410.
Francis Morgan, 275.
Francis R., 314.
Francis Rogers, 175.
Francis Wheeler, 350.
Frank, 39, 112, 118, 127, 136, 139, 155, 177, 178, 265, 328, 354.
Frank Allen, 377.
Frank Alvaro, 43.
Frank Canfield, 136.
Frank E., 129.
Frank Elwood, 393.
Frank Eugene, 166.
Frank Fenelon, 357.
Frank Green, 353.
Frank H., 130, 201, 258.
Frank Harris, 131.
Frank Howard, 119.
Frank J., 157.
Frank L., 346.
Frank L. D., 166.
Frank Lee, 191, 312.
Frank Leonard, 321.
Frank Lewis, 196.
Frank M., 157.
Frank P., 152, 343.
Frank Peck, 102.
Frank Perkins, 237.
Frank Porter, 333.
Frank Roswell, 268.
Frank S., 38, 254.
Frank W., 161.
Frank Walter, 132.
Frank Wells, 145.
Frank Wheeler, 389.
Frank William, 137.
Franklin, 35, 41, 102, 203, 394, 420.
Franklin Irenaeus, 167.
Franklin Jeril, 271.
Franklin R., 337.
Franklin Seymour, 116, 200.
Franklin W., 395.
Freelove, 393.
Fred, 418.
Fred De Forest, 361.
Fred R., 331.
Fred Seth, 321.
Frederick, 112, 125, 130, 136, 252, 275, 300, 306, 362.
Frederick Augustus, 139.
Frederick Avery, 319.
Frederick Barber, 119.
Frederick Bartlett, 361.
Frederick Bronson, 321.
Frederick D., 131.
Frederick Elizur, 339.
Frederick Graham, 136.
Frederick H., 317.
Frederick Hallock, 393.
Frederick Hart, 126.
Frederick Harvey, 205.
Frederick J., 361.
Frederick Jay, 116.
Frederick L., 42.
Frederick Lee, 150.
Frederick Lincoln, 45.
Frederick Melvin, 409.
Frederick Noble, 343.
Frederick P., 418.
Frederick Peck, 353.
Frederick Platt, 397.
Frederick Reed, 117, 279.
Frederick Romaine, 186.
Frederick S., 129, 324.
Frederick Staples, 118.
Frederick Starr, 306, 362.
Frederick W., 154.
Frederick White, 352.
Frederick Wolcott, 395.
Fremont, 410.

GAD, 333.
Gamaliel, 71, 104, 190, 378.
Gamaliel Charles, 104.
Gamaliel North, 194.
Gamaliel Northrop, 104, 190.
Garry Northrop, 347.
Gasper Charles, 204.
George, 37, 43, 77, 81, 102, 108, 111, 115, 118, 120, 121, 145, 152, 159, 180, 183, 187, 207, 211, 250, 257, 264, 265, 275, 302, 304, 308, 326, 327, 328, 332, 338, 358, 377, 380, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 405, 411, 415, 419.
George A., 193, 417.
George Abner, 213.
George Alfred, 380.

George Amos, 383.
George Andrew, 205.
George Arthur, 93, 332.
George B., 39, 151, 163, 264, 335.
George Benj., 324.
George Betts, 168.
George Birtman, 327.
George Bradley, 153.
George Brinkerhoff, 184.
George Bryan, 131.
George Calvin, 388.
George Chapman, 319.
George Chauncey, 169.
George Cleghorn, 182, 183.
George Cortez, 331.
George Cyrus, 261.
George Delwin, 405.
George Downing, 155.
George E., 42, 177, 196, 418.
George Edward, 310, 412.
George Edwin, 126, 132, 303.
George Eliot, 361.
George Endt, 411.
George Esly, 83.
George Evans, 262.
George Fitch, 203.
George Francis, 206.
George Frederick, 201, 273, 395, 411.
George Gay, 189.
George Goodale, 139.
George Grenville, 213.
George H., 420.
George Hanford, 101.
George Harrison, 166.
George Hayner, 418.
George Henry, 192, 258, 326, 330, 334, 379, 397, 415.
George Henry Hough, 176.
George Herbert, 204, 270.
George Hermon, 332.
George Hezron, 204.
George Hurlburt, 131.
George Ives, 395.
George Judson, 130.
George Kassick, 312.
George Kohler, 219.
George L., 79.
George La Fayette, 160.
George Lane, 350.
George Lewis, 41, 202.
George Livingston, 137.
George M., 136, 209.
George Marshall, 133.
George Melancthon, 256, 345.
George Melville, 207.
George Morris, 139.
George Morten, 147.
George N., 189.
George Nelson, 266.
George Northrop, 104.
George Norton, 89, 147.
George Pardee, 210.
George Peter, 256, 346.
George Raymond, 76.
George Rice, 315, 357.
George Russell, 209.
George S., 403.
George Sears, 256.
George Seward, 137.
George Sprague, 205.
George St. John, 201.
George Stone, 383.
George Thaddeus, 211, 357.
George Theodore, 338.
George Vail, 303.
George W., 90, 121, 133, 150, 161, 258, 266, 343, 419.
George Wakeman, 344.
George Washington, 94, 160, 261, 278, 310, 317, 336, 344, 394, 411.
George Wesley, 355.
George Wheeler, 146, 147.
George Whitfield, 136.
George William, 44, 190, 201, 385, 397.
George Willis, 118.
George Wood, 196, 197.
George Wright, 359.
George Wyllys, 141, 211, 219.
George Y., 361.
Georgianna, 147, 411.
Germon, 256, 271.
Gershom, 290, 311, 356.
Gertrude, 182, 278.
Gertrude E., 80.
Gertrude H., 118.
Gertrude R., 114.
Gertrude S., 210.
Gibson H., 420.
Gideon, 3, 51, 62, 81, 134, 403, 409.
Gideon Tabor, 354.
Gilbert, 99, 182, 245, 249, 250, 263, 313, 374.
Gilbert Aaron, 193.
Gilbert Avery, 270.
Gilbert Chichester, 76.
Gilbert Elias, 100.
Gilbert Eliot, 182.
Gilbert H., 150.
Gilbert Jerome, 135.
Gilbert N., 181.
Gilbert Sanford, 124.
Giles Mallory, 108, 199.
Goold, 120.
Goold Spencer, 182.
Gorham, 386.
Gould, 74, 117, 122.
Grace, 80, 150.
Grace Evelyn, 342.
Grace Hatfield, 200.
Grace Lilian, 278.
Grace Raphaelia, 267.
Grace S., 122.
Graham, 82, 83, 85, 136.
Grandison, 256, 272.
Grant Warner, 196.
Granville, 392.
Granville Harris, 332.
Granville White, 392.
Greenleaf Whittier, 407.
Griffith Grafton, 407.
Gurdon Chapman, 318.
Gurley, 93.

HAMILTON, 394.
Hancey K., 210.
Hanford, 108, 199.
Hannah, 2, 3, 20, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 74, 78, 79, 95, 97, 99, 104, 107, 109, 112, 120, 127, 138, 149, 151, 162, 173, 179, 195, 243, 245, 248, 249, 250, 257, 260, 263, 265, 275, 285, 286, 288, 293, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 303, 332, 333, 335, 344, 359, 366, 369, 377, 408, 409, 411.
Hannah Amelia, 274.
Hannah C., 408.
Hannah Caroline, 197.
Hannah Eliza, 197, 205, 306.

Hannah Elizabeth, 182.
Hannah Louise Irene, 338.
Hannah Mary, 177, 178.
Hannah Mariette, 204.
Hannah North, 194.
Hannah S., 71.
Hannah Smith, 393.
Harlan Douglass, 269.
Harley Bouton, 186.
Harlow, 305.
Harlow S., 346.
Harmon, 391.
Harmon Baldwin, 337.
Harmon D., 337.
Harriet, 40, 41, 42, 77, 91, 92, 112, 118, 120, 136, 144, 146, 150, 168, 174, 182, 202, 210, 211, 255, 269, 290, 309, 312, 313, 314, 333, 339, 344, 356, 357, 358, 419.
Harriet A., 40, 119, 209.
Harriet Adelaide, 391.
Harriet Amanda, 153.
Harriet Amelia, 166, 175, 383.
Harriet Angeline, 136.
Harriet Ann, 383.
Harriet Augusta, 132.
Harriet B., 119.
Harriet C., 276, 335, 346.
Harriet Calhoun, 340.
Harriet Cornelia, 152.
Harriet E., 106.
Harriet Electa, 167.
Harriet Eliza, 196.
Harriet Elizabeth, 136, 153, 191, 279, 333, 388.
Harriet Emily, 335.
Harriet Esther, 420.
Harriet Evalyn, 353.
Harriet Evelina, 412.
Harriet F., 335.
Harriet Gertrude, 338.
Harriet I., 118.
Harriet L., 121, 168, 258.
Harriet Lawrence, 321.
Harriet Lillian, 191.
Harriet Losena, 303.
Harriet Louise, 201.
Harriet Lovell, 315.
Harriet M., 35, 126, 314.
Harriet Maria, 328.
Harriet Melvina, 397.
Harriet N., 180.
Harriet Neilson, 144.
Harriet Newell, 142, 204, 354.
Harriet P., 164.
Harriet S., 255.
Harriet Sophia, 273.
Harriet W., 359.
Harris, 330, 418.
Harris Starr, 331.
Harrison, 305.
Harrold, 150, 396.
Harry, 173, 305, 333, 344.
Harry Adelbert, 323.
Harry C., 354.
Harry Emerson, 148.
Harry M., 36.
Hart, 102.
Hart Weed, 254.
Harvey, 84, 404.
Harvey Jay, 205.
Harvey S., 157.
Harvey Weed, 398.
Haskell Byron, 394.
Hattie, 409.
Hattie Eunice, 340.
Hatty A., 359.
Hatty Frutilla, 158.
Hawley Starr, 345.
Headlam Barnabas, 298.
H. Edwin, 404.
Helen, 39, 157, 169, 196, 269, 308, 360.
Helen Adelaide, 266.
Helen C., 114.
Helen Cornelia, 146.
Helen Eugenia, 177.
Helen Eveline, 209.
Helen Jane, 178, 180.
Helen L., 121.
Helen M., 126, 312.
Helen Marcelia, 163.
Helen Marion, 169.
Helen Minerva, 198.
Helen Reed, 118.
Helen Ripley, 126.
Helen V.,
Helena, 200, 260.
Heman, 137, 296, 338.
Heman A., 338.
Hemon, 328.
Henderson, 104, 190.
Henderson Brewster, 190.
Henrietta, 120, 199, 200, 298, 323.
Henrietta E., 176.
Henry, 32, 35, 55, 76, 89, 116, 124, 172, 192, 195, 199, 250, 260, 263, 266, 298, 302, 305, 311, 312, 314, 319, 359, 362, 385, 408.
Henry A., 257, 390.
Henry Abel, 340.
Henry Adam, 341.
Henry Adelbert, 163.
Henry Alex. Marvin, 172.
Henry B., 407.
Henry Bartlett, 197.
Henry Benajah, 266.
Henry Bleecker, 111.
Henry C., 40, 355.
Henry Chichester, 76.
Henry Clay, 40, 76, 137, 308, 341, 412.
Henry Clinton, 175.
Henry Cornelius, 392.
Henry Ferry, 279.
Henry Fraley, 411.
Henry Gaines, 207.
Henry H., 420.
Henry Harper, 342.
Henry Harrison, 276.
Henry J., 202, 405.
Henry James, 177, 346.
Henry Jones, 336.
Henry K., 343.
Henry L., 359.
Henry Lamberton, 115.
Henry Lawton, 275.
Henry Lewis, 322.
Henry Linnaeus, 357.
Henry M., 41, 158, 298.
Henry Martyn, 125.
Henry Marvin, 237.
Henry Nelson, 132.
Henry Osborn, 404.
Henry Oscar, 412.
Henry Otis, 117.
Henry Pearce, 256.
Henry Raymond, 314.
Henry Rix, 266.
Henry S., 41, 410.
Henry Samuel, 211.
Henry Seeley, 124.
Henry Smith, 168.
Henry Stanley, 175.
Henry Strong, 340.
Henry Talmadge, 344.
Henry Townsend, 90.
Henry Trustin, 391.
Henry Whitcomb, 147, 148.
Henry Wickes, 38.
Henry William, 412.

Henry Willis, 176.
Hepsibah, 301, 356.
Herbert, 43, 165, 191.
Herbert Benjamin, 204.
Herbert D., 259.
Herbert Eames, 114.
Herbert Leland, 116.
Herma, 342.
Hermon, 325.
Hermon Betts, 165.
Hermon R., 255.
Hester, 325.
Hester A., 35.
Hetty Jane, 259.
Hezekiah, 29, 57, 70, 102, 248, 284, 286, 293, 326, 374.
Hezekiah Addison, 327.
Hezekiah Lewis, 102.
Hezekiah Smith, 413.
Hezekiah St. John, 33, 39.
Hezron, 110, 203.
Hiel, 318.
Hiel Elisha, 318.
Hiram, 32, 34, 93, 133, 152, 178, 249, 253, 256, 259, 260, 263, 265, 269, 297, 300, 302, 314, 317, 318, 328, 343, 344, 356, 391, 408, 416.
Hiram Augustus, 204.
Hiram E., 259
Hiram F., 196.
Hiram Gideon, 134.
Hiram H., 211.
Hiram Smith, 205.
Hiram Walter, 278.
Hiram Wesley, 347.
Hitchcock, 102.
Hobart Eugene, 361.
Holly, 99, 180.
Homer, 305.
Homer H., 118.
Homer Henry, 56.
Horace, 102, 258, 260, 275, 279, 290, 314, 390, 415.
Horace C., 420.
Horace Greeley, 136.
Horace Hermon, 166.
Horace P., 359.
Horace Reed, 184.
Horace Starr, 324.
Horace W., 165.
Hovey Everett, 152.
Howard, 325.
Howard Cyrus, 132.
Howard M., 150.
Howard Mason, 122.
Howard Peck, 324.
Howard Robinson, 209.
Hoyt Lavern, 166.
Hubert, 323.
Hubert Van Waggenen, 101.
Huldah, 79, 250, 292, 293, 404.
Huldah Ann, 131, 192.

ICHABOD, 63, 81, 136, 137.
Ida, 133, 159, 177, 178, 314, 343, 393.
Ida Adelaide, 359.
Ida E., 139.
Ida Fisher, 113.
Ida Frances, 401.
Ida G., 116.
Ida J., 45.
Ida Jane, 321.
Ida L., 322.
Ida M., 112.
Ida Maria, 391.
Ida May, 117.
Inis Dell, 159.
Ira, 3, 105, 107, 195, 248, 271, 290, 291, 293, 297, 307, 315, 316, 323, 324, 325, 326, 344, 354, 355, 360, 389, 405, 410, 420.
Ira Hanford, 195.
Ira Starr, 325.
Irene, 33, 37, 293, 328, 373, 420.
Irenea, 326.
Irving, 112.
Irving A., 276.
Irving W., 418.
Isaac, 3, 32, 37, 44, 55, 59, 61, 74, 78, 79, 83, 87, 94, 95, 102, 120, 121, 131, 156, 157, 158, 159, 165, 177, 243, 244, 245, 249, 257, 259, 275, 289, 291, 295, 311.
Isaac Archibald, 159.
Isaac D., 110, 311.
Isaac Fitch, 165.
Isaac H., 159.
Isaac Henry, 418.
Isaac Hoskinson, 328.
Isaac Hoyt, 167, 304, 351, 352.
Isaac Lake, 130, 209.
Isaac Lincoln, 327.
Isaac N., 131.
Isaac Oliver, 67, 94.
Isabel, 328.
Isabel Carter, 198.
Isabel Clare, 158.
Isabella, 132, 147, 200.
Isabella F., 80, 118.
Isabella Mead, 343.
Isbon, 297, 342, 343.
Isbon C., 343.
Isora Ann, 392.
Israel, 89, 244, 246, 252, 266, 303, 404.
Israel C., 343.
Israella, 168.
Itola A., 169.

JABEZ, 244, 246, 253, 267, 309, 355.
Jabez Hamilton, 309.
Jachin, 57, 284, 288.
Jacob, 33, 38, 61, 79, 99, 182, 183.
Jacob Bundell, 411.
Jacob Gilbert, 131.
Jacob Madison, 130.
Jacob Magee, 130.
James, 2, 3, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 58, 60, 65, 66, 67, 72, 76, 77, 78, 89, 91, 93, 101, 109, 110, 124, 126, 129, 130, 144, 148, 151, 156, 157, 163, 175, 177, 182, 183, 203, 241, 242, 250, 263, 264, 270, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 294, 295, 297, 298, 316, 327, 335, 344, 377, 386, 398, 400, 418.
James A., 152.
James Alfred, 207.
James Allen, 327.
James Alvah, 309.
James Amos, 320.
James Augustus, 345.
James B., 150.
James Buchanan, 210.
James C., 419.
James Chester, 391.
James Clinton, 55.

James D., 148.
James E., 129.
James Edward, 322.
James Edwin, 130.
James Ethel, 278.
James H., 260, 337.
James Harvey, 358.
James Henry, 209, 261, 331, 357.
James Hiel, 318.
James Holly, 180.
James Howard, 148.
James Hugh, 209.
James Ira, 389.
James Knapp, 254, 270.
James Knox, 127.
James L., 323, 361.
James Lancaster, 316.
James Lewis, 108, 321, 377.
James M., 35, 298.
James Madison, 112, 207, 261.
James Miller, 331.
James Milton, 387, 398.
James Monroe, 341.
James Morris, 207.
James N., 115.
James Ovington, 346.
James R., 309.
James Russell, 395.
James S., 151.
James Starr, 346.
James Seeley, 109.
James T., 56.
James Timpson, 393.
James Uriah, 270.
James W., 148.
James Waldron, 38, 43.
James Warder, 84.
James Warren, 353.
James Wesley, 36.
James Wheeler, 145.
James Wilber, 112.
James Wood, 101.
James Zera, 262.
Jane, 2, 55, 77, 94, 106, 120, 183, 250, 284, 287, 304, 309, 324, 325, 336, 350, 410, 419.
Jane A., 76, 106, 132, 133, 255.
Jane Adelia, 133.
Jane Ann, 192, 354.
Jane C., 344.
Jane Cornelia, 55.
Jane E., 56, 417.
Jane Eliza, 203.
Jane Elizabeth, 182.
Jane Irene, 338.
Jane M., 120, 197.
Jane Olivia, 158.
Jane Palmer, 300.
Janet, 312, 330.
Jared, 70, 100, 105, 131, 190, 249.
Jared Hawley, 185.
Jared Meeker, 325.
Jarvis, 178.
Jason, 85.
Jason Beckley, 167.
Jasper, 287.
Jasper A., 299.
Jasper Mead, 183.
Jedediah, 266.
Jedediah Wing, 84.
Jedida, 296.
Jemima, 162, 249, 263, 285, 286, 368, 404.
Jemima A., 134.
Jennette, 331.
Jennette C., 306.
Jennie, 85, 272.
Jennie E., 102, 152.
Jennie B., 56.
Jennie Bell, 117.
Jennie L., 130, 201.
Jennie O., 118.
Jere, 375.
Jeremiah, 28, 30, 31, 32, 37, 61, 66, 72, 80, 98, 243, 297, 340, 420.
Jeremiah Ambler, 341.
Jeremiah Franklin, 341.
Jeremiah Henry, 341.
Jerome, 263.
Jerry, 92.
Jerusha, 241, 272, 296, 307, 376, 378.
Jerusha Ann, 278.
Jerusha Sophia, 354.
Jervis Pike, 266.
Jesse, 57, 67, 71, 94, 95, 102, 103, 104, 105, 131, 189, 210, 289, 293, 302, 304, 308, 327, 350, 420.
Jesse Ackley, 189.
Jesse H., 32.
Jesse Lewis, 105.
Jesse Richard, 109.
Jesse Wheeler, 302, 348.
Jessie, 54.
Jessie Louise, 146.
Jessie Maud, 357.
Jewett, 35, 41.
Joanna, 2, 20, 42, 62, 244, 248, 256, 296.
Joanna Thayer, 175.
J. Eugene, 415.
Jo. Eleanor, 151.
J. George, 145.
J. Harvey, 305.
Joel, 64, 65, 87, 99, 146, 148, 181, 211.
Joel Clark, 166.
Joel Edwin, 181.
Joel H., 129, 133.
Joel Hurlburt, 361.
Joel John, 210.
Joel N., 181.
Joel Northrop, 180.
Joel Ralph, 146.
Joel Sprague, 188.
Joel T., 152.
Joel Tyler, 87, 139, 141, 143, 225.
John, 2, 3, 10, 19, 20, 21, 24, 29, 44, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103, 110, 111, 112, 113, 118, 129, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 162, 164, 177, 180, 182, 189, 191, 192, 205, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 253, 254, 256, 257, 261, 269, 271, 272, 273, 275, 283, 284, 286, 290, 293, 294, 296, 310, 317, 325, 330, 333, 334, 342, 358, 377, 379, 393, 403, 404, 413, 415, 446.
John A., 310, 361, 415.
John Adam, 341.
John Ashman, 403.
John Augustine, 361.
John B.,
John Barnum, 255.
John Bell, 101, 413.
John Benjamin, 209.
John Brush, 341.
John Bunyan, 162.
John Burr, 405.
John C., 418.

John Caroll, 273.
John Carson, 336.
John Carter, 184.
John Chauncey, 391.
John Curtis, 253.
John D., 154.
John Devereux, 413.
John Dibble, 330, 361, 362.
John E., 128, 264.
John Eri, 177.
John Ezra, 331, 389.
John Force, 396.
John Ford, 188.
John Forsyth, 199.
John Franklin, 102.
John Frederick, 275, 393.
John Gano, 175, 176.
John H., 42, 77, 415.
John Harlow, 389.
John Harvey, 106, 192.
John Hempstead, 346.
John Henry, 75, 125, 310, 338.
John Holt, 412.
John Horr, 362.
John Housel, 336.
John Jabez, 267, 304.
John Keeler, 38.
John L., 35, 107, 407, 417.
John Lee, 189.
John Leonard, 411.
John Leroy, 276.
John M., 408.
John Merrill, 355.
John Mitchell, 279, 301, 354, 377.
John Morgan, 198.
John Murray, 112.
John Milton, 322, 324.
John Nelson, 252.
John Newton, 203, 267.
John Northrop, 181.
John Olascoe, 414.
John O'B., 93.
John S., 338.
John Smith, 191.
John Spencer, 56.
John Starr, 377, 389.
John Stilson, 338.
John Stoddard, 319.
John Stuart, 389.
John Sylvester, 319.
John Phillip, 84, 411.
John Rood, 274.
John Roswell, 267.
John Talcott, 153.
John Thomas, 95, 163.
John Vanduzen, 149.
John W., 251.
John Wallace, 130.
John Wesley, 34, 262.
John William, 191, 412.
John Willoughby, 414.
John Woodward, 355.
John Zadock, 389.
Johnson, 287.
Johnson Starr, 299.
Jonah, 61, 74, 368, 375, 376.
Jonah S., 79.
Jonas, 366, 373, 390.
Jonas Adolphus, 134.
Jonas Boughton, 382, 396.
Jonas Newton, 82.
Jonas Newcomb, 134.
Jonathan, 2, 3, 28, 29, 41, 50, 51, 63, 64, 70, 71, 83, 85, 103, 138, 189, 245, 250, 403, 407, 411.
Jonathan Bell, 70, 89, 101.
Jonathan S., 408.
Jonathan Waters, 29.
Joseph, 2, 3, 30, 32, 34, 40, 50, 51, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 66, 67, 59, 70, 71, 79, 80, 82, 84, 91, 93, 98, 99, 100, 105, 110, 132, 134, 161, 175, 181, 183, 184, 187, 251, 262, 273, 284, 288, 302, 303, 344.
Joseph A., 35.
Joseph Augustus, 32, 36.
Joseph Beebe, 346.
Joseph Blaisdell, 33, 39.
Joseph Brown, 176.
Joseph Butler, 155.
Joseph Emmet, 157.
Joseph Goldey, 40.
Joseph Harmon, 344.
Joseph Henry, 35, 93.
Joseph Hiram, 133.
Joseph Holland, 38.
Joseph Hutson, 146.
Joseph Irving,
Joseph Knox, 78.
Joseph Loomis, 389.
Joseph M., 347.
Joseph McClellan, 152.
Joseph Melville, 187.
Joseph N., 133.
Joseph Osborn, 118.
Joseph Perry, 93, 155.
Joseph Reed, 133, 183.
Joseph Seeley, 195.
Joseph Stafford, 181.
Joseph Sturgess, 105.
Joseph Talcott, 190.
Joseph Warren, 412.
Josephine, 322.
Josephine C., 352.
Josephine Clara, 412.
Joshua, 33, 38, 289, 301.
Joshua Northrop, 301, 347.
Joshua Purdy, 183.
Josiah, 3, 32, 37, 65, 100, 186, 284, 287, 293, 324, 325, 420.
Josiah Baldwin, 91, 152.
Josiah H. 187.
Josiah Harvey, 305.
Josiah Howe, 410.
Judson, 175, 176, 415.
Julia, 42, 104, 106, 133, 148, 154, 165, 173, 189, 190, 250, 256, 300, 317, 326, 330, 391, 414.
Julia A., 36, 38, 40, 44, 112, 117, 127, 161, 163, 394.
Julia Adelaide, 207.
Julia Ann, 132, 182, 188, 210, 336, 417.
Julia Augusta, 327, 412.
Julia Clark, 351.
Julia Eliza, 202, 340.
Julia Elmer, 412.
Julia F., 154.
Julia H., 48.
Julia H. Virginia, 362.
Julia I., 177.
Julia Judson, 330.
Julia Laura, 413.
Julia Lizzie, 278.
Julia M., 392.
Julia Maria, 187.
Julia Morton, 147.
Julia Minerva, 279, 328.
Julia Rebecca, 324.
Julia S., 124.
Julia Sarah Wesley, 182.
Julia W., 33.
Julian Melville, 159.
Julianna, 148, 163, 164.
Juliette, 164, 322, 332.
Juliette Celeste, 413.
Julius, 114, 134, 279, 357.

Julius Beckwith, 414.
Julius Hoyt, 315, 357.
Julius Orlando, 176.
Julius S., 274.
Julius Selleck, 176.
Julius Theron, 318.
Junius, 206.
Juvantia Martha, 164.

KATE, 153, 177, 306, 350.
Kate Adele, 305, 412.
Kate F., 344.
Kate Hughes, 352.
Kate M., 418.
Katie Nase, 340.
Katy, 91, 228.
Kellogg, 28.
Keturah, 356.
Kezia, 70, 378.
Kirby, 256, 272.

LAMINA, 418.
Latham, 163.
Laura, 32, 42, 83, 85, 114, 165, 258, 269, 287, 290, 307, 317, 320, 325, 342, 344, 350, 357, 358, 379, 390, 391, 409, 413.
Laura A., 34, 199.
Laura Ann, 137.
Laura Adelaide, 304.
Laura Candace, 268.
Laura Caroline, 209.
Laura E., 112.
Laura Effie, 207.
Laura Emily, 270.
Laura Estelle, 360.
Laura J., 300.
Laura Jane, 268, 341.
Laura L., 165.
Laura M., 315.
Laura Pamelia, 270.
Laura S., 167.
Laura Smith, 414.
Laurette, 162.
Laurie, 176.
Lauriston, 82.
Lavilla, 103, 390.
Lavinia Hoag, 408.
Lavius Fillmore, 414.
Lawrence, 192, 298.
Leander, 169.
Leander A., 169.
Leander L., 196.
Leavitt, 328.
Leavitt Clark, 340.
Lebbeus, 263.
Ledentia M., 164.
Le Grand, 327, 413, 414.
Le Grand Lockwood, 209.
L. Henrietta, 295.
Leighton Seymour, 196.
Leila Agnes, 198.
Lemuel, 366.
Lemuel Alexander, 178.
Lemuel B., 394.
Lemuel Sherman, 207.
Lemuel Ward, 307.
Lemuel Wildman, 376, 380, 394.
Lena Bell, 321.
Leonard, 164.
Leonard H., 164.
Leonard Orea, 44.
Leonna, 288.
Leonora, 411.
Leroy, 111.
Leroy C., 350.
Leroy Chapman, 339.
Lester Ansel, 328.
Lester Hubert, 276.
Lester Peatty, 409.
Lester S., 157.
Letitia, 407.
Lettie S., 117.
Leva Philura, 266.
Levi, 54, 55, 56, 94, 156, 166, 174, 250, 251, 262, 263, 288, 291, 293, 295, 299, 312, 315, 320, 326, 327, 345, 359, 408, 448.
Levi A., 359.
Levi Alonzo, 270.
Levi Bushnell, 313.
Levi Eliphalet, 359.
Levi Franklin, 344.
Levi Jones, 38, 43.
Levi Landon, 315.
Levi Nelson, 313.
Levi S., 359, 392.
Levi Starr, 345.
Levi Stevens, 313.
Lewis, 32, 35, 57, 61, 71, 75, 77, 79, 80, 107, 121, 131, 146, 151, 169, 171, 182, 195, 196, 197, 200, 228, 234, 237, 292, 299, 314, 316, 317, 322, 327, 389, 408.
Lewis Aaron, 415.
Lewis B., 392.
Lewis Beebe, 346.
Lewis Bouton, 39, 44.
Lewis C., 80.
Lewis Ferdinand, 200.
Lewis Grant, 121.
Lewis Hanford, 210.
Lewis Henry, 392.
Lewis James, 203.
Lewis Nathaniel, 193.
Lewis Nelson, 270.
Lewis Platt, 331.
Lewis R., 150.
Lewis Smith, 35, 36.
Lewis St. John, 107, 197, 200.
Lewis Westover, 317.
Lilla, 129.
Lilla Iola, 188.
Lillian, 165.
Lillian Frances, 326.
Lillie, 196, 327.
Lillie Ann, 203.
Lilly, 44, 169.
Lilly Ann, 342.
Lilly Corinne, 360.
Lilly Elizabeth, 304.
Lilly Ettie, 203.
Lilly F., 359.
Linton Welby, 409.
Livius Anneas, 407.
Livonia, 262.
Livonia Ellen, 277.
Lizzie, 200.
Lizzie J., 259.
Lloyd, 166, 177.
Lockwood, 72, 111.
Lodelia, 163.
Lodema, 337.
Lois, 87, 133, 166, 179, 245, 291, 301, 313. 368.
Lois Augusta, 162.
Lois Caroline, 177.
Lois Eugene, 182.
Lola, 266.
Lord, 304.
Loren, 116.
Loren Van Buren, 163.
Lorinda, 328.
Lorinda Maria, 336.
Lorraine, 353.
Lorraine H., 344.
Lory D., 85.
Lottie, 199.
Lottie H., 177.
Louis Clifford, 198.
Louis Kossuth, 269.

Louisa, 43, 83, 84, 103, 120, 128, 134, 141, 146, 203, 211, 253, 263, 288, 297, 304, 329, 338, 358, 362.
Louisa Albina, 159.
Louisa Ann, 270.
Louisa B., 84.
Louisa G., 120.
Louisa J., 76.
Louisa K., 88.
Louisa M., 56, 222, 346.
Love, 291.
Lovina, 415.
Lovina M., 276.
Lovicy, 154.
Luania Alice, 338.
Lucetta, 263.
Lucian, 117.
Lucien, 112, 263, 295.
Lucinda, 260.
Lucinda Elizabeth, 391.
Lucius Foote, 203.
Lucius Hoyt, 26.
Lucretia, 178.
Lucretia A., 296.
Lucretia C., 187.
Lucy, 60, 64, 77, 83, 84, 94, 97, 152, 155, 168, 195, 247, 248, 249, 253, 257, 258, 271, 273, 275, 279, 285, 288, 296, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 316, 361, 363, 368, 378, 392, 389, 403, 405, 409, 420, 446.
Lucy A., 116.
Lucy Angela, 271.
Lucy Angeline, 208.
Lucy Ann, 338, 348.
Lucy Belinda, 186.
Lucy Cordelia, 327.
Lucy Cordell, 326.
Lucy Elizabeth, 195.
Lucy Jane, 339.
Lucy L.
Lucy Malvina, 266.
Lucy Margaret, 145.
Lucy Maria, 328.
Lucy M., 157.
Lucy P., 113.
Lucy Pamelia, 353.
Lucy Sage, 266.
Lucy W., 131, 167, 168.
Luke, 258, 299, 333.
Luke Wadsworth, 276.
Lulu Estelle, 138.
Luman J., 359.
Luther, 59, 416, 417.
Luther C., 296.
Luther Eugene, 329.
Luther Gordon, 314.
Luther Landon, 314.
Lydia, 30, 59, 61, 80, 95, 110, 157, 190, 245, 265, 286, 296, 328, 337, 404, 407, 418.
Lydia A., 274.
Lydia Ann, 322, 325.
Lydia Eliza, 360.
Lydia Elizabeth, 188.
Lydia J., 336.
Lydia Jane, 338, 393, 417.
Lydia L., 156.
Lydia Louisa, 178.
Lydia M., 169.
Lydia Shepherd, 407.
Lyman, 133, 245, 251, 252, 269, 393, 320, 358.
Lyman E., 265.
Lyman Newell, 322.
Lynn Ely, 161.

MABEL, 81, 150, 325, 345, 374.
Mabel Bradford, 175.
Mabel Sophia, 346.
Madison A., 56.
Mahala, 262.
Major, 92, 248.
Malinda, 85, 298.
Malvina, 409.
Malvina R., 269.
Manfred, 409.
Maranda, 149.
Maranda Augusta, 180.
Marcelia, 158.
Marcelia F., 158.
Marcella, 392.
Marcellus, 36.
Marcia, 78.
Marcia E., 195.
Marcia Elizabeth, 195.
Marcia Ellen, 322.
Marcus, 322.
Marcus Dunbar, 321.
Marcus Wilbur, 202.
Margaret, 88, 90, 119, 127, 204, 273, 285.
Margaret Drake, 153.
Margaret E., 127.
Margaret Eliza, 175.
Margaret Elizabeth, 145.
Margaret Gano, 176.
Margaret Hunter, 144, 147.
Margaret Ida, 147.
Margaret Jane, 273, 404, 409.
Margaret M., 83.
Margaret R., 77.
Margaret Sarah, 146.
Maria, 42, 69, 92, 100, 107, 110, 148, 181, 196, 205, 250, 253, 308, 319, 324, 325, 389, 390, 441.
Maria A., 305.
Maria Amelia, 417.
Maria Charity, 134.
Maria Eliza, 139.
Maria Elizabeth, 341.
Maria J., 93.
Maria L., 120.
Maria Louisa, 207.
Maria P., 251.
Maria Priscilla, 355.
Marian, 29, 298.
Marietta, 158.
Marietta Frances, 270.
Mariette, 127, 161, 173, 326, 386, 415.
Mariette Desire, 271.
Mariette G., 36.
Marinda, 104, 389.
Marion, 165, 207, 323.
Marion A., 323.
Marion Addie, 138.
Marion Arisbee, 173.
Marion Delia, 332.
Marion E., 344.
Marion F., 169.
Marion Sarah, 134.
Marsena, 311.
Marshall, 325.
Marshall Alton, 173.
Marshall J., 42.
Martha, 3, 52, 55, 60, 61, 64, 66, 79, 84, 97, 103, 126, 127, 151, 181, 262, 274, 299, 348, 354, 362, 394, 408, 409, 415, 419.
Martha A., 126, 127, 305, 392.
Martha Ann, 138, 161, 173, 315, 395.
Martha E., 101.
Martha Eliza, 189.
Martha H., 122.
Martha J., 83.
Martha Jane, 167, 338.

Martha Louisa, 166.
Martha M., 355.
Martha Maria, 175.
Martha Matilda, 256.
Martha Pease, 214.
Martha S., 275, 415.
Martha Seymour, 199.
Martha Sophia, 82, 135.
Martha T., 124.
Martha V., 44.
Martha W., 193.
Martin, 100, 131, 185, 250, 260, 405.
Martin Green, 103, 188, 189.
Martin Michael, 275.
Martin S., 276.
Mary, 2, 3, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 33, 50, 51, 55, 59, 60, 64, 65, 67, 69, 72, 73, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 92, 95, 98, 104, 106, 108, 111, 112, 115, 120, 127, 129, 132, 136, 138, 146, 149, 153, 154, 157, 171, 173, 181, 184, 191, 196, 199, 200, 210, 211, 243, 244, 245, 248, 249, 250, 253, 257, 262, 263, 267, 273, 274, 278, 279, 284, 287, 288, 289, 292, 297, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 310, 320, 323, 330, 335, 343, 345, 355, 357, 362, 366, 368, 369, 373, 374, 378, 379, 380, 390, 393, 405, 409, 411, 413, 415, 417, 418, 419.
Mary A., 35, 43, 101, 102, 105, 117, 118, 119, 127, 139, 164, 188, 255, 257, 259, 316, 420.
Mary Abigail, 200, 393.
Mary Ada, 260.
Mary Adalette, 167.
Mary Addie, 206.
Mary Adelaide, 164, 266, 333.
Mary Adele, 342.
Mary Adelia, 274.
Mary Adeline, 337.
Mary Agnes, 330.
Mary Albertine, 173.
Mary Alice, 326.
Mary Amanda, 314.
Mary Amelia, 185, 198, 416.
Mary Ann, 101, 103, 133, 139, 144, 151, 165, 166, 173, 179, 185, 191, 193, 207, 262, 263, 267, 272, 279, 304, 306, 309, 314, 315, 317, 327, 389, 395, 407, 411, 412.
Mary Anna, 113.
Mary Anne, 184.
Mary Augusta, 193, 197, 335.
Mary Basha, 328.
Mary Bell, 201, 405.
Mary B. H., 109.
Mary C., 34, 35, 128, 190.
Mary Caroline, 397.
Mary Catharine, 411, 413.
Mary Christina, 331.
Mary Clara, 394.
Mary Clarinda, 390.
Mary Cole, 339.
Mary Cordelia, 186.
Mary Cornelia, 137, 341.
Mary D., 84.
Mary Deaver, 396.
Mary Delia, 199.
Mary E., 34, 41, 44, 76, 114, 117, 121, 126, 127, 158, 159, 205, 348, 352, 380, 407, 410.
Mary Egbert, 351.
Mary Eliza, 191, 352.
Mary Elizabeth, 34, 120, 131, 154, 162, 182, 187, 191, 202, 209, 261, 263, 277, 306, 338, 339, 341, 391.
Mary Ella, 157.
Mary Ellen, 154, 178, 237, 310, 318, 412.
Mary Emma, 197.
Mary Emmeline, 134.
Mary Esther, 162, 198, 200, 201, 331, 347.
Mary Eugenia, 412.
Mary Evana, 233.
Mary F., 121, 122.
Mary Frances, 199, 214, 393.
Mary G., 110, 124.
Mary Gano, 175.
Mary Gertrude, 354.
Mary Gray, 144.
Mary H., 40, 161.
Mary Helen, 313.
Mary Henrietta, 396.
Mary Hickok, 324.
Mary Isabel, 125.
Mary J., 35, 76, 90, 130, 136, 151, 211.
Mary Jacintha, 327.
Mary Jane, 154, 160, 189, 262, 268, 304, 317, 338, 410, 419.
Mary Kate, 333, 351.
Mary Lewellyn, 278.
Mary Lillian, 412.
Mary Loraine, 136.
Mary Louisa, 350.
Mary Louise, 145, 147, 174, 188, 342.
Mary Lovina, 44.
Mary Lucelia, 207.
Mary Lucetta, 146.
Mary Lucinda, 299, 330.
Mary Lucretia, 417.
Mary Lucy, 188.
Mary Lyman, 385.
Mary M., 113, 182, 415.
Mary Margaret, 251, 394, 416.
Mary Martha, 275.
Mary Matilda, 346, 387.
Mary Mills, 206.
Mary Miranda, 360.
Mary Morris, 104.
Mary Mygatt, 375.
Mary Olivia, 321.
Mary P., 320, 335.
Mary R., 336.
Mary Rebecca, 341.
Mary S., 76, 109, 152.
Mary Seelye, 75.
Mary Smith, 139.
Mary Susannah, 164.
Mary Sybilla, 413.
Mary Sylvania, 159.
Mary T., 322, 353.
Mary V., 130.
Mary W., 33.
Mary Williams, 383.
Mason, 121.
Matilda, 39, 272, 279, 390, 404.
Matilda A., 105.
Matilda Ann, 107, 191.
Matilda Briggs, 330.

Matilda Esther, 192.
Matilda Ewing, 268.
Matilda J., 392.
Matthew, 3, 50, 57, 70, 71, 102, 103, 109, 113, 201, 202, 366, 374, 376, 377, 420.
Matthias, 72, 108.
Matthias St. John, 110, 202.
Mattie B., 102.
Mattie E., 177.
Maud Irene, 328.
Maud Isabella, 396.
Maverick, 170.
May Isabel, 159.
Mehitable, 31, 58, 71, 104, 111, 129.
Melborne Bradford, 191.
Melinda, 101, 190.
Melinda Clara, 275.
Melissa, 85, 404, 408.
Melissa C., 392.
Melissa J., 44.
Melissa Jane, 265.
Melissa M., 322.
Melissa P., 359.
Mellen W., 41.
Melville, 418.
Melville D., 113.
Melvin, 113, 155, 336.
Mercy, 2, 30, 97, 243, 251, 262, 285, 287, 288, 291, 301, 366.
Merilla, 85.
Meritt, 315.
Meritt A., 159.
Meritt Eugene, 418.
Meritt L., 319.
Mernice, 44.
Mertie Eudora, 196.
Meta, 252.
Micah, 341.
Micajah, 287, 297, 317, 342.
Michael, 284, 286, 293, 325, 361.
Michael Dunning, 336.
Miles, 248.
Miles E., 205.
Millard B., 309.
Millard Fillmore, 253.
Miller S., 157.
Millicent, 85.
Milo, 163, 251, 262.
Milo Ellsworth, 135.
Milton, 250.
Milton M., 169.
Mina, 305.
Mindwell, 285.
Miner, 108, 198.
Minerva, 259, 312.
Minerva Carter, 198.
Minerva Jane, 137, 417.
Minerva Judson, 340.
Minnie, 199, 274.
Minnie Bell, 317.
Minnie D., 316.
Minnie E., 198.
Minnie H., 198.
Minnie M., 163, 420.
Minnie S., 152.
Miranda, 101, 181, 309, 317.
Miranda Floretta, 319.
Mirander Ireland, 268.
Miriam, 38, 257, 321, 355.
Miriam Eliza, 299.
Miriam Elizabeth, 182.
Miriam M., 38.
Mitchell, 189.
Molly, 59, 285, 289, 291.
Mordecai, 408.
Morris Edwin, 268.
Morris P., 316.
Mortimer, 178, 358.
Morton, 156.
Moses, 34, 40, 68, 78, 81, 95, 127, 134, 166, 260, 273, 277, 286, 287, 297, 408.
Moses Eben, 128.
Moses Mack, 128.
Moses Virgil, 277.
Moses W., 296.
Mutius Romaine, 186.
Myall, 304.
Myron, 262, 263, 392.
Myron A., 261.
Myron R., 133.
Myrtie Ophelia, 204.

Nahum, 288
NAJAH, 295, 344.
Nancy, 35, 45, 61, 79, 80, 82, 90, 91, 100, 110, 131, 137, 184, 201, 308, 329, 342, 354, 390.
Nancy Ann, 344.
Nancy Carpenter, 98.
Nancy Jane, 295.
Nancy Josephine, 391.
Nancy Louisa, 252.
Nancy Malvinia, 269.
Nancy R., 410.
Nancy Rice, 315.
Naomi, 285, 324.
Napoleon Bonaparte, 344.
Napoleon T., 295.
Narcissa, 141, 142.
Narcissa E., 222.
Nathan, 32, 37, 59, 70, 72, 76, 99, 106, 110, 180, 247, 257, 288, 366, 368, 377, 378, 390, 391, 392, 393, 420.
Nathan Bennett, 390.
Nathan Dow, 144.
Nathan Dunning, 316.
Nathan Eugene, 196.
Nathan Gregory, 307, 353.
Nathan Orlando, 265.
Nathan S., 196.
Nathan St. John, 202.
Nathaniel, 2, 3, 50, 58, 59, 73, 83, 106, 110, 116, 155, 177, 197, 208, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249, 250, 263, 264, 303.
Nathaniel B., 251.
Nathaniel Carter, 178.
Nathaniel Eden, 321.
Nathaniel Marvin, 193.
Nehemiah, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 72, 109, 200.
Nehemiah, Rev. Wisner, 277.
Neil, 124.
Nella, 93, 357.
Nellie, 183, 350.
Nellie Evangeline, 211.
Nellie F., 130.
Nellie W., 122.
Nelly Janette, 333.
Nelly Marvin, 182.
Nelson, 162, 204, 205, 262, 271, 316, 322, 357.
Nelson Ervin, 111.
Nelson M., 37, 43.
Nettie, 352.
Nettie E., 390.
Nettie Louisa, 142.
Newell, 179.
Newton, 176, 264, 277, 344.
Newton F., 264.
Newton R., 200.
Nicholas, 407.
Nicholas W., 408.
Nickerson, 295.

Nina, 361.
Noah, 3, 60, 77, 252, 265, 292, 293, 318, 329, 366, 368, 369.
Noah Bennet, 370.
Noah Peck, 156.
Noble, 334, 346, 366, 374, 376.
Nobles, 297.
Norman, 94, 158.
Norman A., 255.
Norman George, 207.

OBADIAH, 286, 390.
Obadiah M., 75, 121.
Odin, 312.
Olascoe Mattoon, 413.
Olin Lovell, 202.
Olive, 83, 92, 165, 250, 264, 288, 291, 309, 317, 325, 329, 344, 416.
Olive Anna, 175.
Olive F., 93.
Olive M., 38.
Olive Maria, 279.
Olive O., 84.
Oliver, 285, 292.
Oliver Avery, 186.
Oliver F., 163.
Oliver Mills, 101, 187.
Oliver P., 162.
Oliver Starr, 292, 324.
Oliver Vail, 256.
Olivia Ann, 304.
Omar H., 161.
Omenzo, 361.
Ophelia Jane, 204.
Ora Heath, 278.
Orean, 295.
Orello C. H., 161.
Oren, 258.
Oren C., 125.
Orestes Hawley, 39, 44.
Orin Lester, 203.
Origen, 410.
Origen Royce, 154.
Orilla, 36, 258, 293, 296, 320.
Orilla J., 276.
Orilla Jessup, 195.
Orilla Maria, 337.
Orison; 287.
Orison Adelbert, 323.
Orlando, 115, 404.
Orlando Alphonso, 203.
Orlo C., 225.
Orlo Judson, 416.
Orloff A., 410.
Orman, 250.
Orpha, 319.
Orra, 379, 394, 411.
Orrin, 326.
Orrin John, 331.
Orville, 163.
Orville A., 276.
Orville Alonzo, 322.
Orville E., 119.
Orville Frederick, 185.
Orville Oscar, 419.
Oscar, 192, 300, 358.
Oscar A., 410.
Oscar Ball, 300.
Oscar F., 155.
Oscar Fitzalan, 328.
Oscar Hannibal, 56.
Osceola Church, 44.
Otis M., 45.
Ovington, 352.
Ovington Alexander, 352.
Ozias, 391.

PALMER C., 314.
Pamela, 259, 307, 413.
Pamela Frances, 196.
Pamelia, 151, 408.
Pamelia Uretta, 270.
Pamelia X., 177.
Park, 312.
Parthena F., 389.
Parthenia Vail, 303.
Patience, 243, 248.
Paulina, 112.
Pearcie, 418.
P. Eliza, 201.
Peter, 3, 52, 59, 64, 65, 78, 79, 88, 148, 287, 289, 291, 303, 351, 404, 419.
Peter Hubbel, 361.
Phila, 59, 254, 303.
Philander, 256.
Philander Harvey, 306.
Philander S., 251.
Philena, 180.
Philip, 84, 411, 412, 413.
Philip Lewis, 67.
Philo F., 189.
Philomela, 266.
Philor, 294, 329.
Philor T., 329.
Phœbe, 23, 50, 52, 54, 57, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 78, 80, 100, 163, 164, 174, 244, 248, 249, 250, 260, 283, 284, 285, 286, 292, 301, 403, 406, 408.
Phœbe A., 149, 151, 346.
Phœbe Ann, 110, 152, 261, 275, 404.
Phœbe Alice, 407.
Phœbe Alse, 408.
Phœbe Augusta, 209.
Phœbe C., 183.
Phœbe Clara, 361.
Phœbe E., 152.
Phœbe J., 84.
Phœbe Louisa, 277.
Phœbe Louise, 318.
Phœbe M., 338.
Pitman, 3.
Platt, 373, 380, 382, 396.
Pliny Clark, 137.
Pliny Hutson, 145.
Polly, 30, 32, 79, 90, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 106, 110, 113, 151, 248, 251, 254, 260, 291, 292, 293, 307, 309, 316, 326, 353, 377, 379, 404.
Polly Ann, 186.
Priscilla, 38, 245, 408.
Prince, 174.
Purly S., 157.
Pyra, 304.

RACHEL, 3, 28, 29, 30, 51, 60, 61, 69, 70, 72, 78, 82, 111, 129, 244, 246, 247, 248, 257, 284, 286, 287, 288, 294, 304, 368, 378, 404, 418.
Rachel Agnes, 354.
Rachel Elba, 419.
Rachel Melissa, 323.
Ralph, 267, 334.
Ralph Emerson, 330.
Ralph R., 176.
Ransom, 158.
Ransom Smith, 413.
Ransom W., 416.
Raphael, 322.
Raphael Booth, 267.
Raymond, 74, 116, 200.
Rebecca, 2, 20, 24, 39, 72, 84, 85, 103, 107, 108, 129, 165, 194, 203, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 249, 251,

252, 264, 265, 283, 284, 286, 290, 293, 295, 296, 323, 333, 366, 374, 375, 378, 379, 394, 408.
Rebecca Avis, 175.
Rebecca Fidelia, 360.
Rebecca Gray, 225.
Rebecca Jane, 332.
Rebecca M., 83.
Rebecca Noyce, 159.
Reed, 352.
Rena, 196.
Renold Alonzo, 203.
Rensselaer D., 258, 276.
Reuben, 93, 155, 290, 313, 403, 405, 407, 418.
Reuben Cyrenius, 263.
Reuben Hurd, 154.
Reuben Samuel, 269.
Reuben Weed, 262.
Rexaville, 126.
Rhoda, 31, 40, 57, 70, 96, 164, 266, 287, 377, 379.
Rhoda Ann, 169.
Rhoda M., 130, 265, 329.
Rhuhamah, 30, 253.
Richard, 2.
Richard Arthur, 304.
Richard Hutson, 88, 144, 255.
Richard Lacy, 353.
Richard Waters, 405.
Rimpey, 102.
Robert, 81, 88, 144, 285, 290, 306, 309, 405.
Robert Bruce, 133.
Robert E., 310.
Robert Dewey, 214.
Robert Forrester, 309.
Robert Fulton, 393.
Robert Henry, 310.
Robert Howard, 148.
Robert L., 264.
Robert Maury, 268.
Robert Morris, 386.
Robert Patterson, 144.
Robert Russell, 386.
Robert W., 149.
Rodolphus, 405.
Rodolphus C., 177.
Rollin Carolus, 298.
Rollin Stacy, 135.
Rollin Zachariah, 136.
Rosalia, 84, 85.
Rosalie, 213, 219.
Rosaline Seymour, 198.
Rosanna Cornelia, 183.
Rose, 237, 297.
Rose Ann, 185.
Rose May, 322.
Rosella D., 157.
Rosetta, 264.
Rosina, 308.
Rosina Josephine, 195.
Roswell, 106, 124, 193, 253, 267, 268.
Roswell Burnside, 268.
Roswell Gardiner, 313.
Roswell Scudder, 203.
Roswell Seymour, 107, 198.
Roswelletta, 193.
Rothilda, 115, 116.
Rotonella R., 177.
Roxana, 94, 205.
Roxenath, 297.
Roxy, 92.
Royal Finch, 33, 40.
Ruby, 291.
Rue, 84, 288.
Ruema, 97.
Ruez F., 420.
Rufus, 190, 253, 263.
Rufus Caleb, 110, 205.
Rufus Culver, 321.
Rufus P., 410.
Rufus St. John, 39, 45, 112.
Russell, 134, 164, 326.
Russell Botsford, 345.
Russell Harrison, 376.
Russell Hiram, 178.
Russell Hoyt, 165.
Russell Keeler, 191.
Russell White, 385.
Ruth, 3, 31, 33, 52, 57, 58, 63, 68, 71, 72, 73, 78, 83, 89, 95, 96, 100, 102, 106, 111, 155, 172, 189, 244, 253, 284, 291, 292, 300, 317, 366, 371, 405, 407, 420.
Ruth A., 113.
Ruth Abigail, 327.
Ruth Eliza, 407.
Ruth Emily, 153.
Ruth Millicent, 192, 405.
Ruth R., 259.
Ruth S., 37.
SABRINA, 180.
Sabrina Mabel, 274.
Sabrina Pier, 414.
Sally, 32, 59, 70, 82, 83, 90, 94, 95, 97, 106, 107, 115, 154, 156, 179, 251, 285, 287, 290, 293, 295, 296, 307, 312, 323, 324, 344, 373, 374, 380, 390, 420.
Sally A., 80, 129.
Sally Ann, 103, 250, 261.
Sally Betsey, 377.
Sally Elizabeth, 183.
Sally Jacintha, 327.
Sally M., 80, 105, 134.
Sally Orlina, 328.
Sally Refine, 33.
Salmon Bentley, 261.
Salmon Elijah, 55.
Salome, 93, 253.
Samantha, 354.
Samuel, 2, 3, 17, 19, 20, 21, 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 51, 54, 60, 64, 69, 70, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 90, 97, 105, 110, 124, 128, 136, 173, 174, 190, 202, 204, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 257, 272, 273, 284, 291, 297, 312, 317, 412, 416, 419.
Samuel Amasa, 273.
Samuel Augustus, 37, 43.
Samuel B., 259.
Samuel Baldwin, 296, 338.
Samuel Barnum, 254, 271.
Samuel Belden, 76.
Samuel Bingham, 121.
Samuel Caldwell, 361.
Samuel Edwin, 195.
Samuel Egbert, 258.
Samuel Eli, 337.
Samuel Ezra, 273.
Samuel Goodrich, 106, 192.
Samuel Hand, 310.
Samuel Hawley, 200.
Samuel Husted, 108, 200.
Samuel J., 39, 44, 45.
Samuel Jewett, 414.
Samuel John, 272.
Samuel Joseph, 256.
Samuel Le Mont, 42.

210

Samuel Lorenzo, 43.
Samuel Merritt, 158.
Samuel Mosher, 156.
Samuel Nathan, 113.
Samuel Newell, 202.
Samuel Pitman, 51, 62.
Samuel Pratt, 134, 210.
Samuel R. 75.
Samuel Raymond, 76.
Samuel Seward, 136, 137.
Samuel Sleath, 298.
Samuel St. John, 200.
Samuel Titus, 126.
Samuel Tweedy, 386.
Samuel Vance, 90.
Samuel Villaneuve, 40.
Samuel Ward, 304, 352.
Sands Cole, 157.
Sanford H., 156.
Sarah, 2, 3, 20, 24, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 38, 40, 42, 50, 52, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 78, 81, 85, 89, 91, 94, 100, 101, 108, 113, 126, 129, 144, 150, 159, 169, 189, 198, 201, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 259, 267, 271, 273, 274, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 293, 297, 301, 302, 309, 319, 322, 325, 332, 343, 345, 352, 356, 366, 369, 373, 378, 380, 390, 406, 409, 417, 418.
Sarah A., 45, 78, 119, 161, 273, 278, 305, 323, 329, 344, 355.
Sarah Abigail, 135, 319.
Sarah Adele, 186.
Sarah Amanda, 199.
Sarah Amelia, 184, 194, 351, 388.
Sarah Ann, 203, 310, 311, 321, 325, 327, 360, 409, 417.
Sarah Augusta, 276, 395.
Sarah C., 33, 120.
Sarah Caroline, 318.
Sarah E., 122, 128, 322.
Sarah Eliza, 298, 335.
Sarah Elizabeth, 110, 168, 192, 309, 318, 322.
Sarah Elizabeth Ferry, 343.
Sarah Esther, 209.
Sarah Evaline, 404.
Sarah F., 353.
Sarah Fidelia, 274.
Sarah Floretta, 333.
Sarah Frances, 180, 209.
Sarah H., 145.
Sarah Ellen, 314.
Sarah I., 255.
Sarah J., 125, 260.
Sarah Jane, 137, 157, 202, 209, 405.
Sarah Josephine, 197.
Sarah L., 157.
Sarah Lodema, 340.
Sarah Lorraine, 296.
Sarah M., 102, 390.
Sarah Malvina, 311.
Sarah Margaret, 259, 323, 341.
Sarah Maria, 185, 191, 207, 268, 319.
Sarah Matilda, 159, 191.
Sarah Medina, 157.
Sarah Melvina, 311.
Sarah N., 102, 202.
Sarah Norman, 200.
Sarah P., 44.
Sarah Rosetta, 193.
Sarah Ruth, 271.
Sarah S., 122, 300.
Sarah Z., 151.
Scott, 323.
Seely, 107, 195.
Seelye, 198.
Selden, 92.
Selina O., 113.
Selora, 263.
Semantha, 259, 299.
Serena Rosa, 263.
Serenus Smith, 178.
Serepita, 158.
Servilia, 186.
Seth, 3, 53, 54, 56, 95, 288, 299, 379.
Seth C., 416.
Seth Culver, 320.
Seth Jones, 152.
Seth Williston, 59, 116, 208.
Seymour, 107, 185, 196.
Seymour Fitch, 107, 110, 203.
Seymour W., 299.
Sheldon, 121, 313.
Sheldon Judson, 204.
Sheridan, 161.
Sherman, 257.
Sherman Seymour, 196.
Sidney, 173, 251, 264, 317.
Sidney Lee, 337.
Silas, 71, 77, 166, 244, 247, 253, 329, 391.
Silas Austin, 167.
Silas Foster, 167.
Silas Gregory, 272.
Silas J., 420.
Silas Seely, 196.
Siley, 111.
Simeon, 73, 116.
Simeon R. Jones, 336.
Simon H., 276.
S. Louise, 145.
Smith, 32, 34, 103, 106, 194, 263, 419.
Smith Abel, 300.
Smith Amsted, 186.
Solomon, 61, 70, 79, 83, 131, 137, 190, 210, 253, 272.
Solomon George, 273.
Solon, 249, 259.
Solon Frank, 361.
Solon Hubbell, 361.
Sophia, 36, 37, 42, 63, 190, 295, 307, 320.
Sophia Esther, 340.
Sophia S., 135.
Sophronia, 42, 257, 405.
Sophronia Elizabeth, 153.
Spencer, 93.
Spencer Stafford, 233.
Squires, 273.
Stanley, 265.
Starr, 256, 300, 345, 377.
Starr R., 380.
Stella, 413.
Stella May, 357.
Stephen, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 38, 40, 54, 68, 70, 73, 95, 97, 100, 109, 113, 117, 167, 173, 178, 186, 246, 249, 250, 254, 256, 263, 271, 379, 392, 409, 415, 417, 418.
Stephen Bronson, 369, 380.
Stephen E., 418.
Stephen Gano, 174.
Stephen Gere, 168.
Stephen Henry, 359.
Stephen James, 202.
Stephen L., 93.
Stephen Mack, 128.

Stephen N., 193.
Stephen Norris, 393.
Stephen Scott, 270.
Stephen T., 92.
Stephen Tinker, 186.
Stephen W., 80.
Stewart, 416.
Stoddard, 247.
Sturges, 271.
Sukey, 59.
Sumner, 132.
Sumner Adelbert, 322.
Susan, 92, 94, 115, 169, 262, 263, 267, 304, 348, 380.
Susan Amelia, 417.
Susan Anna, 191.
Susan Anne, 353.
Susan Antoinette, 204.
Susan Clarissa, 279.
Susan Cordelia, 342.
Susan Cornelia, 352.
Susan De Forest, 396.
Susan E., 159, 324.
Susan H., 123.
Susan I., 169, 204.
Susan J., 116.
Susan Jolly, 136.
Susan L., 420.
Susan Rockwell, 237.
Susan S., 201.
Susan Varian, 301.
Susan W., 121.
Susan Ward, 331.
Susannah, 61, 62, 80, 88, 89, 105, 116, 148, 151, 182, 248, 294, 408.
Susannah Mary, 147.
Sylvester, 103, 188, 297, 319, 407, 408, 409.
Sylvester Henry, 56.
Sylvester Miller, 56.
Sylvia, 64, 94, 155, 156, 257.
Sylvia Melissa, 320.

TABITHA, 67, 297.
Talmadge, 299, 344.
Tamar, 256.
Terah, 300.
Terah M., 300.
Thaddeus, 30, 32, 36, 71, 106, 139, 285, 288, 289, 301, 302, 305, 347, 348.
Thaddeus Clark, 191.
Thaddeus Decatur, 36.
Thaddeus Leavitt, 327.
Thaddeus Mead, 105, 191.
Thaddeus Seymour, 108.
Thaddeus Smith, 192.
Thaddeus W., 420.
Thalia M., 115.
Thankful, 3, 51, 55, 72, 78, 109, 285, 291, 368.
Theodore, 354.
Theodore B., 118.
Theodore Henry, 385.
Theodore Hudson, 387, 398.
Theodore Kellum, 405.
Theodore Lacy, 362.
Theodore Morrison, 146.
Theodore Sears, 326.
Theodore Winfield, 207.
Theophilus, 248, 366, 368, 377, 379.
Theresa, 79.
Theresa Louisa, 413.
Theron Lutenden, 319.
Thirza, 100, 253, 254.
Thirza A., 84.
Thirza Emily, 271.
Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 27, 28, 29, 31, 33, 37, 40, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 67, 68, 78, 82, 90, 92, 94, 97, 98, 99, 129, 151, 157, 169, 174, 241, 242, 243, 249, 252, 265, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 294, 295, 301, 304, 307, 338, 346, 409.
Thomas Jr., 10.
Thomas A., 156.
Thomas B., 372.
Thomas Benj., 95, 130.
Thomas Betts, 96, 168.
Thomas Bigelow, 362.
Thomas Bridgum, 372, 390.
Thomas Clark, 104.
Thomas E., 150.
Thomas Elbridge, 303.
Thomas Franklin, 273.
Thomas Hickok, 300, 368, 379.
Thomas Jefferson, 98.
Thomas M., 129.
Thomas Nelson, 114.
Thomas Newcomb, 114.
Thomas Rockwell, 100, 183.
Thomas Sanford.
Thomas Scudder, 175.
Thomas Taylor, 303.
Thomas Walter, 273.
Thomas Willis, 210.
Timothy, 51, 60, 70, 78, 99, 128, 244, 245, 252, 265, 332, 368, 378, 379.
Timothy Sanford, 80.
Triphena A., 326.
Truman, 83, 85, 110, 137, 138, 204, 418.
Truman Lewis, 416.
Truman W., 37.
Trumbull, 51.
Truxton, 150.

URIAH, 54, 68, 74, 96, 97, 119, 170, 261, 320.
Ursula, 254.
Ursula Eliza, 377.
Ursula Hannah, 271.
Ursula J., 39.

VAN WYCK, 113.
Vavasor Holroyd, 175.
Verney Florence, 210.
Victor, 92.
Victor E., 335.
Victor Watkyns, 351.
Victoria, 262.
Victoria Clorinda, 343.
Victorine, 361.
Vilona, 156.
Viola, 323.
Viola D., 45.
Virgil Murray, 414.
Virginia, 398.
Virginia Carter, 184.
Volckert, 164.
Volney William, 319.

WAINWRIGHT, 410.
Wait, Moses, 134.
Wallace, 78.
Walter, 165, 250, 264, 312, 343.
Walter B., 310.
Walter F., 355.
Walter G., 318.

Walter Hallock, 393.
Walter Halsey, 34.
Walter Lester, 410.
Walter Newcomb, 114.
Walter P., 260.
Walter Scott, 165, 343.
Walter Welch, 277.
Walter Wesley, 304.
Ward, 330.
Warner, 312.
Warner Arthur, 201.
Warren, 250.
Washburn, 128, 312.
Washington, 35, 164.
Washington E., 164.
Washington Elgin, 157.
Washington Gano, 175.
Waters, 29.
Watson, 278.
Wayland R., 277.
Wealthea, 109, 291, 320.
Weed, 304.
Weed C., 43.
Weller, 108.
Wells Roswell, 335.
Wendell Phillips, 159.
Wesley, 35.
Whipple Williams, 193.
Wickham, 32.
Wilbur Doty, 405.
Wilbur Fisk, 40.
Willard E., 417.
Willard S., 42.
William, 2, 3, 29, 35, 40, 47, 49, 59, 66, 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 85, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 104, 106, 108, 111, 137, 138, 139, 146, 149, 151, 159, 162, 163, 167, 168, 174, 175, 178, 179, 184, 200, 201, 205, 208, 245, 252, 253, 257, 258, 262, 264, 269, 286, 293, 295, 302, 306, 312, 316, 317, 324, 328, 329, 338, 343, 352, 354, 358, 362, 374, 401, 405, 408, 411, 416, 418, 419.
William A., 157, 344, 356.
William Addison, 163.
William Adelbert, 359.
William Albert, 191.
William Alexander, 273.
William Andrew, 192.
William Andrus, 335.
William Anson, 276.
William Anthon, 194.
William Amos, 343.
William Asahel, 338.
William Augustus, 108, 199, 268, 393.
William Burritt, 142, 224, 228.
William C., 107, 128, 312, 359.
William Caldwell, 206.
William Canfield, 279.
William Channing, 159.
William Clark, 311.
William Clarke, 310.
William Colfax, 334.
William Crissey, 206.
William Curtis, 98.
William Daniel, 336.
William de Liesseline, 125.
William E., 178.
William Edward, 97, 191.
William Edwin, 261, 351.
William Eliot, 338.
William Esmond, 357.
William F., 34, 136, 180, 255, 309, 325.
William Faris, 309.
William Floyd, 197.
William Forrester, 328.
William Franklin, 198.
William G., 392.
William Gardner, 147.
William Gray, 266.
William H., 43, 119, 152, 185, 298, 305, 335.
William Hall, 198.
William Harris, 121.
William Harrison, 177, 341.
William Henry, 102, 108, 111, 118, 130, 135, 137, 166, 195, 209, 266, 273, 298, 304, 306, 318, 328, 329, 346, 348, 355, 360, 420.
William Henry H., 261.
William Henry Harrison, 44, 341, 411.
William Horace, 328.
William H. S., 408.
William Howard, 121.
William Hutson, 145.
William J., 157, 409.
William Jabez, 355.
William Jackson, 386.
William James, 131, 272.
William Jarvis, 124.
William Jason, 167.
William Jordon, 185.
William Keays, 147.
William Keys, 165.
William Kipp, 182.
William L., 150.
William Leander, 126.
William Leonard, 147.
William Lincoln, 337.
William Lord, 252.
William Lorenzo, 200.
William M., 359.
William Marvin, 174, 237.
William McKown, 88, 146.
William N., 160, 358.
William Newton, 335.
William Northrop, 106, 191, 192.
William Northrup, 180.
William Norton, 353.
William P., 251.
William Platt, 395.
William Raymond, 197.
William Richards, 184.
William Robert, 321.
William Roscoe, 167.
William Rowland, 266.
William S., 148, 149, 361.
William Scribner, 121.
William Seward, 138.
William Seymour, 195, 319.
William Sidney, 273.
William Solomon, 137.
William Sommer, 412.
William Spencer, 309, 355.
William Starr, 326.
William St. John,
William Sylvester, 188.
William Thaddeus, 194.
William Thomas, 331.
William Torbet, 412.
William Uriah, 119.
William W., 140, 150, 164, 408.
William Watson, 204.
William Wesley, 262.
William White, 306.
William Whiton, 159.
Williams, 267.
Willie, 152.
Willie F., 270.
Willie Grant, 413.

Xury, 250, 261.

Z. Russell, 376, 385.
Zachariah, 63, 82.
Zadock, 366, 375, 377, 388, 395.
Zalmon, 246, 253.
Zattie L., 84.
Ziba, 295.
Zitella R., 176.
Zera, 262, 294, 329.
Zera Judson, 330.

Willie Hoyt, 102.
Willis, 306, 312.
Willis E., 196, 259.
Willis J., 176.
Willis Mattoon, 168.
Willis Townsend, 306.
Williston Hunter, 209.
Wilmina P., 265.
Winfield Scott, 308.
Winthrop S., 300.
Worthena, 272.
Wyden Howland, 347.
Wyllie E., 351.
Wyllys, 215.
Wyllys Wheeler, 215.
Wyman H. C., 409.

ALL OTHER NAMES.

ABBOTT, Abijah P., 379.
Abbott, Asenath, 378.
Abbott, John, 378.
Abbott, Lemuel, 244, 377.
Abbott, Sarah, 377.
Ables, Jordan, 111.
Ackley, Hezekiah, 189.
Ackley, Leman, 104.
Ackley, Sally, 189.
Adams, Chauncey, 308.
Adams, Hannah, 274.
Adams, Harriet, 394.
Adams, John, 274.
Adams, Philo, 394.
Adsit, James F., 119.
Aldrich, Almeda B., 161.
Aldrich, Cynthia, 260.
Aldrich, Daniel, 161.
Aldrich, John H., 186.
Aldrich, Lucetta, 162.
Aldrich, Noah, 162.
Alford, Abner, 55.
Allen, Aaron, 338.
Allen, Asahel, 250.
Allen, Basha, 328.
Allen, Benj., LL. D., 88.
Allen, Capt., 416.
Allen, Charlotte, 355.
Allen, Elijah, 267.
Allen, Elisha, 262.
Allen, Ethan, 62.
Allen, Frank S., 197.
Allen, Truman, 120.
Allen, George, 392.
Allen, Harriet E., 120.
Allen, Harriet R., 338.
Allen, Henry, 325.
Allen, Hiram, 314.
Allen, Jared, 377.
Allen, Joseph, 327.
Allen, Luther, 250.
Allen, Martha, 409.
Allen, N. Ethan H., 326.
Allen, Polly, 416.
Allen, Robert, 409.
Allen, Ruth N., 377 337
Allen, Sarah, 327.
Allen, Stephen, 267.
Allen, Triphena, 326.
Allendorph, Gertrude M., 418.
Allsworth, John, 90.
Allyn, Mr., 12.
Alpin, Joseph, 199.
Alton, Davis, 312.
Ambler, Charles, 104.
Ambler, Eliza, 104.
Ambler, Mary E., 345.
Ambler, Rebecca, 296.
Ambler, S., 296.
Ames, Dexter, 211.
Ames, Robert, 85.
Ames, Sarah, 85.
Amey, Esther, 331.
Anderson, Frank, 410.
Anderson, John, 410.
André, Major, 62.
Andrews, Aaron B., 324.
Andrews, Anna, 295.
Andrews, Deborah A. 324.
Andrews, Dorleski, 138.
Andrews, Dr. Edward, 193.
Andrews, Dr. Reuben, 138.
Andrews, Eleazer, 265.
Andrews, Eliakim B., 285.
Andrews, Mary E., 209.
Andrews, Mr., 338.
Andrews, Rebecca, 2, 241.
Andrews, Robert, 295.
Andrews, Samuel, 209.
Andrews, Theophilus, 285.
Andrews, Thomas, 241.
Andrus, Abraham, 283.
Andrus, Capt. Abraham, 318.
Andrus, Chloe, 318.
Andrus, Eden, 288.
Andrus, Eldad, 63.
Andrus, Mary, 283.
Andrus, John, 288.
Andrus, Rebecca, 332.
Andrus, Timothy, 332.
Anson, Sarah, 77.
Appleby, Eliza Ann, 107.
Appleby, Wm. H., 107.
Armstrong, Amanda, 178.
Armstrong, Joseph, 151.
Armstrong, Nathaniel, 97.
Armstrong, Sally, 151.
Armstrong, Stephen, 178.
Arner, Mr., 419.
Arnold, Abigail, 392.
Arnold, Geo. W., 410.
Arnold, Peleg, 392.
Ashley, Jabez, 266.
Atchinson, Rev. Fuller, 357.
Atherton, Mr., 304.
Atkins, Charles D., 197.
Atkins, Elvina, 197.
Atwell, R. H., 42.
Atwood, Herman G., 316.
Atwood, Sarah A., 316.
Augustin, Christiana, 205.
Augustin, John, 205.
Ausinger, John, 416.
Austin, Deiadama, 297.
Austin, Gideon, 94.
Austin, Norman, 112.
Avery, Abel, 270.
Avery, Frederick, 94.
Avery, James, 186.
Avery, Laura Eugenia, 270.
Avery, Marcus, 112.
Avery, Mary, 186.
Avery, Mary E., 210.

Avery, Stephen, 80.
Ayres, Jared, 72.
Ayres, Wm. H., 112.

BABCOCK, Christopher Avery, 289.
Babcock, Francis M., 400.
Babcock, Sarah H., 400.
Bacon, Daniel, 379.
Bacon, Enos, 328.
Bacon, Lydia, 370.
Bacon, Olive M., 328.
Bacon, Rev. Dr. 208.
Bacon, Timothy L., 296.
Bailey, Anna M., 196.
Bailey, Dr. Solomon, 120.
Bailey, Helen E., 120.
Bailey, Ira, 103.
Bailey, James, 196.
Bailey, Jerusha, 317.
Bailey, John, 13, 14.
Bailey, Julius M., 323.
Bailey, Lucy, 299.
Bailey, Lydia Ann, 195.
Bailey, Major, 301.
Baker, Abraham, 85.
Baker, Erastus C., 315.
Baker, Frances M., 308.
Baker, F. S., 82.
Baker, John, 108.
Baker, Mary O., 337.
Baker, Mr., 300.
Baker, Samuel D., 197.
Baker, Stephen H., 209.
Balch, Cornelia, 100.
Balch, Frederick B., 312.
Balch, Roger, 100.
Baldwin, Eliud, 347.
Baldwin, Esther, 91.
Baldwin, Harriet P., 347.
Baldwin, Harvey, 391.
Baldwin, Hester A., 391.
Baldwin, John, 91.
Baldwin, Norman, 253.
Baldwin, Wm. H., 275.
Ball, David, 300.
Ball, Hannah, 324.
Ball, Helen M., 159.
Ball, John P., 258.
Ball, Luther, 275.
Ball, William, 159.
Ball, Wm. O., 270.
Bancroft, Martha J., 211.
Bancroft, Warren, 211.
Banks, Charlotte, 203.
Banks, Deborah, 180.
Banks, Delia, 105.
Banks, Gen. N. P., 235.
Banks, Jeremiah, 105.
Banks, John, 180.
Banks, Wm., 105.
Bannister, Lemuel, 413.
Barager, Ann, 418.
Barager, Peter, 418.
Barber, Bathsheba A., 97.
Barber, Chauncey, 266.
Barber, Edwin, 378.
Barber, Hannah, 185.
Barber, Isaac, 291.
Barber, John, 416.
Barber, Mary, 414.
Barber, Mr., 263.
Barber, Nathaniel, 246.
Barber, Pelham, 185.
Barber, William, 408.
Barber, Josephine S., 119.
Barker, Hannah, 407.
Barker, Joseph, 295.
Barlow, Anna, 253.
Barnard, David, 130.
Barnard, Mary E., 130.
Barnard, Virginia A., 161.
Barnes, Catharine, 185.
Barnes, Elihu, 185.
Barnes, Sarah A., 153.
Barnum, Anna, 330.
Barnum, Capt. Justus, 244.
Barnum, Charles, 344.
Barnum, Charles Palmer, 301.
Barnum, Col. Joseph, 378.
Barnum, Cordelia, 334.
Barnum, Czar B., 394.
Barnum, Daniel, 329, 330.
Barnum, David, 244, 284.
Barnum, Egbert W., 233.
Barnum, Eli, 233.
Barnum, Elijah, 326.
Barnum, Eliphalet, 288.
Barnum, Elizabeth, 243.
Barnum, Ezra, 271.
Barnum, Francis, 243.
Barnum, Frances McM., 233.
Barnum, George, 346.
Barnum, Hannah S., 346.
Barnum, Irena, 326.
Barnum, Jerusha, 378.
Barnum, Joseph, 247.
Barnum, Justin, 256.
Barnum, Lucinda, 254.
Barnum, Lucy, 248.
Barnum, Lucy Ann, 326.
Barnum, Mary, 247.
Barnum, Matthew, 377.
Barnum, Philo, 330, 334.
Barnum, Rana, 330.
Barnum, Stephen, 287.
Barnum, Susan Benedict, 233.
Barnum, Thomas, 289.
Barnum, Zoroaster, 253.
Barr, Loren, 165.
Barr, Phineas, 165.
Barrett, Antoinette, 191.
Barrett, Esther, 81.
Barrett, Harriet, 175.
Barrett, Ira, 191.
Barrett, Moses, 175.
Barrett, Phœbe F., 188.
Bartlett, Rowena Keth, 196.
Bartlett, Samuel, 196.
Barton, Dinah, 56.
Barton, Harriet A., 392.
Barton, Harris, 392.
Barton, Nathan, 373.
Bass, Sarah, 311.
Bassett, Frank M., 321.
Bassett, Lorraine, 137.
Batchelder, wid., 154.
Bates, Chas. H., 191.
Bates, Cyrus, 167.
Bates, Fanny E., 123.
Bates, Hannah, 167.
Bates, Robert, 246.
Baum, Col. Joseph, 375.
Baum, Joel, 327.
Baum, Mary Ann, 327.
Baum, Sarah Ann, 44.
Baxter, Thomas, 78.
Baylie, Mr., 18.
Bazeley, Hermon, 393.
Beach, Jane A., 180.
Beach, Joseph, 180.
Beach, Simeon, 378.
Beal, Mr., 245.
Beard, Jane C., 306.
Beardslee, Sarah J., 118.
Beardsley, Betsey, 137.
Bears, Clarissa, 392.
Bears, Lydia M., 316.
Bears, Spalding, 392.
Bearss, Isaac, 179.
Bearss, Wooster, 179.
Beattie, David, 147.
Beattie, Eliza M., 147.
Beattie, Mr., 419.
Becker, Charity Gifford, 337.
Beckly, Jason, 166.

Beckly, Jerusha, 166.
Beebe, A. Maria, 339.
Beebe, Capt., 379.
Beebe, Col., 72, 104, 378.
Beebe, David, 321.
Beebe, Ezra B., 256.
Beebe, Gilbert, 199.
Beebe, James, 2, 24, 241, 242.
Beebe, John, 317.
Beebe, Joseph, 256, 345.
Beebe, Joseph, Jr., 244.
Beebe, Lemuel, 332.
Beebe, Lydia, 332.
Beebe, Phœbe, 345.
Beebe, Rebecca, 256.
Beebe, Rev. Dr. Lewis, 182.
Beebe, Rhoda, 182.
Beebe, Ruth Anna, 321.
Beebe, S., 181.
Beach, Asenath, 94.
Beach, Elizabeth, 154.
Beach, Hon. John H., 233.
Beach, Jonathan, 405.
Beach, J. L., 89.
Beach, Maria, 233.
Beach, Mary J., 405.
Beecher, Amos, 80.
Beecher, Dr. Lyman, 382.
Beecher, Elizabeth, 80.
Beecher, Henry Barton, 198.
Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 198.
Beel, Alfred, 300.
Beers, Eli, 296.
Beers, Jabez, 246.
Beeston, Dorothy, 49.
Belden, Abigail, 76.
Belden, Betsey, 264.
Belden, Charles, 264.
Belden, Loretta, 76.
Belham, Frances H., 303.
Belham, Silas, 303.
Bell, Eliza J., 413.
Bell, Jonathan, 70.
Bell, Martha 70.,
Bell, Martha Ann, 185.
Bell, Mr., 185.
Bellamy, Anthony, 108.
Bellamy, Dr., 86.
Bellamy, Mary F., 108.
Bellamy, Rev. David, 305.
Bellamy, Rev. Dr., 87, 370.
Bellinger, J.P., 342.
Beman, Roxanna, 265.
Bennet, Almora A., 119.
Bennet, Deliverance, 59.
Bennet, 145.
Bennet, Rev. Mr., 145.
Bennet, Rhoda, 369.
Bennett, Ensign, 119.
Bennett, John, 325.
Bennett, Lydia, 344.
Bennett, M., 267.
Bennett, Orange, 325.
Bennett, Philip, 344.
Bennett, Rebecca, 322.
Bennett, Towner, 135.
Benneway, Hannah Ellen, 268.
Bentley, Eveline, 139.
Bentley, Salmon, 250.
Bentley, Solomon, 139.
Benton, Lavina P., 380.
Benton, Melancthon, 100.
Benton, Roselia H., 202.
Benton, Sylvester, 100.
Bertolph, James, 150.
Bertolph, Sarah T., 150.
Betts, Aaron, 296.
Betts, Abel, 295.
Betts, Capt. Hezekiah, 56.
Betts, Eliphalet, 306.
Betts, Emma, 362.
Betts, Henry, 33.
Betts, James, 315.
Betts, Jennett C., 362.
Betts, Lydia, 95.
Betts, Rev. Xenophon, 76.
Betts, Susan, 33.
Betts, Susannah, 109.
Betts, Thaddeus, 56.
Betts, Thomas, 16, 56.
Bidwell, Abraham, 95.
Bigelow, A., 157.
Bigelow, David, 80.
Bigelow, John, 80.
Bigelow, Mr., 243.
Bigsbee, Daniel S.,
Bigsbee, Emily S.,
Billings, Geo. H., 161.
Billings, Polly, 287.
Bills, Clarissa, 78.
Bingham, Capt. Samuel, 121.
Bingham, Clarissa, 121.
Birch, Hiram, 263.
Birt, Daniel, 52.
Bisbee, Frances, 362.
Bishop, Andrew, 133.
Bishop, Caroline E., 133.
Bishop, Elizabeth, 133.
Bishop, Hannah, 268.
Bishop, Jonathan, 263.
Bishop, John, 179.
Bishop, Joseph, 80, 109.
Bishop, Laura, 168.
Bishop, M., 61.
Bishop, Solomon, 168.
Bishop, Sybil A., 310.
Bishop, William, 133.
Bitner, B. Barr, 347.
Blackman, Lester, 163.
Blackman, Mary, 65.
Blackman, Melissa, 359.
Blackman, Philo, 271.
Blackman, Rebecca V., 271.
Blackmar, Edwin, 404.
Blackmar, Louisa A., 404.
Blackmer, Lorenzo, 404.
Blackmer, Solomon, 257.
Blain, John, 150.
Blair, Martin L., 322.
Blair, Sarah Amanda, 322.
Blake, Deacon Ithuel, 420.
Blake, Ithuel, 320.
Blake, James, 391.
Blake, Mrs. Huldah, 120.
Blake, Polly, 391.
Blake's Annals of Dorchester, 170.
Blakesley, Joseph, 303.
Blauvelt, Isaac, 78.
Blenkinson, Robert, 146.
Blodget, David, 257.
Blodgett, Erastus, 211.
Blokeslee, George, 177.
Bloodgood, Caroline M., 215.
Bloodgood, Moses, 215.
Bloomer, Edgar, Jr., 113.
Boardman, Andrew, 349.
Boardman, Elkanah, 329.
Bock, Theresa C., 320.
Bogardus, Abigail Graham, 200.
Bogardus, Abraham, 200.
Bolles, Wm. F., 358.
Bond, Dr., 122.
Bonnell, Julia, 176.
Bonnell, Stephen, 176.
Bonney, Levi, 275.
Bonney, Nancy L., 275.
Bonney, Oliver, 258.
Bontecou, Polly, 315.
Bontecou, Timothy, 315.
Booth, Charity, 246.
Booth, Ebenezer, 300.

Booth, Elizabeth Hannah, 300.
Booth, Sarah M., 251.
Booth, Sarah, 286.
Borden, Samuel B., 155.
Bostedo, Mr., 419.
Bostwick, Benj., 51.
Bostwick, Betsey, 103.
Bostwick, Hannah, 60.
Bostwick, Mary, 173.
Bostwick, Mercy, 62.
Botsford, Dea. Abel, 385.
Botsford, Dorothy, 62.
Botsford, Sarah, 385.
Boughton, Mercy, 373.
Boughton, Miles, 368.
Boughton, Sarah, 104.
Boughton, Thomas, 104.
Bourlane, Jas., 44.
Bouton, Capt. Gould, 99.
Bouton, Czar, 325.
Bouton, Daniel, 100.
Bouton, Eleazer, 57.
Bouton, Eleazer, Jr., 71.
Bouton, Esther, 116.
Bouton, Eunice, 325.
Bouton, Ezra, 39.
Bouton, Hannah, 99.
Bouton, Isaac, 105.
Bouton, Isaac, 117.
Bouton, Jachin, 31, 68.
Bouton, Jakin, 40.
Bouton, John, 68, 115.
Bouton, John B., 68.
Bouton, Joseph, 68.
Bouton, Julia A., 117.
Bouton, Mary, 39, 292.
Bouton, Milly, 155.
Bouton, Mrs. Mary, 30.
Bouton, Nathaniel, 155.
Bouton, N. Sherman, 68.
Bouton, Rev. Dr., 22.
Bouton, Rev. Dr. N., 24.
Bouton, Rev. Nathaniel, 68.
Bouton, Sarah, 100.
Bouton, William, 68.
Bouton, Wm., 116.
Bowe, Isaac, 201.
Bowen, Mr., 208.
Bowing, Laura Anne, 193.
Bowles, Catharine, 362.
Bowles, Wm. H., 362.
Bowlsby, Abram, 210.
Bowten, John, 16.
Boyle, Robert, 221.
Boynton, Henry, 154.
Boynton, Noble L., 344.
Brace, Elisha, 98.
Brackebush, Edwin E., 353.
Bradford, Cleveland H., 327.
Bradford, Rufus B., 175.
Bradford, Sarah Ellis, 175.
Bradish, Levi J., 159.
Bradley, Col., 369.
Bradley, Cook, 153.
Bradley, Dwight P., 275.
Bradner, Calvin, 66, 148, 151.
Brady, Mary F., 79.
Brady, Simeon, 79.
Bramah, Norris N., 203.
Braman, Dr. Amasa, 146.
Braman, Mary C., 146.
Bratton, Mary Emily, 391.
Brewer, Cynthia, 157.
Brewer, Nelson C., 389.
Brewster, Amanda, 190.
Brewster, Horace, 190.
Brewster, Joseph, 168.
Brewster, Sarah, 168.
Brewster, Wm., 382.
Bridges, Emmeline (Mott), 347.
Bridgman, Rev. Dr. Chas. De Witt, 187.
Bridgum, Daniel, 382.
Bridgum, Mary, 2, 4, 51.
Briggs, Elisha, 330.
Briggs, John, 297.
Briggs, Margaret, 330.
Brightman, Cynthia, 38.
Brightman, Henry, 38.
Brink, John, 151.
Brinkerhoff, Betsey, 183.
Brinkerhoff, George, 183.
Brinsmaid, Amanda M., 225.
Brinsmaid, David, 225.
Brisbin, Martha, 84.
Bristol, John, 284.
Bristol, Mary, 30.
Bristol, Orchard G., 321.
Bristol, Thomas J., 204.
Brobham, Martha E., 132.
Brobham, Walter, 132.
Brock, Frederick, 320.
Brock, Israel, 403.
Brockett, George Wells, 380.
Brockway, Lathrop, 120.
Bronson, Col. Ozias, 292.
Bronson, Geo. A., 204.
Bronson, Henry D., 165.
Bronson, Hist. Waterbury, 170, 383.
Bronson, Levi, 292.
Bronson, Mary, 320.
Brooks, Capt. Lemuel, 59.
Brooks, Joseph, 336.
Brooks, Louisa Jane, 336.
Brooks, Lucy, 169.
Bross, 65.
Brown, Adelia, 176.
Brown, Alonzo C., 177.
Brown, Andrew M., 129.
Brown, Anna, 34.
Brown, Benj., 150.
Brown, Betsey, 90, 151.
Brown, Brady, 102.
Brown, Carlos W., 204.
Brown, Clara, 150.
Brown, David, 151.
Brown, Elizabeth, 61.
Brown, George, 59.
Brown, Harriet, 409.
Brown, Henrietta, 102.
Brown, Hezekiah, 207.
Brown, James, 88, 151, 405.
Brown, Jane, 410.
Brown, Julia A., 204.
Brown, Lucy, 331.
Brown, M., 61.
Brown, Nathaniel, 8.
Brown, Nehemiah, 331.
Brown, Phillip C., 198.
Brown, Phœbe, 83.
Brown, Ruth, 160.
Brown, Sabra, 151.
Brown, Sally, 115.
Brown, Samuel, 249.
Brown, Susan, 324.
Brown, Whitman, 409, 410.
Brown, William, 36, 160.
Brundage, Sally Ann, 188.
Brundage, Wm., 188.
Brent, William, 38.
Brush, Ann Elizabeth, 255.
Brush, Joseph B., 255.
Brush, Rebecca, 102.
Bryan, Elmina, 130.
Bryan, George, 130.
Bryant, Benj. T., 38.
Bryson, John, 268.
Bryson, Sophia Jane, 268.
Buckham, Martha, 215.
Buckham, Rev. James, 215.
Buckingham, Erastus, 316.

Buckingham, Fanny B., 396.
Buckingham, Henry, 396.
Buckingham, Janette, 316.
Buckingham, Rev. Samuel G., 146.
Buckingham, Scovill M., 385.
Buckley, Amelia, 91.
Buckley, Gershom, 316.
Buckley, Sarah O., 316.
Buckman, Joseph, 201.
Budd, John Sr., 6.
Buel, Phila, 325.
Buel, Thankful, 128.
Buel, Timothy, 128.
Buell, Cynthia L., 138.
Buell, Thomas, 138.
Bulkley, Daniel Osborn, 109.
Bulkley, Elder Nathan, 378.
Bull, Eunice, 83.
Bull, Henry, 103.
Bull, Lorenzo, 147.
Bull, Mrs. Sylvia, 403.
Bull, Thomas, 64, 83.
Bump, Stephen, 375.
Bundell, Maria, 411.
Bunker, Peleg, 411.
Bunnell, Angeline P., 346.
Bunton, Robert, 79.
Burbank, Amelia, 146.
Burbank, Elijah, 146.
Burchard, Daniel, 191.
Burchard, Elizabeth, 78.
Burdick, Luther B., 391.
Burgess, John D., 97.
Burgess, Nelson A., 259.
Burghdorf, John, 37.
Burghdorff, Catharine, 192.
Burghdorff, Conrad, 192.
Burgoon, Columbus W., 341.
Burnett, Rev. Dr., 59.
Burnham, Richard, 91.
Burney, Myron F., 329.
Burns, Wm., 304.
Burr, E., 219.
Burr, Eliza, 258.
Burr, Hannah, 60.
Burr, Jehu, 17.
Burr, John, 16, 17.
Burr, Julia, 394.
Burr, Lemuel, 394.
Burr, Martha, 304.
Burrall, Capt. Samuel, 29.
Burrill, Rachel, 294.
Burrill, Samuel M., 108.
Burris, Mr., 248.
Burritt, Daniel, 81.
Burrows, Mrs. Fanny S., 176.
Burt, Albert, 201.
Burt, Bradley Benedict, 91.
Burt, Carrie, 201.
Burt, George W., 91.
Burt, Henry, 49.
Burt, Hiram A., 417.
Burt, John, 148.
Burt, Phœbe, 150.
Burt, Sarah, 49.
Burton, Delia, 40.
Burton, Esther, 81.
Burton, Isaac, 64.
Burton, Joseph, 384.
Bush, Benjamin, 148, 150.
Bush, Calvin, 34.
Bush, Hannah, 34.
Bush, John, 131.
Bush, Mary, 148.
Bushnell, Ann, 167.
Bushnell, Nehemiah, 146.
Butler, Betsey, 251.
Butler, Joseph Benedict, 106.
Butler, Nathaniel, 251.
Butler, Sybil, 93.
Butler, Tertius, 259.
Butler, Thomas, 106.
Butterfield, Elnora, 155.
Butterfield, Mary, 296.
Butterfield, Oliver, 155.
Button, Alfred, 326.
Button, Margaret, 326.
Byler, Sarah, 411.

CABLE, Lemuel, 97.
Cady, Julia, 271.
Cady, Lucius L., 134.
Cady, Mary, 314.
Cady, Miles, 266.
Cady, Nathaniel, 264.
Cady, Palmer, 314.
Cagnin, Marcus G., 158.
Cain, John, 132.
Caldwell, Lydia, 298.
Calender, Nelson, 37.
Calkins, Wesley, 274.
Call, John R., 260.
Call, Levi, 258.
Call, Mary, 258.
Callbreath, Susan Grace, 377.
Cameron, Elizabeth, 313.
Camp, George K., 248.
Camp, Jer., 59.
Campbell, Charles, 204.
Campbell, Jesse, 308.
Campbell, Mary Ann, 204.
Campfield, Samuel, 16.
Canfield, Albert, 82.
Canfield, Aurelia, 82.
Canfield, Jemima, 28.
Canfield, Lee, 279.
Canfield, Lima, 325.
Canfield, Lucina L., 269.
Canfield, Maria, 279.
Canfield, Mr., 64.
Canfield, Reuel, 269.
Capron, Damaris, 147.
Capron, Nathan, 147.
Carhart, George, 272.
Carman, Josiah, 246.
Caroll, Nancy, 110.
Carpenter, Josiah, 67.
Carpenter, Mary E., 348.
Carpenter, Wm. S., 343.
Carrier, Elijah, 317.
Carrington, Julia, 131.
Carrington, Mary E., 204.
Carrington, Rice, 204.
Carroll, Charles, 161.
Carter, Abel C., 340.
Carter, Clarissa, 55.
Carter, Dea. John, 98.
Carter, Hanford, 198.
Carter, Hannah, 98.
Carter, John, 28.
Carter, Minerva, 198.
Carter, Peter, 350.
Carter, Polly, 55.
Carter, Polly S., 340.
Carter, Robb, 350.
Carter, Sarah A., 362.
Carter, Virginia, 184.
Carter, Walker Randolph, 184.
Carter, Wm., 55.
Carteret, Gov., 14, 22.
Cartwright, Rev. Peter, 256.
Carver, Charles, 95, 161.
Carver, Hannah, 161.
Case, Chloe, 126.
Case, John R., Jr., 36.
Case, Mr., 102.
Case, Mrs., 291.
Case, Silas, 126.
Casey, Dennis, 80.
Cass, Laban W., 394.
Cassada, Miles, 90.
Castle, E. S., 181.
Castle, Lucy, 63.

Castle, Peter, 284.
Catlin, Russell, 390.
Caulkins, Samuel, 253.
Caulkins, Sarah, 253.
Cawsay, Frances, 128.
Chadwick, Annie, 258.
Chaffee, Achsah, 161.
Chaffee, Nathan, 161.
Chamberlain, David P., 342.
Chamberlain, Ebenezer, 85.
Chamberlain, Elisha, 155.
Chamberlain, Jerusha, 271.
Chamberlain, Luther, 297.
Chamberlain, May E., 128.
Chamberlain, Orin, 134.
Chamberlain, Sophronia, 297.
Chamberlin, Martin, 128.
Champlin, Jane L., 276.
Champlin, John, 304.
Chandler, Benj., 257.
Chandler, Col. Rufus L, 320.
Chapin, Aaron, 113.
Chapin, Myron, 344.
Chapin, Sophia N., 113.
Chapman, Alfred, 339.
Chapman, Catherine H., 319.
Chapman, Gurdon, 318.
Chapman, Harriet, 157.
Chapman, Jason, 341.
Chapman, Julia A., 341.
Chapman, Nancy Ann, 318.
Chappell, Henry, 404.
Chase, John, 355.
Chase, Josiah, 329.
Chase, Miriam, 355.
Chase, Pamelia, 270.
Chase, Parker, 270.
Chase, Rebecca, 329.
Chase, Sarah A., 167.
Chase, Seth H., 329.
Chase, Thomas, 167.
Chauncey, Rev. M., 317.
Cheever, Mary A., 342.
Cheever, William, 342.
Chesnut, James, 355.
Chichester, Aaron, 192.
Chichester, Ebenezer, 76.
Chichester, Mary P., 76.
Chichester, Nancy, 192.
Childs, Alice, 185.
Childs, M. A., 98.
Chittenden, Mr. S. B., 208.
Cholwell, Esther, 325.
Church, Adjt. D. W., 372.
Church, Annie, 160.
Church, Daniel, 43.
Church, James, 160.
Church, Joseph, 85.
Church, Julia, 43.
Church, Luman Kilburn, 187.
Churchill, Almon S., 312.
Churchill, Elijah, 311.
Citting, Eunice, 192.
Claibourne, Henly, 38.
Clark, Candace, 56.
Clark, Catharine F., 202.
Clark, Edwin, 159.
Clark, Eli, 374.
Clark, Emma, 129.
Clark's Heroes of Albany, 236.
Clark, Julia E., 351.
Clark, M. M., 329.
Clark, Milton, 270.
Clark, Miss, 334.
Clark, Mr., 38.
Clark, Mr. L., 340.
Clark, Nathan, 329.
Clark, Oliver P., 351.
Clark, Salter Peck, 303.
Clark, Samuel, 129.
Clark, Sarah Rebecca, 340.
Clark, Simpson, 195.
Clarke, Sarah, 310.
Clarke, William, 310.
Classen, Betsey, 80.
Clayes, Levi M., 389.
Cleft, Maj. Wills, 29.
Cleland, James, 350.
Cleland, Mary A., 350.
Cleland, Wealthy Eliza, 308.
Cleveland, Quartus E.,
Close, Mr., 30.
Cobb, Capt. Edward Brown, 387.
Cobb, Clarissa Jane, 203.
Cobb, Edward Benedict, 387.
Cobb, James, 203.
Coe, Capt. John, 11.
Coe, Mr., 18.
Coe, Richard, 13.
Coe, Robert, 10, 11, 12.
Coffee, Julia, 414.
Coggill, Levi, 404.
Cole, Harriet, 416.
Cole, Hiram, 351.
Cole, Joseph, 94, 157.
Cole, Lydia, 94, 157.
Cole, Margaret, 419.
Cole, Mary, 351.
Cole, Mrs. Dorcas, 419.
Cole, Peter, 419.
Coleman, Frances A., 348.
Coleman, Francis, 146.
Coleman, Lemuel C., 348.
Coles, Deborah, 386.
Coles, Isaac, 182.
Coles, James, 386.
Colfax, Mehitable S., 344.
Collamer, Hon. Jacob, 224.
Collins, Barnabas, 151.
Collins, James, 391.
Collins, Lucinda, 251.
Collins, Luther S., 323.
Collins, Maria, 391.
Collins, Orpha, 81.
Collins, Robert, 81.
Collins, William, 251.
Collyer, Capt. John, 133.
Collyer, Z. Amelia, 133.
Colman, Althea, 275.
Colman, John, 275.
Colson, David, 139.
Colson, Jane, 139.
Comfort, James, 405.
Comfort, Robt. 404.
Comfort, Sarah, 404.
Comstock, Catherine, 178.
Comstock, Chester, 188.
Comstock, David, 54.
Comstock, Dolly, 290.
Comstock, Enoch, 198.
Comstock, Hannah, 107.
Comstock, John, 248.
Comstock, Mary, 198.
Comstock, Moses, 107.
Comstock, Mr., 291.
Comstock, Mrs. Melinda, 74.
Comstock, Sarah, 107, 177, 178.
Comstock, Stephen, 177.
Conckelyne, John, Sr., 6.
Cone, George, 183.
Cone, Sarah R., 183.
Conger, Jesse, 93.
Conklin, Thomas H., 338.
Conlan, Alice, 358.
Conlay, John, 111.
Conrad, Hannah, 415.
Cook, Asa, 255.
Cook, Charles P., M.D., 198.

Cook, Elisha, 137.
Cook, Elvira, 137.
Cook, Henry, 279.
Cook, Jesse, 323.
Cook, Martin W., 339.
Cook, Moses, 97.
Cook, Narcissa, 153.
Cook, William W., 265.
Cook, Wolcott, 209.
Cook, Zebina M., 255.
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, 366.
Cooke, Daniel Benedict, 366.
Cooke, Rev. Samuel, 366.
Cookingham, George V., 268.
Coon, Harriet, 417.
Coon, John, 417.
Cooper, Judge, 372.
Cooper, Martha, 76.
Cooper, Martin, 344.
Cooper, Samuel, 76.
Cooper, Samuel F., 253.
Cope, Hannah, 408.
Cope, John, 408.
Copper, Francis, 193.
Copp, John, 312.
Copp, Sarah Ann, 312.
Corbin, Abigail, 319.
Corbin, Aurelia, 253.
Corbin, Betsey, 320.
Corbin, John P., 320.
Corbin, Peter, 285, 319.
Corbin, Phillip, 253.
Corey, Ann, 5.
Corey, David B., 276.
Corey, John, 4, 5.
Cornell, Perry, 277.
Corning, David, 334.
Corning, Phœbe, 334.
Corning, Samuel, 325.
Cornish, Aaron J., 185.
Cornwall, John, 368.
Cortelyou, Annette, 352.
Corwin, Mary, 276.
Cosselman, Susan E., 355.
Cosseret, Julia, 42.
Cosseret, Mary Jane, 42.
Cothren's Hist. Ancient Woodbury, 370, 371.
Cotton, Joshua, 327.
Cotton, Julia A., 327.
Couch, Capt. Ebenezer, 178.
Couch, Daniel, 97.
Couch, Elizabeth, 178.
Countryman, Conrad, 340.
Countryman, Elizabeth, 340.
Cousins, Hezekiah, 132.
Covell, Joanna E. (Abbott), 413.
Covell, Lavinia, 325.
Cowles, Gen. Solomon, 122.
Cowles, Martha S., 122.
Cowles, Matilda, 262.
Cowles, Melinda, 354.
Cowles, Timothy, 262.
Cox, Alexander H., 153.
Cox, Betsey (Alsop), 108.
Cox, George W., 265.
Cox, Rev. Dr., 349.
Cozzens, Caroline S., 296.
Cozzens, Leonard, 296.
Crandall, Cyrene, 163.
Crandall, Lathan, 163.
Crandall, Mariette, 155.
Crandall, Martha, 156.
Crandall, Mary, 260.
Crandall, Silas, 155.
Crane, Daniel C., 353.
Crane, Dr. John, 133.
Crane, Elizabeth, 192.
Crane, John, 276.
Crane, Lettice Maria, 276.
Crane, Lyman, 276.
Crane, Matilda Augusta, 276.
Crary, Mr., 123.
Cravath, Caroline, 276.
Crawford, Archibald, 60.
Crawford, Gen., 323.
Crawford, James, 60.
Crawford, James P., 256.
Crawford, Lewis W., 312.
Crawford, Lucinda, 261.
Crawford, Margaret, 393.
Crawford, Russell, 257.
Crawford, Wm. H., 90.
Creale, John, 98.
Creel, Henry M., 184.
Creel, Jane Ermine, 184.
Crega, Geo. Clinton, 315.
Crego, Olive, 357.
Crego, Rulef, 357.
Crissey, Catharine, 390.
Crissey, Dea. William. 206.
Crissey, Hannah Elizabeth.
Crissey, Mr., 80.
Crissey, Polly (Mills), 206.
Crocker, John, 265.
Crocker, Lydia, 265.
Crocker, Wm., 252.
Crofut, Elizabeth, 317.
Crofut, James, 368.
Crofut, Jonathan, 392.
Crofut, Joseph, 317.
Crofut, Martha, 284.
Crofut, Mr., 284.
Crolly, John, 147.
Crolly, Margaret, 147.
Cronk, Anna, 419.
Cronk, Enoch, 419.
Cronk, John, 419.
Cronk, Paul, 419.
Crosby, Isaac, 247.
Crosby, Jerusha, 247.
Crosby, Lebbeus, 418.
Crosby, Sarah E., 418.
Cross, Eliza J., 343.
Cross, Robert J., 182.
Cross, Shubael, 262.
Crossman, Pauline, 189.
Crowell, Hannah N., 202.
Crowell, Hezekiah, 202.
Crowell, Wm., 383.
Croy, Charlotte, 293.
Crumb, Justice, 37.
Culver, Miranda, 320.
Cuming, Helen F., 352.
Cummings, Albert, 178.
Cummings, Ambrose, 392.
Cummings, Matthew, 262.
Cunningham, John S., 312.
Curtis, Betsey, 252.
Curtis, Charlotte, 272.
Curtis, Dorcas, 255.
Curtis, Dwight F., 161.
Curtis, Mary, 252.
Curtis, Sally, 107.
Curtis, Samuel, 252.
Curtis, Thaddeus, 42.
Curtis, Mr., 388.
Cuthbert, Thomas, 266.

206

DAGUE, Caroline A., 408.
Dailey, Mary, 187.
Daily, William, 358.
Dalen, Joseph, 354.
Dalmer, Abel, 415.
Dalrymple, Albert, 162.
Dalrymple, Annis, 162.
Daly, Caroline Bell, 177.
Daly, Samuel T., 177.
Dana, Dr., 122.
Dana, Henrietta T., 326.
Daniels, Ebenezer C.
Dank, Sarah, 173.
Dann, Abram, 334.

Dann, Eben L., 194.
Dann, Elizabeth, 334.
Dann, Sarah E., 194.
Darling, Samuel, 373, 380.
Darrow, Delia Eveline, 177.
Darrow, Isaac, 177.
Darrow, Rebecca, 245, 264.
Darrow, Samuel, 177.
Darrow, Susannah, 177.
Dart, Betsey, 163.
Dart, Caroline, 185.
Dart, Millie, 166.
Dart, Nathan, 95, 163.
Dart, Robert, 185.
Dauchy, Charles, 325.
Davenport, A. Benedict, 75.
Davenport, Deodate, 74.
Davenport, Friend S., 268.
Davenport, Levi, 299.
Davenport, Mary, 74.
Davenport, Mr., 251.
Davenport, William, 75.
Davidson, Anna E., 410.
Davidson, David, 183.
Davidson, Henry C., 410.
Davidson, John, 129.
Davis, Arthur T., 253.
Davis, Burr, 191.
Davis, E., 297.
Davis, Elizabeth, 312.
Davis, Fanny, 100.
Davis, Geo. W., 341.
Davis, Jabez, 312.
Davis, Jeremiah, 159.
Davis, Mary, 106.
Davis, Mary Boon, 297.
Davis, Mary T., 148.
Davis, Matthew, 297.
Davis, Mehitable P., 135.
Davis, Mills, 148.
Davis, Nathaniel, 93.
Davis, Newton, 134.
Davis, Orison, 134.
Davis, Reuben, 100.
Davis, Rosa, 93.
Davis, Sarah E., 191.
Davis, Warren, 134.
Davison, Annis, 159.
Davison, Robert T., 159.
Daw, Levi, 292.
Dawson, Alexander, 273.
Day, Charlotte, 150.
Day, Frances Caroline, 104.
Day, Martha, 275.
Day, William, 104.
Dayton, Samuel, 396.
Dean, Albert S., 321.
Dean, Hannah, 316.
Dean, Loring, 85.
Dean, M., 30.
Dean, William, 249.
Dearduff, Daniel, 341.
Dearduff, Martha A., 341.
Deaver, Hatty M., 396.
Deaver, James, 396.
Decatur, Com., 90.
Decker, Jacob, 151.
Decker, Mary Eliza, 323.
Decker, Mrs. Louisa (Pease), 260.
Dedrick, Henry, 392.
Dedrick, Martha, 392.
Deering, Severus, 71.
De Forest, Daniel, 380.
De Forest, Eliza, 183.
De Forest, Hiram, 195.
De Forest, Mary Emily, 195.
De Forest, Polly, 373.
De Forest, Sarah, 380.
De Forest, Wm., 380.
De Hass, Andrew J., 203.
De Lancey, Rt. Rev. Wm. H., 114.
Delavan, Capt., 99.
Delavan, Deborah, 113.
Delavan, George, 248.
Delavan, Maj. Nathaniel, 113.
Delford, Albert P., 269.
Delford, Mary, 269.
Delong, Julia Ann, 389.
De Long, Julius, 136.
Delos, Amos, 158.
Deming, Joel Harris, 301.
Demorest, Catharine, 148.
Demorest, Maurice H., 149.
Demorest, Nicholas, 148.
Denison, Louisa, 182.
Denison, Zena, 182.
Denning, Eliza, 245.
Dennis, Susanna, 410.
Dennison, Rev. A., 287.
Denny, Austin, 146.
Denton, Daniel, 13, 14, 18.
Denton, Harriet, 113.
Denton, Nathaniel, 9, 14, 18.
Depew, Rachel, 78.
Dewar, Colon, 148.
Dewey, Eliza, 211.
Dewey, Lemuel, 416.
Dewey, Lydia, 416.
Dewey, Prof. Chester, 211.
Dewey, Stephen, 211.
Deyoe, Carrie, 160.
Deyoe, Henry, 160.
Dibble, Ada, 300.
Dibble, Catharine, 288.
Dibble, Charles, 103.
Dibble, Deborah, 293.
Dibble, Ezra, 286.
Dibble, Fayette, 252.
Dibble, John, 51, 257, 345.
Dibble, Lydia, 293.
Dibble, Mabel, 300.
Dibble, Mary, 257.
Dibble, Mr., 295.
Dibble, Nathan B., 334.
Dibble, Nathan Jr., 288.
Dibble, Nehemiah, 289.
Dibble, Rhoda, 294.
Dibble, Sally B., 345.
Dibble, Samantha, 334.
Dibble, Samuel, 244, 288, 294, 300.
Dibble, Thirza C., 124.
Dibble, Thomas, 313.
Dickens, Arnold, 61.
Dickens, George, 351.
Dickens, Helen, 351.
Dickey, Margaret J., 136.
Dickey, Samuel A., 136.
Dickinson, Findley, 322.
Dickinson, Julia Ann, 322.
Dieffenderfer, Israel, 329.
Dikeman, Charles, 346.
Dikeman, Clarinda, 380.
Dikeman, Josiah, 380.
Dikeman, Miss, 293.
Dillingham, Gov. Paul, 214.
Dimon, Ebenezer, 211, 212.
Dimon, Evelina, 211.
Disbro, David E., 118.
Disbrow, Capt. Solomon, 105.
Disbrow, Deborah, 105.
Dixon, John, 309.
Dodge, Benoni L., 330.
Dodge, Electa, 310.
Dodge, Joseph, 310.
Dodge, Martha L., 154.
Doig, Andrew, 55.
Doig, Janette A., 55.
Dolson, Abram, 66.

Donaldson, Mrs., 260.
Donnelly, John M., 172.
Doolittle, Alvira, 188.
Doolittle, Chauncey, 168.
Doolittle, Guy, 378.
Doolittle, Helen L., 168.
Doolittle, Phineas, 369.
Dorr, Col. Joseph, 133.
Dorr, Sarah A., 133.
Doty, John, 405.
Doty, John C., 151.
Doty, Mary E., 405.
Doty, Nancy, 405.
Doty, Samuel, 39.
Doty, Sarah A., 39.
Doty, Susan, 409.
Doty, Thomas, 410.
Doty, William, 393.
Douglas, William O., 276.
Douglass, Alexander, 73.
Dow, Clarissa, 144.
Dow, Isaiah, 344.
Dow, Lorenzo, 81.
Dow, Nathan, 144.
Downer, Geo. W., 181.
Downing, Frances C., 308.
Downs, Myron, 190.
Downs, Walcott, 95.
Downs, Willis J., 36.
Drake, Col., 98.
Drake, Margaret, 153.
Dreamer, John H., 190.
Dreamer, Maria, 160.
Driggs, Elisha, 92.
Driggs, Esther M., 92.
Driggs, Malissa, 93.
Driggs, R. W., 176.
Drinkwater, Wm., 51.
Dryer, Major, 220.
Duane, Harriet Elizabeth, 183.
Duane, James, 183.
Dudley, Sarah, 102.
Duncan, Henry, 38.
Duncan, James, 106.
Dunn, Augustus, 112.
Dunn, Mr.,
Dunn, Peter, 111.
Dunning, Deacon Michael, 336.
Dunning, Hannah, 380.
Dunning, John, 290.
Dunning, Lewis, 174.
Dunning, Mary, 174.
Dunning, Nathan, 316.
Dunning, Penelope, 316.
Dunning, Rebecca, 336.
Dunning, William, 112.
Durfee, Electa, 85.
Durfee, Lorenzo, 201.
Durfee, Marion, 319.
Durland, Harriet, 101.
Durland, Thomas E., 101.
Dutton, Levi, 103.
Dwight, Sereno, 249.
Dyer, David, 85.

EAGER'S Hist. Orange Co., 140.
Earl, Benjamin, 403.
Easterbrooks, Daniel, 275.
Eastman, Joel, 262.
Eastman, Vashti, 262.
Eaton, Abner, 93.
Eaton, Anne, 262.
Eaton, Elisha, 262.
Eaton, Samuel, 190.
Eddy, Eliza, 335.
Eddy, Reuben, 335.
Edgerton, Simons, 168.
Edmunds, Sarah, 150.
Edmunds, Hon. George F., 224.
Edwards, Almon B., 332.
Edwards, Joseph, 327.
Edwards, Margaret S., 327.
Edwards, Richard, 354.
Eells, Anna, 110.
Eells, Jeremiah B., 57.
Eells, Moses C., 110.
Egbert, Mary, 350.
Eggleston, Hiram B., 279.
Eldred, Rufus, 389.
Ellis, Almira, 415.
Ellis, Elizabeth, 259.
Ellis, O. R., 138.
Ellis, Rhoda, 415.
Ells, James B., 111.
Ellston, John, 389.
Ellston, Mary Ann, 389.
Ellsworth, A. F., 81.
Ellsworth, Elvaline, 251.
Ellsworth, Joseph, 251.
Elmer, Hezekiah, 291, 250, 286.
Elmer, Joseph, 285.
Elmer, Miss, 344.
Elmore, Terah M., 134.
Emmons, Prof., 212, 223.
Emmonds, Edwin, 410.
Emory, Servia, 253.
Empie, Catharine, 183.
Endt, Sybilla, 411.
Ensign, Ruby, 310.
Ercanbrack, Caleb K., 277.
Erhardt, John, 141.
Ervin, Margaret, 111.
Evans, Dea. Andrew, 417.
Evans, Jason, 113.
Evans, Jonathan, 163.
Evans, Mindwell, 417.
Everett, Clarinda Ann, 43.
Everett, Thomas A., 43, 110.
Everett, Wheeler, 335.
Everhart, Amos, 321.
Eversley, John, Jr., 73.
Everson, Henry, 38.
Everts, John, 180.
Everts, Martha Malvina, 180.

FAIRCHILD, David, 286.
Fairchild, Eleanor, 56.
Fairchild, Eliza, 419.
Fairchild, George B., 324.
Fairchild, Harriet, 345.
Fairchild, Hawley, 345.
Fairchild, Jonathan, 56.
Fairchild, Lewis B., 346.
Fairchild, Winthrop, 251.
Fancher, Henry, 101.
Fancher, Rufus, 72, 101.
Fancher, Rumsey, 44.
Fancher. Sarah A., 44.
Fanton, Sherwood H., 346.
Faris, James, 309.
Faris, Phœbe, 309.
Farise, John, 273.
Farnham, Geo. L., 114.
Farnham, H. M., 82.
Farnham, Nelson, 274.
Farnsworth, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth, 208.
Farrand, Capt. Phineas, 141.
Farrand, Nancy, 141.
Farrer, Henry, 273.
Feakins, Wm. H., 128.
Fellows, Adeline, 163.
Fellows, Emma, 258.
Fenn, Joseph, 27.
Fenton, Gov. R. E., 237.
Ferguson, Allen, 111.
Ferguson, Isabel, 151.
Ferguson, John, 151.
Ferguson, Mary E., 111, 157.
Ferrin, Chester M., 344.
Ferris, Alanson, 39.
Ferris, Angeline, 39.
Ferris, Catharine, 179.

Ferris, James, 179.
Ferris, Paul B., 279.
Ferris, Peter, 64, 65.
Ferris, Sally, 184.
Ferris, Timothy, 184.
Ferry, Deborah, 180.
Ferry, Eliphalet, 251.
Ferry, Jerusha, 264.
Ferry, Lydia, 251.
Ferry, Peter, 180.
Ferry, Tabitha, 297.
Fibison, Edwin, 415.
Filer, John Paul, 305.
Filkins, Mrs. Marmora, 169.
Filmore, Mr. 77.
Finch, Hannah, 30.
Fish, Gov. Hamilton,234.
Fish, Mary E., 178.
Fisher, Annis Sophia, 318.
Fisher, James G., 318.
Fisher, Rev. William H., 128.
Fisher, William, 193.
Fiske, Dr. Joshua M., 100.
Fitch, Benedict, 204.
Fitch, Betsey, 165.
Fitch, Deborah, 202.
Fitch, Hannah, 110, 195.
Fitch, Hayns, 54
Fitch, Henry L., 164.
Fitch, Jemima Ann, 204.
Fitch, Lewis, 109.
Fitch, Lindal, 71.
Fitch, Lindel, 202.
Fitch, Nancy, 59.
Fitch, Nathaniel, 107.
Fitch, Seymour, 195.
Fitch, Stephen, 165.
Fitch, Thomas, 16, 17, 21.
Fithian, Benjamin, 419.
Fithian, Edwin, 233.
Fithian, Hon. Freeman J., 419.
Fitzsimmons, Eleanor, 205.
Fitzsimmons, P., 205.
Flanagan, Geo. W., 344.
Flanagan, Jerome I., 344.
Fletcher, Richard, 417.
Flint, Mira Ann, 188.
Flint, Nelson, 103.
Flowers, James, 199.
Flowers, Susan, 199.
Folger, Mary E., 358.
Folger, Peleg B., 358.
Follett, Abraham J., 135.
Follett, Mary J., 135.
Folsom, Truman, 154.
Fonda, John A., 307.
Foot, Adoniram Lee, 55.
Foot, James, 271.
Foot, Louisa, 271.
Foote, Betsey, 74.
Foote, Lemon, 417.
Foote, Lucy A., 417.
Foote, Jesse, 246.
Foote, Moses, 74.
Foote, Perry, 337.
Forbes, Lucius, 199.
Force, Jonathan, 395.
Force, Nancy, 395.
Force's Am. Arch., 89, 369.
Ford, Hannah, 179.
Ford, James D., 391.
Ford, Jesse, 188.
Ford, John, 173, 188.
Ford, Lydia, 188.
Ford, Nancy R., 391.
Ford, Willis, 113.
Forrester, Mary Ann, 309.
Forshee, David, 148.
Fosgate, Ruth, 287.
Foster, Adella B., 254.
Foster, Almon, 101.
Foster, Amos G., 153.
Foster, Dolly, 135.
Foster, John, 14.
Foster, Jonah, 66.
Foster, J. R., 358.
Foster, Perry Green, 301.
Foster, Rufus, 135.
Foster, William, 9.
Fowler, Calvin Y., 185.
Fowler, Edrick W., 261.
Fox, Amanda, 263.
Fox, Mary, 411.
Fox, Rev. C. A , 36.
Fox, William, 411.
Frame, John, 309.
France, James, 42.
Francis, Eliud S., 330.
Francis's Hist. Hatting Trade, 375.
Francis, Lockwood, 126.
Franklin, Rhoda, 116.
Frea, Frances M., 150.
Freeman, John, 95.
Freeman, Jonathan, 150.
Freeman, Rev. John E., 350.
Freeman, Rev. John N., 350.
Freeman, Sophia, 150.
Freer, Catharine, 154.
Fremont, Eri, 185.
French, David, 335.
French, George E., 39.
French, Joshua, 137.
French, Laura, 137.
French, Peter, 64.
Fritcher, Selina, 157.
Frost, Amos, 328.
Frost, Andrew, 313.
Frost, Betsey, 375.
Frost, Ellen A., 115.
Frost, Hannah M , 313.
Frost, Rachel, 174.
Fuller, Clark, 131.
Fuller, F. A., Jr., 198.
Fuller, Goodwin, 202.
Fuller, Harriet, 131.
Fuller, Julia Ann, 202.
Fuller, Mrs. Maria M.,160.
Fuller, Polly, 264.
Furman, E. S., 356.
Furnald, Nathaniel, 74.

GAGE, Ephraim, 378.
Gage, Isaac, 79.
Gale, Nancy (Sammis), 116.
Gallup, Hallett, 382.
Ganning, Oscar, 267.
Gano, Margaret Hubbell, 174.
Gano, Rev. Stephen, 174.
Gardiner, James T., 158.
Gardiner, Letitia, 158.
Gardner, David, 295.
Gardner, Dr. Edw. E., 38.
Gardner, Elizabeth H. 413.
Gardner, Emma F., 413.
Gardner, Jefferson, 413.
Gardner, Robert, 404.
Gardner, William, 32.
Garlinghouse, John B., 130.
Garnsey, Nathan, 315.
Gates, Louisa A., 420.
Gause, John H., 123.
Gaylord, Mr., 33.
Gaylord, Rachel, 110.
Genung, Mr., 79.
George, John B., 145.
Gerard, Mary Ann, 299.
Germond, Henry, 333.
Gibbs, D. D., 157.
Gibbs, H. I., 416.
Gibbs, Martin, 348.
Gibson, John, 252.

Gibson, Rev. W. T., 308.
Gilbert, Abijah, 73.
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 73.
Gilbert, Ira, 82.
Gilbert, Lodosiaka, 304.
Gilbert, Mary J., 186.
Gilbert, Newman, 269.
Gilbert, Orrin B, 186.
Gillespie, Samuel, 298.
Gillet, John, 291.
Gillet, Moses, 316.
Gillet, Polly Ann, 316.
Gillett, Rachel, 36.
Gillette, Abraham, 338.
Gillette, Lois, 338.
Girard, J. W., 348.
Glover, Christopher, 286.
Glover, Harry, 339.
Glover, Mr., 296.
Goit, David, 253.
Gold, Nathan, 21.
Goldey, Mary E., 40.
Goldey, William, 40.
Goltre, Oscar, 394.
Goo, Hannah, 154.
Goodrich, Heman, 202.
Goodrich, Lydia, 37.
Goodrich's Recollections of a Life Time, 66, 375.
Goodwin, Elias M., 260.
Goodwin, H. C., 249.
Goodyear, Mr., 4.
Goold, Harriet E., 119.
Goold, Ralph W., 119.
Gordon, Archibald, 144.
Gordon, Benj., 322.
Gordon, Elsie, 173.
Gordon, Margaret, 144.
Gordon, Thankful, 322.
Gorham, George, 178.
Gorham, Margaret, 386.
Gorham, Sally, 178.
Gorham, William W., 386.
Gosmer, Mr, 7.
Gould, Joseph, 253.
Gould, Lucy E., 132.
Gould, Raymond, 117.
Gould, Stephen, 179.
Gould, Stephen L., 132.
Grady, Joseph B. F., 333.
Graham, Samuel, 258.
Grant, Dr. B. F., 131.
Grant, Samuel, 192.
Grant, William, 293.
Gray, Absalom, 55.
Gray, John, 224.
Gray, John C., 375.
Gray, Loren, 409.
Gray, Mary, 55.
Greatsinger, John, 205.
Greatsinger, Lydia, 205.
Greeley's Am. Conflict, 236.
Greeley, Hon. Horace, 232.
Green, Betsey, 103.
Green, Clark, 353.
Green, Henry Pamelia, 173.
Green, Huldah A., 353.
Green, Jeremiah, 96.
Green, Lewis A., 156.
Green, Mr., 265.
Green, Martin, 103.
Green, Milla, 78.
Green, Nathan, 418.
Green, William, 181.
Gregory, Adam, 49.
Gregory, Alice, 359.
Gregory, Anna, 315.
Gregory, Caleb C., 316, 345.
Gregory, Chloe, 256.
Gregory, Col. Ira, 378.
Gregory, David, 250.
Gregory, Elijah, 59.
Gregory, Emily, 394.
Gregory, Ephraim, 315.
Gregory, Eunice, 374.
Gregory, Harriet, 272.
Gregory, Henry, 49.
Gregory, Hezekiah, 68.
Gregory, Hugo, 49.
Gregory, John, 2, 49, 283.
Gregory, Joseph, 49.
Gregory, Judah, 49, 241.
Gregory, Lucy, 316.
Gregory, Mary, 345.
Gregory, Mr., 79.
Gregory, Moses P., 394.
Gregory, Nathan, 285, 307.
Gregory, Phœbe, 49.
Gregory, Rev. Seth, 68.
Gregory, Samuel, 256, 374.
Gregory, Sarah, 2, 49, 283.
Gregory, Silas, 272.
Gregory, Stephen, 67, 359.
Gregory, Thankful, 307.
Gregory, Thomas, 49.
Gregory, William, 49.
Greig, Ellen, 393.
Grey, James, 65.
Gridley, Amy, 404.
Gridley, Phœbe, 408.
Gridley, Sarah, 403.
Gridley, William, 403, 404, 408.
Griffin, Beulah Peck, 303.
Griffin, Edward Payson, 350.
Griffin, Eliakim, 303.
Griffin, H., 350.
Griffin, Jane, 34.
Griffin, Mary, 151.
Griffin, Mary E., 264.
Griffin, Mr., 79.
Griffin, Reuben N., 333.
Griffith, Jeremiah, 312.
Griffith, Mary, 312.
Griggs, Lewis D., 397.
Grimes, William, 257.
Grisell, Nathan, 404.
Groat, John R., 398.
Groom, Susan, 416.
Grooms, Peter, 418.
Groser, Joseph, 255.
Gross, Jacob, 182.
Grotevant, Nancy, 420.
Grumman, Samuel, Jr., 29.
Grummond, Mr., 95.
Guild, Jacob, 316.
Guild, Margaret, 316.
Gunn, Jane, 67.
Gurley, Chauncey, 274.
Gurley, Maud, 274.
Guthrie, H. C., 92.
Guyer, Mary, 118.

HACKETT, Martin, 378.
Hadley, Isaac, 87.
Hagerman, Christopher, 308.
Hagerman, Mary, 308.
Haggerty, Emily, 329.
Haight, Mr., 150.
Haight, Ophelia J., 276.
Haight, Sarah A., 130.
Hait, Clara, 179.
Hait, Jacob, 179.
Hait, Timothy, 29.
Haite, Mary, 50.
Hale, Geo. W., 113.
Hale, Rosella S., 169.
Halenbake, Bernardus, 228.
Halenbake, Hendrik, 228.
Halenbeek, Isaac Casparse, 228.
Hallenbeek, Caspar Jacobse, 228.

Hall, Asahel, 237.
Hall, Caroline A., 337.
Hall, David, 335, 337.
Hall, Ebenezer, 293.
Hall, Elizabeth, 130, 151, 288.
Hall, Elizabeth Walsh, 237.
Hall, Francis, 319.
Hall, Gustavus, 207.
Hall, Hepsa M., 211.
Hall's Hist. Norwalk, 16, 22, 27, 28, etc.
Hall, Huldah, 293.
Hall, Joab, 151.
Hall, Joannah, 44.
Hall, John, 130, 286.
Hall, John P., 356.
Hall, John Tayler, 237.
Hall, Lewis Benedict, 237.
Hall, Lydia, 245.
Hall, Mr., 248, 296.
Hall, Mary, 259.
Hall, Sabra, 95.
Hall, Thaddeus, 211.
Hall, Zalmon, 299.
Halleck, Fanny,
Halleck, Wines,
Halleck, William, 153, 204.
Hallenbake, Dorothea, 228.
Hallock, Frederick, 393.
Hallock, Huldah F., 393.
Halsey, Eliza P., 33.
Halsey, Zophar, 34.
Hamblin, Persis, 135.
Hamilton, Mr. 285.
Hamilton, Wm., 284.
Hamilton, Zera, 316.
Hammar, Anna V., 84.
Hammond, David, 133.
Hammond, Jane, 133.
Hammond, Lottie, 415.
Hammond, Sidney, 415.
Hampton, John, 66.
Hand, Harriet Sophia, 310.
Hand, Joseph, 310.
Handley, Dr. Nicholas, 407.
Hanford, Alfred F., 195, 196.
Hanford, Edwin M., 120.
Hanford, George M., 196.
Hanford, Mary, 195.
Hanford, Mr., 16.
Hanford, Ruth, 117.
Hanford, Stephen W., 120.
Hanford, Thomas, 20.
Hanford, Wm., 54.
Hansen, Baar, 203.
Hansen, Peoria Ann, 203.
Harbison, George, 184.
Hard, James, 64.
Harkness, Maria, 256.
Harkness, Oliver, 256.
Harper, Catharine, 342.
Harper, Samuel, 342.
Harrington, J. C., 186.
Harrington, J. H., 186.
Harris, Betsey, 120.
Harris, Elizabeth, 304.
Harris, Emma E., 144.
Harris, Isaac, 260.
Harris, Sally, 251.
Harris, Seely, 303.
Harris, William, 144.
Harrison, Daniel W., 271.
Harrison, Fanny, 155.
Harrison, Levi, 335.
Harrison, Lois, 271.
Harrowar, Rev. David, 140.
Hart, Amos, 154.
Hart, Dr. Levi, 88.
Hart, Elizabeth, 154.
Hart, Henry, 132.
Hart, James, 101.
Hart, Lucius, 126.
Hart, Samuel, 269.
Hart, Sarah, 126.
Hart, Sarah Isabel, 357.
Hart, Willard, 265.
Hart, Wm. Jewett, 357.
Hartwell, Anna, 176.
Hartwell, Edwin, 279.
Hartwell, Susan, 278.
Harvey, Dr. Josiah, 305.
Harvey, Elizabeth, 305.
Harvey, Miss, 319.
Haskins, Elizabeth, 84.
Haskins, Joseph, 84.
Hatfield, Harriet N., 276.
Hatfield, Phillip, 200.
Hatfield, Sarah E., 200.
Hatfield, Simon, 276.
Hathaway, Annette, 176.
Hathaway, Horace, 43.
Hathaway, Rosalie, 43.
Hathaway, Silas A., 176.
Hathaway, Susan, 407.
Hawkins, George, 186.
Hawkins, Mr., 259.
Hawley, Hannah, 58.
Hawley, Martha, 118.
Hawley, Rebecca, 98, 269.
Hawley, Rev. Silas, 101.
Hawley, Rev. Thomas, 58.
Hawley, Samuel, 269.
Hawley, Urania, 80.
Hawley, William, 32.
Hayes, Peter Perritt, 301.
Hayes, Stephen, 31.
Hayes, Thomas, 67.
Hayner, Catharine, 418.
Hayner, George, 418.
Haynes, Mr., 3.
Hazard's Hist. Coll., 7.
Hazen, Joseph, 60.
Headley, Hon. Joel T., 87.
Headley, Rev. Phineas, 87.
Headley, Wm. H., 87.
Heath, Ora, 278.
Heath, Samuel, 356.
Heaton, Agnes, 64.
Heaton, Rev. Samuel, 64.
Hecox, Frances E., 261.
Hedges, Elias, 313.
Hedrick, Amelia, 184.
Hefron, Mary, 92.
Helmer, Margaret, 308.
Helms, James, 90.
Hemplestead, John, 346.
Hempstead, Nancy, 346.
Henderson, Ellen C., 168.
Henderson, Henry Nathan, 199.
Henderson, John M., 356.
Henderson, Marion, 115.
Henderson, Mrs. Henrietta (Grey), 224.
Henderson, Sarah, 356.
Hendrix, Catharine A., 35.
Hendrix, John, 35.
Henry, Wales, 328.
Herbert, Elizabeth, 37.
Herrington, Joseph, 259.
Herrington, Sabra E., 259.
Hess, James, 294.
Hess, Sarah A., 419.
Heth, Mr., 63.
Hetherington, Joseph, 273.
Hibbard, Almira, 186.
Hibbard, John, 187.
Hicken, Esther, 200.
Hicker, Geo., 200.
Hickok, Abigail, 368.
Hickok, Almon, 104, 345.
Hickok, Asenath, 268.

Hickok, Church, 268.
Hickok, Dea. Seth, 70.
Hickok, Ebenezer, 244, 292, 324.
Hickok, Laurens Perseus, 292.
Hickok, Mary, 305.
Hickok, Rebecca, 324.
Hickok, Sarah, 243, 366.
Hickok, Timothy B., 292.
Hickcox, Annis, 260.
Hecox, Charles, 261.
Hickox, James, 136.
Hickox, John, 101.
Hickox, Lucy, 136.
Hickox, Millicent, 101.
Hicks, Charles, 178.
Hicks, Isabel, 272.
Hicks, Julia B., 360.
Hicks, Maria, 273.
Hicks, Mary Ann, 178.
Hicks, Miss, 377.
Hicks, Rev. Dr. John A., 360.
Higgins, John, 254.
Higgins, Seth, 254.
Hike, Nicholas, 259.
Hill, Cordelia, 209.
Hill, Delilah, 103.
Hill, Eugene, 182.
Hill, Samuel, 209.
Hill, Simon, 99.
Hills, Amasa, 158.
Hills, Charles, 40.
Hills, Laura, 158.
Hillyer, John, 317.
Hillyer, Julia, 317.
Hillyer, Mary Ellen, 117.
Hillyer, Simeon, 117.
Hilton, James W., 192.
Hilton, Marcus Joseph, 35.
Hind, Jared, 104.
Hind, Susannah, 104.
Hine, Merinda, 361.
Hine, Merritt, 361.
Hinkle, Mr., 263.
Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 1.
Hinman's Conn. in Rev., 369, 374, 375.
Hinman, Leverett, 344.
Hitchcock, Betsey, 394.
Hitchcock, Irene, 102, 420.
Hitchcock, Mary, 164.
Hitchcox, Samuel, 297.
Hoadley's New Haven Colonial Records, 6, 8.
Hoag, Alse, 408.
Hobby, Hannah, 132.
Hobby, Thomas, 132.
Hodges, Clark, 263.
Hodges, James, 248.
Hodges, Phœbe, 313.
Hodgson, Jabez, 83.
Hoffman, Benj., 319.
Hoffman, Catharine, 261.
Hoffman, Jacob, 95.
Hoffman, John, 261.
Hogan, Peter, 205.
Hogan, Rachel, 205.
Hogeboom, Benj., 195.
Holcomb, Mr., 304.
Holden, Jonas, 139.
Holden, Sarah F., 139.
Hollaway, Ransom, 55.
Holloway, Wm., 55.
Hollingsworth, George, 205.
Hollister, Reuben, 313.
Hollister, Zilpha, 313.
Hollister's Conn., 379.
Holly, Angeline, 336.
Holly, Eliza, 42.
Holly, John S., 42.
Holly, Jonah, 210.
Holly, Samuel, 82.
Holmes, Anna (Weed), 105.
Holmes, Henry M., 131.
Holmes, Ozias, 207.
Holmes, Lucretia, 105.
Holmes, Sarah T., 165.
Holmes, Union, 165.
Holmes, Vallona, 165.
Holt, Elizabeth N., 412.
Holt, Frederick A., 412.
Holt, Jennie, 181.
Holt, John, 181.
Holt, Lois, 356.
Holt, Mr., 367.
Holt, Nicholas, 356.
Homes, Richard, 16.
Hooker, Rev. Mr., 3.
Hopkins, Edgar W., 172.
Hopkins, Fanny, 120.
Hopkins, Col. Hezekiah, 120.
Hopkins, John, 368.
Hopkins, L. Gardner, 172.
Hopkins, Mr., 263.
Horn, Lewis, 192.
Hornbeck, Jacob, 32.
Hornby, C. B., 150.
Horton, Harrison, 35.
Horton, Almira, 117.
Horton, John M., 165.
Horton, Sarah, 117.
Hoskins, Charlotte, 76.
Hoskins, Thomas, 76.
Hoskinson, Jeremiah, 327.
Hoskinson, Ruth, 327.
Hotchkiss, Theodore, 313.
Hough, Benj., 63.
Hough's Hist. of St. Law. Co., 372.
Hough, Isabel, 328.
Hough, Samuel P., 348.
Houlding, Ellen, 416.
Houpt, Lewis, 183.
House, Dea. John, 259.
House, Johanna, 259.
Housel, Anne R., 152.
Housel, Jasper, 336.
Housel, Sarah Ann, 336.
Housel, Elder Wilson, 152.
Houston, Andrew, 149.
Hovey, Luther H., 296.
How, Achsah, 410.
How, Josiah, 410.
Howard, Anne P., 148.
Howard, Ansel, 181.
Howard, Emma E., 148.
Howard, Huldah, 181.
Howard, Henry, 148.
Howard, John, 415.
Howard, Julius, 270.
Howard, Justin M., 337.
Howard, Martha, 415.
Howard, Thos. J., M. D., 148.
Howe, A. B., 114.
Howe, Aurora Maria, 274.
Howe, Enoch, 274.
Howe, Eunice, 263.
Howe, Gen., 61.
Howe, Peter, 290.
Howe, William R., 169.
Howell, Mr., 7.
Howell, Marion, 262.
Howell, T. L., 355.
Howes, Abigail, 95.
Howes, Mary, 96.
Howland, Delia Elizabeth, 272.
Howland, Emily M., 346.
Howland, Jacob, 346.
Howland, Jacob W., 272.
Hoyt, Abel, 31.
Hoyt, Abigail, 284.
Hoyt, Alexander, 44.
Hoyt, Andrew J., 394.

Hoyt, Caleb, 57.
Hoyt, Daniel Jr., 28.
Hoyt, Dinah, 54.
Hoyt, Ebenezer, 106.
Hoyt, Edward, 196.
Hoyt, Elijah, 205.
Hoyt, Eliza A., 201.
Hoyt, Emily, 187.
Hoyt, Emma, 331.
Hoyt, Esther, 44, 95.
Hoyt, Eunice, 110.
Hoyt, Ezra, 50.
Hoyt, Gamaliel, 80.
Hoyt, H., 16.
Hoyt, Hannah, 59.
Hoyt, Huldah, 131.
Hoyt, Isaac, 87.
Hoyt, Deacon James E., 104.
Hoyt, James I., 59.
Hoyt, John, 95, 242, 284, 366, 388.
Hoyt, Jonathan, 366.
Hoyt, Joshua, 325, 345, 368.
Hoyt, Lewis, 133.
Hoyt, Linus, 210.
Hoyt, Lucy, 388.
Hoyt, Lydia, 95.
Hoyt, Mr., 386.
Hoyt, Maria, 106.
Hoyt, Mary, 291.
Hoyt, Matthew, 71.
Hoyt, Mehitable, 10, 57.
Hoyt, Mercy, 71.
Hoyt, Miss, 30.
Hoyt, Nathan, 59.
Hoyt, Olive, 325.
Hoyt, Salmon W., 199.
Hoyt, Samuel, 87, 91, 187.
Hoyt, Semantha, 205.
Hoyt, Stephen, 111, 201.
Hoyt, Thaddeus, 72.
Hoyt, Theophilus, 331.
Hoyt, Timothy, 57.
Hoyt, Walter, 112.
Hoyt, Wm. S., 196.
Hoyt, Zalmon, 101.
Hubbard, Columbus, 38.
Hubbard, Phœbe, 92.
Hubbard, Sarah, 373.
Hubble, Amos, 104.
Hubbell, Asa, 77.
Hubbell, Clarissa, 308.
Hubbell, Jabez, 308.
Hubbell, Martha, 77.
Hubbell, Matthias, 91.
Huber, John, 354.
Hudson, John, 88.
Hugh, Jos. Bouton, 72.
Hughes, Volney, 174.
Hughes, William, 168.
Hulbert, Emily, 76.
Hulbert, Hon. John C., 76.
Hull, Jarvis, 44.
Hull, Webster B., 210.
Hulse, Mary, 191.
Hulse, Polly, 36.
Hulse, John, 36.
Hulslander, Ellen, 161.
Hulslander, Elijah, 161.
Humphrey, Willis, 390.
Hungerford, Anna, 270.
Hungerford, Elvira, 269.
Hungerford, Elihu, 269.
Hunt, Gideon, 333.
Hunt, Hannah, 295.
Hunt, John S., 336.
Hunt, Laura M., 333.
Hunt, Mary A., 336.
Hunt, S. B., 208.
Hunt, Wm. G., 197.
Hunter, James, 88.
Huntington, Jonathan, 137.
Huntington, Lucy, 137.
Huntington, Mary, 94.
Huntington, R. C., 133.
Hurd, B. L., 156.
Hurd, Elizabeth, 139.
Hurd, Erastus, 82.
Hurd, Jesse, 139.
Hurd, Lucy Adeline, 82.
Hurd, Sally, 413.
Hurd, Tyrus I., 82.
Hurlbert, Luther, 76.
Hurlburt, Bethiah, 159.
Hurlburt, Clarissa, 361.
Hurlburt, Capt. Daniel, 159.
Hurlburt, Delana, 134.
Hurlburt, Edward, 120.
Hurlburt, Joseph, 361.
Hurlburt, Wait H., 134.
Hurlbut, Hannah, 299.
Hurlbut, Mabel, 81.
Hurst, Elmira, 185.
Hurst, Jacob, 185.
Husk, Jacob H., 256.
Husted, Alfred, 188.
Husted, Alfred, 206.
Husted, Elizabeth, 188.
Husted, Mary A., 206.
Husted, Polly, 108.
Husted, Thaddeus, 108.
Husted, Triphene, 347.
Husted, William E.
Hutchins, David, 203.
Hutchinson, Dr. J. C., 122, 123.
Hutchinson, Julia, 328.
Hyatt, Amos, 129.
Hyatt, Esther, 129.
Hyatt, Millison, 52, 53.
Hyatt, Sarah, 51, 52.
Hyatt, Thomas, 51, 52, 57.
Hyde, Charles, 270.
Hyde, Cynthia Maria, 270.
Hyde, Lewis B., 409.
Hyde, Roxy, 409.
Hyde, Sarah, 310.
Hyer, Duncan, 380.

INGALLS, Harvey, 254.
Ingerich, Elmer J., 332.
Ingersoll, Betsey, 115.
Ingersoll, Henry H., 340.
Ingersoll, Sarah Jane, 340.
Inglis, Elizabeth, 376.
Inglis, Capt. James, 376.
Irish, Almira, 262.
Irish, Ezekiel, 274.
Irish, Mina N., 274.
Irish, Reuben, 262.
Ives, Amasa, 318.
Ives, Ann, 318.
Ives, Caroline, 317.
Ives, Erastus J., 360.
Ives, Isaac, 376.
Ives, Dea. Isaac, 394.
Ives, Jerusha, 395.
Ives, Jerusha R., 394.
Ives, Jerusha Russell, 376.
Ives, Levi Seth, 318.

JACKSON, Ephraim, 84.
Jackson, Esther, 302.
Jackson, Gen. N. J., 123.
Jackson, Julia, 386.
Jackson, Mr., 245.
Jackson, Prof. Isaac W., LL. D., 386.
Jackson, Wm., 287.
Jacobs, Henry D., 155.
Jacobs, Esther, 329.
Jacobs, Levi, 329.
Jacobs, Lydia, 328.
Jacobs, Sarah, 155.
Jarvis, Experience, 28.
Jarvis, Jeremiah, 30.
Jenks, Geo. F., 97.

Jennings, Joseph, 322.
Jennings, Olive Matilda, 322.
Jennings, Lucy, 322.
Jerome, Chauncey, 259.
Jeronius, Catharine, 178.
Jessup, Isaac, 172.
Jessup, Margaret A., 172.
Jillson, DeWitt C., 178.
Johns, Thomas, 290.
Johnson, Amos S., 314.
Johnson, Catharine E., 352.
Johnson, Clarissa, 120.
Johnson, Cornelia M., 397.
Johnson, Harriet L., 362.
Johnson, Harriet N., 258.
Johnson, Harvey, 258.
Johnson, Israel, 179.
Johnson, John C., 164.
Johnson, John D., 397.
Johnson, John N., 160.
Johnson, Joseph H., 407.
Johnson, Lyman, 174.
Johnson, Minerva, 82.
Johnson, Olive M., 156.
Johnson, Penelope, 407.
Johnson, Thomas, 307.
Johnson, William H., 156.
Johnston, Frank., 306.
Johnston, Rebecca, 412.
Johnston, Richard, 412.
Johnston, Robert, 388.
Johnston, T. H., 332.
Jones, Alex., 39.
Jones, Annis, 295.
Jones, Benj., 152.
Jones, Benj. Platt, 105.
Jones, Benj. J. L., 320.
Jones, Capt. Czar, 197.
Jones, Celia A., 56.
Jones, Christiana, 342.
Jones, Daniel, 181.
Jones, Elizur, 335.
Jones, Esther, 181.
Jones, Harriet, 197.
Jones, Ira, 37.
Jones, James, 265.
Jones, Lewis, 90.
Jones, Lucy, 98.
Jones, Lydia,
Jones, Miriam, 32.
Jones, Pamelia, 39.
Jones, Phœbe M., 152.
Jones, Thomas, 84.
Jones, William, 342.
Josselyn, Amasa, 92.
Jourdan, Ira, 254.
Judd, Angeline, 324.
Judd, Clara, 344.
Judd, Daniel, 252.
Judd, David, 245.
Judd, Eli, 324.
Judd, Geo. S., 334.
Judd, Hannah, 286.
Judd, Mary, 252.
Judd, Mary B., 390.
Judd, Obadiah, 390.
Judd, Zilpha, 390.
Judson, Philander, 330.
Judson, Sophia, 200.
Judson, Zera, 300.

KASSICK, George, 312.
Kasseck, Helen M., 312.
Keaton, Annie, 200.
Keeler, Aaron, 105, 210.
Keeler, Capt. Samuel, 29.
Keeler, Elizabeth, 191.
Keeler, Elizur W., 299.
Keeler, Emmeline B., 131.
Keeler, Esther, 210, 251.
Keeler, George O., 33.
Keeler, Hannah, 29, 104, 295.
Keeler, Henry, 79.
Keeler, Jabez, 66.
Keeler, John, 57, 190, 295.
Keeler, Louisa, 105.
Keeler, Luke, 31.
Keeler, Matthew, 71.
Keeler, Monson, 348.
Keeler, Nathan, 100, 104.
Keeler, Ruth, 30, 57.
Keeler, Samuel Jr., 60, 283.
Keeler, Smith B., 107.
Keeler, Thaddeus, 191.
Keen, William, 253.
Keiling, Martha B., 162.
Kellogg, Benjamin, 314.
Kellogg, Charlotte, 200.
Kellogg, Capt. Chas., 269.
Kellogg, Esther Amanda, 314.
Kellogg, Edward, 213.
Kellogg, Eliasaph, 58.
Kellogg, Elizabeth Wright, 269.
Kellogg, George, 206.
Kellogg, Jarvis, 200.
Kellogg, Mr., 64.
Kellogg, Mary Anne, 214.
Kellogg, Maria, 264.
Kellogg, Martin, 285.
Kellogg, Miss, 95.
Kellogg, Rev. Ezra, 64.
Kellogg, Richard, 264.
Kellogg, Robbins, 211.
Kellogg, Sarah, 156.
Kelly, James, 342.
Kelly, Lysander W., 329.
Kelly, Susan Cordelia, 342.
Kelsey, John, 84.
Kendall, Eliza, 356.
Kennedy, Wm., 180.
Kent, Benjamin, 179.
Kent, Esther, 179.
Kenyon, Mary, 162.
Kenyon, Nelson, 165.
Kerns, Delia B., 177.
Kerr, Edmund O., 153.
Ketcham, Sally, 261.
Ketcham, Reuben, 261.
Ketchum, Elizabeth, 119.
Ketchum, Esther, 82.
Ketchum, Isaac, 373.
Ketchum, Phœbe, 373.
Ketchum, Sarah, 290.
Keyes, Harry, 297.
Kidd, George W., 372.
Kidder, Ephraim, 291.
Kilbourne, Amasa, 255.
Kilbourne, Charles, 83.
Kilbourn, Benj., 82.
Kilbourn, Ira, 291.
Kilbourne, Harriet, 255.
Kilgore, Calvin, 180.
Killian, Sophronia, 327.
Kilmer, Gideon A., 179.
Kilmer, Henry C., 179.
Kilmore, George, 415.
Kilpatrick, H., 392.
Kimball, Ebenezer, 335.
Kimball, Harriet, 128.
Kimball, Hon. Samuel, 128.
Kimball, James M., 97.
King, Abigail, 102.
King, Betsey, 181.
King, David, 33.
King, Ebenezer, 103.
King, James, 90, 290.
King, John, 119.
King, Lucinda, 324.
King, Paoli, 181.
King, Sherman, 252.
King, Sophia A., 119.
King, Susan, 405.

King, William, 405.
Kinne, Roxanna, 415.
Kipp, Henry, 183.
Kittle, Emma Beebe, 323.
Kittle, John, 323.
Knapp, Catharine E., 227.
Knapp, Chauncey, 117.
Knapp, David, 244.
Knapp, Dorcas A., 211.
Knapp, Elizabeth, 117, 253.
Knapp, Frances, 301.
Knapp, Hannah, 28.
Knapp, Henry I., 227.
Knapp, James, 253.
Knapp, Mercy, 285, 288.
Knapp, Nathaniel, 149.
Knapp, Noah, 288.
Knapp, Sarah, 37.
Knapp, Thankful, 312.
Knight, Gloriana O'M., 159.
Knight, Simeon H., 159.
Knowles, Elizabeth, 403.
Knowles, John, 83.
Knowlton, Merilla, 164.
Knox, Mr., 32.
Kohler, Charles, 218.
Kohler, Harriet C., 218.
Kruger, Magdalena J., 206.

LACKEY, Ora, 407.
Lacy, Alfred C., 222.
Lacy, Angeline, 361.
Lacy, Darius, 324.
Lacy, Noah A., 362.
Ladd, Amanda C., 278.
Ladd, Edward, 278.
Lafaver, Francis, 344.
Lafaver, Margaret, 344.
Lake, Malvina M., 160.
Lake, Clarissa, 414.
Laman, Clement, 158.
Laman, Susan S., 158.
Lamb, Edwin M., 186.
Lamb, Henry, 259.
Lamb, Charles, 279.
Lambert, Robert, 201.
Lambert, Joseph, 210.
Lampman, Emmeline, 415.
Lampman, John, 415.
Lamphere, Sarah, 43.
Lamson, Truman H., 341.
Lancaster, Mary, 316.
Lancaster, Aaron, 406.
Lancaster, Esther, 406.
Landon, Cynthia, 313.
Landon, James, 391.
Landon, Luther, 313.
Lane, Zaccheus, 293.
Lane, Levi, 297.
Lane, T. M., 355.
Langmuir, Miss, 176.
Lansing, Eliza, 315.
Lansing, John, 315.
Lantz, Jacob, 151.
La Roe, James B., 148.
Larrabee, Asa, 37.
Larrabee, Sophia, 37.
Lawrence, Jesse, 253.
Lawrence, John, 156.
Lawrence, Martha, 265.
Lawrence, Mary, 57.
Lawrence, Miles, 265.
Lawrence, Samuel, 57.
Lawson, Mary, 328.
Leach, Jane A., 153.
Leake, Wm. M., 304.
Leavenworth, Andrew, 377.
Leavenworth, Betsey, 377.
Leavenworth, Morse, 64.
Leavitt, Rev. Joshua, 208.
Lee, Guy C., 377.
Lee, Isaac, 296.
Lee, John, 189.
Lee, Ollie, 189.
Leet, Nathaniel, 103.
Leet, Sophia M., 103.
Leet, Sarah, 168.
Leffingwell, Alpheus, 416.
Leffingwell, G. W., 154.
Leffingwell, Jerome, 417.
Leffingwell, Sarah Ann, 416
Lemon, Daniel, 298.
Lemon, Catharine, 298.
Leonard, Benoni, 297.
Levake, John, 29.
Levens, Christina M., 417.
Levens, John, 417.
Leverich, Wm., 7, 8.
Levering, Griffith, 407.
Lewis, William, 175.
Lewis, Ann, 175.
Lewis, Bagg, 38.
Lewis, Kate, 181.
Lewis, Mary C., 394.
Lewis, Ensign, 394
Lewis, Isaac, 417.
Lewis, Uriah B., 222.
Liffingwell, William D., 333.
Lighthall, Sally, 324.
Like, John, 317.
Like, Margaret, 317.
Lillebridge, Vernam, 270.
Lillie, Orin, 83.
Lincoln, Cordelia, 187.
Lindsey, Stephen, 271.
Lindsley, Mr., 63.
Lines, Sherman, 340.
Lines, Elvira, 340.
Linnell, Abby, 182.
Linsley, Dr. Jacob, 374.
Little, Francis, 35.
Little, Milton, 35.
Lobdell, Josiah, 191.
Lobdell, Eunice, 191.
Lockwood, Daniel, 79.
Lockwood, Elizabeth, 108.
Lockwood, Ephraim, 16, 72.
Lockwood, Dr. Henry P., 331.
Lockwood, Homer, 106.
Lockwood, Joseph James, 39.
Lockwood, Le Grand, 209.
Lockwood, Molly, 79.
Lockwood, Mary, 58.
Lockwood, Mary B., 124.
Lockwood, N., 59.
Lockwood, Ruth, 32.
Lockwood, Capt. Stephen, 124.
Lockwood, Thankful, 72.
Long, Benj. H., 92.
Longee, Chauncey, 274.
Longshore, John, 407.
Loomis, Harrison H., 331.
Loomis, Hiram, 155.
Loomis, Joseph, 389.
Loomis, Louisa, 389.
Loomis, Martha M., 155.
Loomis, Olive, 353.
Loomis, Sybil, 320.
Lord, Cynthia A., 177.
Losee, John, 184.
Losee, Lucy, 184.
Lossing's Hist. Civil War, 236.
Lothrop, Rev. Henry T., 120.
Loucks, Wesley, 259.
Lounsberry, James H., 207.
Love, Harriet, 204.
Loveland, Edwin, 156.
Lovett, William, 417.
Lowrey, Thomas, 65.

Lucas, Simeon, 92.
Luddington, Frances, 417.
Luddington, Frederick, 417.
Lunt, Rev. William Stewart, 254.
Lupkin, Lucinda, 342.
Lusk, Alfred, 357.
Lusk, Julia Adelaide, 357.
Lusk, Olive, 265.
Lusk, Simon, 265.
Luther, Maria, 116.
Lyle, Deborah C., 126.
Lyle, Dr. J. J., 126.
Lyman, Alvan, 297.
Lyman, Rev. Asa, 374.
Lyman, Daniel, 56.
Lyman, Rev. Theodore Benedict, 374.
Lyman, W. H., 191.
Lynes, Henry, 45.
Lynes, Maria, 45.
Lyon, Alfred, 251.
Lyon, Banks, 319.
Lyon, B. F., 358.
Lyon, Dr. E. M., 34.
Lyon, Geo. Henry, 105.
Lyon, Merrett, 271.

MACHADO, John A., 219.
Mack, Elizabeth, 127.
Mack, Joseph, 151.
Mack, Judge Stephen, 127.
Mack, Mr., 329.
Mackey, Mr., 102.
Maffit, Mr., 30.
Major, Geo. I., 315.
Mallary, Dwight, 272.
Mallory, Amos, 307.
Mallory, Chauncey, 256.
Mallory, Ezra, 326.
Mallory, Mariette, 326.
Mallory, Rev. Sam'l S., 97.
Mallory, Sally, 107.
Mallett, Abel, 332.
Mallett, Henry, 325.
Mallett, Janet, 332.
Mandeville, Sarah, 255.
Mann, Samuel, 97.
Manning, Charlotte, 157.
Manning, David W., 321.
Manning, M., 156.
Manning, Martha T., 306.
Manny, Mary Jane, 268.
Manny, Robert, 268.
Manvel, Bennet, 266.
Manwell, Olla Villa, 344.
Manwell, Stephen, 344.
March, Erectus, 133.
Marks, Rev. Mr., 382.
Marsh, Dr., 226.
Marsh, Elizabeth A., 359.
Marsh, Silas H., 359.
Marshall, Benj., 132.
Marshall, Polly, 132.
Martin, John, 298.
Martin, Reanea A., 298.
Martin, Runnion, 178.
Marvin, Benjamin, 170.
Marvin, Clarinda, 390.
Marvin, Huldah, 106.
Marvin, James M., 96.
Marvin, John, 170.
Marvin, Josiah, 97.
Marvin, Laura S., 165.
Marvin, Mary, 2, 365.
Marvin, Matthew, 97, 170, 365.
Marvin, Phœbe, 170.
Marvin, Lieut. Reinold, 170.
Marvin, Susan, 124.
Marvin, Thomas J., 96.
Marvin, Uriah, 106.
Marvin, William, 96, 97.
Mason, Capt. John, 7.
Mather, Rev. Cotton, 170.
Mather, Deborah, 170.
Mather, George, 92.
Mather, Rev. Increase, 170.
Mather, Rev. Richard, 170.
Mather, Rosette, 179.
Matteson, Hiram, 169.
Matteson, Sophronia, 169.
Matthews, John, 286.
Matthews, Oliver D., 199.
Mattice, Margaret, 92.
Mattoon, Elizabeth, 167.
Maxwell, Fanny, 273.
Maxwell, James, 273.
Mayhurd, George W., 267.
McAllister, Eleanor Jane, 272.
McAllister, Jenny, 272.
McAllister, Mary Ann, 272.
McAllister, Mary Jane, 272.
McAllister, William, 272.
McAlpin, James, 209.
McAlpin, Jane, 209.
McAlpin, Joseph, 295.
McCall, Ann Eliza, 41.
McCall, Benajah, 36.
McCall, John, 41.
McCall, Lois, 36.
McCarrican, Mr., 246.
McClary, George, 408.
McCollum, Dr. Chester, 165.
McCool, Rev. Joseph, 412.
McCrary, Alvah, 410.
McDonald, Dr., 18.
McDonald, John R., 412.
McEvies, Josephine, 412.
McGee, Susan, 339.
McGinnis, J. A., 355.
McKeever, Polly, 37.
McKercher, Duncan, 138.
McKinley, John, 246.
McKown, Capt. Robert, 87.
McKown, Sarah, 87.
McLane, Phœbe, 152.
McLean, Mr., 82.
McLennan, Thomas, 197.
McMaster, Hugh, 298.
McMaster, John, 298.
McNamee, Mr., 208.
Mead, Alfred, 104.
Mead, Azel, 137.
Mead, David H., 339.
Mead, Eri, 79.
Mead, Esther, 137.
Mead, Jacob, 63.
Mead, Jasper, 71, 183.
Mead, John Watrous, 78.
Mead, Lebbeus, 70.
Mead, Lydia, 129.
Mead, Mary, 104, 129.
Mead, Melancthon W., 126.
Mead, Milan H., 105.
Mead, Sally, 183, 185.
Mead, Sarah, 170.
Mead, Walter J., 268.
Mead, Wm., 380.
Mears, Henry, 64.
Meeker, Abigail Burr, 190.
Meeker, Daniel, 190.
Meeker, Davis, 408.
Meeker, Louisa, 408.
Meeker, Rebecca, 325.
Mercereau, Caroline, 127.
Mercereau, Cornelius, 127.
Mercereau, Dudley, 128.
Mercereau, Peter, 128.
Mercereau, Putnam I., 128.

Meritt, Abraham, 313.
Merrell, Cornelius, 309.
Merrick, Constant, 270.
Merrick, Eliza, 270.
Merrill, Emily L., 128.
Merrill, Isaac, 296.
Merrill, Philip, 128.
Merrill, Wealthy, 116.
Merritt, Charles, 199.
Merritt, Edwin M., 76.
Merritt, Isaac, 251.
Merritt, John, 77.
Merritt, Letitia, 199.
Merritt, Wm. H., 333.
Merwin, Elihu, 339.
Merwin, Fanny, 339.
Messenger, Andrew, 27.
Messenger, Mary, 2, 27.
Metcalf, Mary A., 195.
Metzler, Elizabeth A., 192.
Michener, David O., 404.
Michener, Grace, 408.
Michener, Mordecai, 408.
Middleton, William, 306.
Miles, Lomira A., 360.
Millard, Dr., 173.
Millard, Sarah M., 309.
Miller, Abner, 267.
Miller, Clara, 314.
Miller, Elizabeth, 331.
Miller, Isaiah H., 389.
Miller, James, 129.
Miller, Jane Catharine, 267.
Miller, Jefferson, 132.
Miller, John, 331, 417.
Miller, Jonathan, 156.
Miller, Leonard J., 411.
Miller, Levantia W., 56.
Miller, Mary M., 156.
Miller, Mr., 62, 116.
Miller, Norton, 254.
Miller, Rev. E., 388.
Miller, Rev. John, 144.
Miller, Samuel, 90.
Miller, Sylvester, 56.
Miller, Welthea, 90.
Mills, David, 152.
Mills, Eldra, 207.
Mills, Eldre, 112.
Mills, Edwin R., 113.
Mills, James, 100.
Mills, Joanna, 100.
Mills, John, 91.
Mills, Lawrence, 291.
Mills, Margaret M., 77.
Mills, Mary, 112.
Mills, Mary J., 152.
Mills, Moses, 360.
Mills, Phœbe, 207.
Mills, Rufus, 335.
Mills, Stephen, 77.
Miner's Hist. Wyoming, 246.
Miner, Lydia, 93.
Miner, Thomas, 393.
Miner, Mr., 264.
Miner, Nelson, 360.
Mitchell, Agnes, 307.
Mitchell, Andrew, 307.
Mitchell, David, 189.
Mitchell, Henry S., 339.
Mitchell, John S., 385.
Mitchell, Lois, 81.
Mitchell, Mattie, 339.
Mitchell, Ruth, 189.
Moffat, Abraham, 253.
Moffat, Ann (Cousins), 132.
Mollineau, Avery, 391.
Mollineau, Caroline, 391.
Moncure, Charles, 160.
Monroe, Betsey, 31.
Montague, Malinda, 298.
Montgomery, Gen., 89.
Montgomery, Mary, 36.
Montrose, Cicero, 44.
Montrose, Thos., 44.
Moody, Eunice, 254.
Moore, Christopher, 290.
Moore, Lavinia, 356.
Moore, Mary, 193.
Moore, Sarah M., 173.
Morehouse, Daniel, 385.
Morehouse, Deborah, 325.
Morehouse, Elizabeth, 385.
Morehouse, Gershom, 68.
Morehouse, Gilbert, 314.
Morehouse, Mabel, 294.
Morehouse, Nathan, 294.
Morehouse, Susan, 263.
Moret, Charles A., 412.
Morey, John, 94.
Morey, Rhoda, 95.
Morgan, Antoinette, 157.
Morgan, Gov. E. D., 235.
Morgan, Jerome R., 333.
Morgan, John D., 157.
Morgan, Susannah, 38.
Morris, Artemas, 250.
Morris, Edmund, 301.
Morris, Eunice, 393.
Morris, Hiram, 139.
Morris, Levira, 139.
Morris, Noble, 169.
Morris, Phœbe, 260.
Morris, Shadrach, 393.
Morrison, Agnes Robertina, 109.
Morrison, Joseph, 146.
Morrison, Mary, 146.
Morse, Betsey, 92.
Morse, Cornelia, 345.
Morse, Ziba, 345.
Morton, Elizabeth, 156.
Morton, James, 159.
Morton, Martha, 159.
Moses, Fidelia, 347.
Moses, Jesse, 347.
Moses, Mary, 77.
Moses, Capt. Timothy, 77.
Mosher, David, 332.
Mosher, Desire, 156.
Mosher, James, 156.
Mosher, Samuel, 405.
Mosher, Sarah, 332.
Mott, Joseph, 347.
Moulton, Lewis, 266.
Mudge, James, 163.
Mudge, Julia A., 163.
Mullen, Elizabeth O., 323.
Mullen, Joel O., 323.
Munday, B. F., 125.
Munge, A. S., 357.
Munge, Harriet, 357.
Munn, Mary, 297.
Murphy, Mary A., 329.
Murphy, Robt., 62.
Murphy, Samuel, 194.
Murphy, Timothy, 329.
Murray, Adelia, 414.
Murray, Alexander, 152.
Murray, Emmeline, 152.
Muzzy, Jane, 300.
Myers, John, 33.
Myers, Wm. Harvey, 254.
Mygat, Mary Emma, 181.
Mygat, Philip R., 181.
Mygatt, Col. Eli, 375.
Mygatt, Eli, 368.
Mygatt, Phœbe, 375.

NASH, Bradley, 33.
Nash, Pelatiah Bliss, 314.
Nash, Sarah H., 314.
Neal, Achsah A., 168.
Near, Edward, 316.
Nearin, Hezekiah, 361.
Neely, Mary A., 151.
Neff, Clarinda, 196.
Neff, John, Jr., 347.
Negus, Helen, 138.
Neilson, James, 144.

Nellis, Mary, 342.
Nelson, Betsey M., 390.
Nelson, Eliza Maria, 267.
Nelson, James, 159.
Nelson, Reuben, 267.
Newberry, James, 84.
Newberry, John, 66.
Newbury, C., 361.
Newbury, Phœbe, 361.
Newcomb, Charlotte H., 114.
Newcomb, Daniel, 115, 390.
Newcomb, Mary A., 115.
Newcomb, Thomas, 114.
Newell, Eunice, 290.
Newell, William, 78.
Newkirk, Conrad, 182.
Newkirk, Cornelia, 182.
Newkirk, Samuel D., 34.
Newman, Jeremiah, 79.
Newman, John, 99.
Newman, Mary, 98.
Newton, Abigail, 82.
Newton, Capt. Bryan, 14, 15.
Newton, Henry, 163.
Newton, John, 82.
Newton, Luther, 164.
Newton, Martha, 126.
Newton, Silas, 126.
Niblock, Eliza, 101.
Niblock, John, 101.
Nichols, Anna, 115.
Nichols, Charlotte, 407.
Nichols, Chloe, 167.
Nichols, Clara, 267.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 379.
Nichols, Enos, 267.
Nichols, Ezra, 167.
Nichols, J. F., 314.
Nichols, Capt. Levi I., 137.
Nichols, Lucy Ann, 299.
Nichols, Luke, 299.
Nichols, Col. Richard, 13, 14, 15.
Nichols, Washington, 115.
Nicholson, William, 128.
Nickerson, Edgar, 323.
Nickerson, Pamelia, 191.
Nicolls, Gov., 13, 14.
Niles, James H., 323.
Niver, David, 127.
Niver, Ursula, 127.
Noble, Frances A., 156.
Noble, Israel, 248.
Noble, Laura, 257.
Noble, Mabel, 366.
Noble, Seth, 156.
Nobles, Mercy, 287.
Nodine, Emmeline, 278.
Nodine, John, 278.
Nolatt, David, 336.
North, Benj., 119.
North, Deborah, 194.
North, Gabriel, 194.
North, Nelson H., 360.
North, Sally, 119.
Northrop, Alanson, 332.
Northrop, Anna, 131, 190.
Northrop, Benajah, 105.
Northrop, Burr B., 337.
Northrop, Chloe, 190.
Northrop, Clara, 180.
Northrop, Eunice, 131.
Northrop, Ezra, 301.
Northrop, Gamaliel, 71.
Northrop, Hezekiah, 332.
Northrop, Jerusha, 332.
Northrop, Joanna, 105.
Northrop, Joel, 180.
Northrop, John, 190.
Northrop, Lois, 85.
Northrop, Lydia, 332.
Northrop, Mehitable, 71.
Northrop, Miah, 131.
Northrop, Polly, 192.
Northrop, Phœbe, 301.
Northrop, Stephen, 70, 100.
Northrop, Thomas, 106, 190.
Northrop, Wright, 57.
Northrup, Elizabeth, 175.
Northway, Hannah, 266.
Northway, Samuel, 266.
Norton, Adeline J., 360.
Norton, Carlos A., 360.
Norton, Susannah, 88.
Nott, Rev. Dr. Eliphalet, 88, 144, 292.
Nott, Rev. Samuel, 88.
Noyes, Artemesia, 91.
Noyes, Wm. Curtis, 91.

OAKLEY, Jesse, 373.
Oatman, Reuben B., 82.
Obits, Daniel, 151.
O'Callaghan's Hist. of New Netherland, 10.
O'Callaghan's Reg. New Netherland, 9.
O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers, 89.
O'Conner, Catharine, 109.
O'Conor, Charles, 348.
Odell, Ira, 420.
Ogden, Aaron, 222.
Ogden, David S., 385.
Ogden, James B., 201.
Ogden, Sarah A., 385.
Ogden, Susan E., 222.
Olin, Henry, 258.
Oliver, Lydia, 407.
Oliver, William, 405.
Olmstead, Abigail, 299.
Olmstead, Capt. David, 72, 104, 378.
Olmstead, Harriet, 191.
Olmstead, Matthew, 152.
Olmstead, Polly, 319.
Olmstead, Sarah W., 191.
Olmstead, Stephen, 285.
Olmstead, Walter, 191.
Olmsted, James, 21.
Olmsted, John, 2.
Olmsted, Justus, 243.
Olmsted, Mary, 20.
Olmsted, Richard, 22.
Olmstede, Lieut. John, 24.
Olney, Samuel, 98.
Onderkirk, D. D. C., 309.
O'Neil, Ann, 121.
O'Neil, Barney, 121.
Ormeston, Ada, 49.
Orton, Alvin, 83.
Osborn, Mrs. Catherine, 344.
Osborn, Daniel, 294.
Osborn, David, 403.
Osborn, Dr. Eliada, 391.
Osborn, Ezra, 287.
Osborn, Levi, 359.
Osborn, Mercy, 255.
Osborn, Mr., 60.
Osborn, Philena C., 359.
Osborn, William, 318.
Osborne, Catharine N., 350.
Osborne, Mary Ann, 117.
Osborne, Sherwood, 350.
Osman, Thomas, 6.
Ostrander, Anthony, 417.
Ostrander, Rachel, 416.
Otis, Julia A., 138.
Otis, Nancy, 329.
Otis, Nathaniel, 138.
Oven, Philena, 180.
Overton, Lewis, 193.
Overton, Phœbe, 193.
Oviatt, Roxa A., 328.
Ovington, Susan S., 351.

Ovington, Rev. William, 351.
Owen, James, 180.
Owens, Dr. E. R., 147.

PACKARD, Anna B., 360.
Packard, Lydia, 321.
Packard, Oliver, 321, 360.
Paddock, John L., 113.
Paddock, Maria L., 177.
Page, Amos, 325.
Paige, Mary, 35.
Paige, Richard, 35.
Paine, Thomas, 245.
Painter, Capt. D. L., 115.
Painter, Julia M., 115.
Painter, Mary, 139.
Palmer, Almira, 80.
Palmer, Charles P., 391.
Palmer, Cordelia, 35.
Palmer, Elizabeth, 183.
Palmer, Emily, 112.
Palmer, Epenetus, 113.
Palmer, Frances V., 417.
Palmer, Jonathan, 33.
Palmer, William, 312.
Parcels, Louisa, 271.
Pardee, Esther, 131.
Pardee, George, 211.
Pardee, Henry, 312.
Pardee, Jane, 210.
Pardee, John S., 156.
Pardee, Sheldon, 210.
Pardee, Stephen, 131.
Parish, Edith, 84.
Parish, Eliada, 84.
Parish, Mary, 64.
Parish, William, 83.
Park, Samuel, 407.
Parker, Hon. James, 305.
Parker, Rev. Dr. Joel, 142.
Parker, Maggie N., 305.
Parkhurst, Mary A., 178.
Parkinson, Jane, 177.
Parks, Rev. James, 314.
Parks, Julia Ann, 261.
Parks, Patty, 253.
Parks, Samuel, 81.
Parks, Sarah Ann, 314.
Parmalee, George, 332.
Parmalee, Richard H., 33.
Parr, Malvina, 420.
Parritt, Burr G., 291.
Parsons, Henry, 318.
Parsons, Nathaniel, 377.
Parsons, Sarah, 299.
Partridge, Capt., 398.
Partridge, James, 127.
Partridge Lucy, 127.
Patch, Hannah, 344.
Patch, Prudence, 245.
Patch, Thompson, 244.
Patrick, Horace, 251.
Patten, Alfred, 389.
Patterson, Emeline, 111.
Patterson, Henry, 111.
Paulding; John, 61.
Paulding, Maj. John, 340.
Paulscraft, Matilda, 200.
Payne, Franklin B., 316.
Peake, Dr. Marcus, 311.
Pearce, Levi, 94.
Pearce, Mr., 249.
Pearce, Tamar, 248.
Pearce, Wheeler, 94.
Pearson, Isabella, 396.
Pearson, Joseph, 396.
Pease, Catharine A., 214.
Pease, Rev. Dr. Calvin, 213.
Pease, Gideon, 418.
Peck, Abijah, 303.
Peck, Rev. Abijah, 417.
Peck, Anne, 303.
Peck, Charles I., 158.
Peck, Dr. Charles, 252, 296.
Peck, Garry M , 141.
Peck, Helen A., 135.
Peck, James, 303.
Peck, John, 81.
Peck, Jonathan, 320, 359.
Peck, Levi, 324.
Peck, Hon. Lucius B., 81.
Peck, Lucy, 296.
Peck, Lydia, 296.
Peck, Nancy, 333.
Peck, Nathan, 135.
Peck, Olive, 309.
Peck, Ruth, 252.
Peck, Sarah, 303, 320, 359.
Peck, Stephen S., 324.
Peck, Turney, 333.
Pelham, Mr., 79.
Pelham, Mrs., 62.
Pelton, Abigail, 203.
Pelton, Hezekiah, 203.
Pendell, Jonathan, 162.
Pendell, Tabitha, 162.
Penney, Dr., 142.
Pennoyer, Hannah, 71.
Penny, William, 151.
Pepoon, Silas, 33.
Perham, John, 275.
Perine, Norton, 132.
Perkins, Christianna, 204.
Perkins, Daniel, 378.
Perkins, Eliza, 261.
Perkins, Giles, 266.
Perkins, James, 110, 204.
Perkins, Joshua Newton, 237.
Perkins, Leroy, 261.
Perkins, Lucy, 237.
Perkins, Marietta, 110.
Perrin, Judson, 112.
Perrine, Livonia Benedict, 277.
Perrine, Wm. H., 277.
Perry, Chloe, 253.
Perry, Darius, 279.
Perry, David, 105.
Perry, Hannah, 260.
Perry, Nathaniel, 245,260.
Perry, Nehemiah, 105.
Perry, Samuel, 285.
Perry, Seely, 121.
Peters, Adele, 184.
Peters, G. J. H., 126.
Petit, Elizabeth, 92.
Petre, Elizabeth, 308.
Petrie, Amelia M., 342.
Pettrigrew, Anna M., 354.
Phelps, Homer, 161.
Phelps, John, 259.
Phelps, Roderick, 158.
Phelps, Ruhamah (Wilson), 325.
Phelps, Thomas H., 120.
Phillips, Belinda, 315.
Phillips, Benj., 112.
Phillips, Betsey, 112.
Phillips, Ebenezer.
Phillips, Edwin, 258.
Phillips, Frank C., 310.
Phillips, George, 120.
Phillips, Irene, 112.
Phillips, Marcus, 271.
Phillips, Maria, 163.
Phillips, Mary E., 271.
Phillips, Nelson, 163.
Phillips, Philetus, 30.
Philo, Adams, 418.
Philo, Joseph, 416.
Phinney, Rev. Samuel, 88.
Pickens, Olivia L., 129.
Pickett, Abigail, 242, 311.
Pickett, Ephraim, 242.
Pickett, Timothy, 243.
Pierce, Caleb, 378.
Pierce, Dea. David, 378.

Pierce, Elizabeth, 415.
Pierce, Jonathan D., 129.
Pierce, Josephine, 166.
Pierce, Levi Lyman, 330.
Pierce, Peter, 166.
Pierce, Phila, 410.
Pierrepoint, Frances S., 153.
Pierson, Rev. Arthur T., 209.
Pierson, Sarah E., 347.
Pierson, William H., 347.
Pike, Mercy, 266.
Pike, Ozias, 266.
Pike, Richard, 108.
Pinnock, Margaret, 64.
Pitken, William, 12.
Pixley, Erastus, 112.
Pixley, Mary S., 112.
Place, Richard, 162.
Platt, Charles, 305.
Platt, Daniel, 285.
Platt, John Jr., 20.
Platt, Joseph, 288.
Platt, Lois, 323.
Platt, Samuel, 242.
Plumer, James, 409.
Pomeroy, Charlotte, 120.
Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 70.
Pomroy, Minnie, 211.
Pond, Alpheus, 127.
Pond, Phœbe A., 127.
Popplewell, William, 416.
Porter, Abel, 383.
Porter, Abigail, 285.
Porter, Asahel, 98.
Porter, Charlotte, 383.
Porter, Dr. Samuel, 312.
Porter, Esther, 35.
Porter, Leman, 176.
Porter, Mary, 333.
Porter, Oliver, 179.
Porter, Rev. David, 140.
Porter, Robert, 283.
Porter, Sarah, 283.
Porter, William, 333.
Potter, Alfred R., 144.
Potter, George H., 275.
Potter, Henry S., 174.
Potter, Israel, 275.
Potter, Kate A., 275.
Potter, Rt. Rev. Alonzo, D. D., 144.
Power, Charles A., 307.
Powers, Mary, 83.
Powers, Sarah, 306.
Pratt, Abner, 263.
Pratt, Amorette E., 414.
Pratt, Charlotte S., 414.
Pratt, Chester, 414.
Pratt, Epenetus, 294.
Pratt, Lois, 134.
Pratt, Mr., 62, 253.
Pratt, Samuel, 134.
Pratt, Sarah, 294.
Prentice, Mr., 93.
Pribble, Barney, 192.
Price, Edmund, 248.
Price, Laura, 256.
Price, Lewis T., 338.
Price, William, 269.
Pride, Francis, 409.
Priest, Eliza, 158.
Priest, William G., 158.
Prindle, Betsey, 346.
Prindle, Philemon, 346.
Prindle, William, 243.
Pringle, Joseph, 250.
Proctor, Daniel W., 222.
Prout, Rachel, 293.
Purdy, Christiana Grant, 183
Purdy, Daniel, 65, 79.
Purdy, Gabriel, 107.
Purdy, Isaac, 183.
Pynchon, Alzina, 266.
Pynchon, Nathaniel, 266.

QUAIFE, Ann, 261.
Quaife, Robert T., 261.
Quick, Ananius, 103.
Quick, Mr., 35.

RACE, Hannah M., 358.
Race, Nicholas, 320.
Randall, Abby A., 152.
Randall, Gabrielle M., 331.
Randall, George, 331.
Randall, Jesse, 152.
Randall, Samuel, 126.
Ransom, Dr. H. B., 176.
Ransom, Samuel, 186.
Rapalee, Madison, 41.
Rapalee, Marilla, 41.
Rathbone, Sarah F., 383.
Raymond, Anah, 73.
Raymond, Capt. John, 29.
Raymond, Caroline M., 114.
Raymond, Eldridge, 126.
Raymond, Hannah, 29.
Raymond, Jane, 74, 76.
Raymond, John F., 112.
Raymond, John M., 42.
Raymond, Lewis, 197.
Raymond, Maj. Warren, 222.
Raymond, Maria Priscilla, 197.
Raymond, Mr., 98.
Raymond, Philetus, 114.
Raymond, Platt, 71.
Raymond, Rufus E., 104.
Raymond, Samuel, 74, 76.
Raymond, Samuel B., 314.
Raymond, Sarah W., 33.
Raymond, Uriah, 59.
Read, Col. John, 301.
Read, Deborah, 301.
Read, Edwin, 352.
Read, Elizabeth, 269.
Redfield, Luke Cleveland, 261.
Reed, Amy, 94.
Reed, Ann E., 322.
Reed, Anna S., 138.
Reed, Asenath, 158.
Reed, Edward, 279.
Reed, Hannah, 117.
Reed, Harriet L., 112.
Reed, Jacob, 30, 72.
Reed, John, 322.
Reed, John S., 278.
Reed, Josiah, 93, 94, 158.
Reed, Mary L., 279.
Reed, Matthew, 109.
Reed, Moses, 190.
Reed, Mr., 99.
Reed, Ruth Ann, 190.
Reed, Samuel B., 82.
Reed, Sarah, 279.
Reed, Silvia, 93.
Reed, Thomas B., 82, 138.
Reeder, Austin, 90.
Rees, Electa, 187.
Rees, John, 187.
Reese, John, 309, 406.
Reeve, Judge, 302, 382.
Reeves, LaRue, 92.
Renne, Harriet N., 134.
Renne, John, 134.
Requa, Almira, 265.
Requa, Gilbert Kay, 265.
Retan, Barnett, 130.
Retan, Eliza D., 130.
Reynolds, Doty, 361.
Reynolds, Henry, 341.
Reynolds, Hon. Marcus T., 234.
Reynolds, John, 296.

Reynolds, Joseph, 190.
Reynolds, Lucretia, 296.
Reynolds, Maria, 361.
Reynolds, Mary M., 190.
Reynolds, Milton, 253.
Reynolds, Miss, 253.
Reynolds, Mr., 79.
Reynolds, Sarah S., 341.
Reynor, Mr., 268.
Rhea, Mr., 126.
Rhines, Capt. Levant C. 278.
Rice, Edward I., 397.
Rice, Mr., 77.
Rice, Thomas, 274.
Richards, Betsey, 108.
Richards, Capt. Jesse, 108.
Richards, Charles Benedict, 91.
Richards, Dea. Wm., 95.
Richards, Dr. Samuel, 91.
Richards, Erastus, 80.
Richards, Isaac, 29.
Richards, Jacob, 30.
Richards, Mary Clelland, 184.
Richards, Peletiah, 91.
Richards, Rufus, 112.
Richards, William, 184.
Richardson, Henry, 126.
Richmond, Clara A., 221.
Richmond, Julia Ann, 279.
Richmond, Rev. James C., 221.
Rider, Thomas, 5, 6.
Rigge, Miles, 250.
Riker, George W., 194.
Riley, John, 162.
Ringe, Mr., 77.
Ritson, Christiana, 343.
Ritson, Daniel, 343.
Robb, Col. Wm. J., 354.
Robbins's Century Sermon, 241, 368.
Robbins, Gen. Ephraim Jr., 127.
Robbins, Geo., 110.
Robbins, Moses Benedict, 127.
Roberts, Catharine, 34.
Roberts, Luke, 286.
Roberts, Wm., 319.
Robertson, John B., 313.
Robinson, Charles M., 233.
Robinson, Daniel, 250.
Robinson, Eliza, 336.
Robinson, Isabel P., 209.
Robinson, John, 260, 352.
Robinson, Martha, 260.
Robinson, Nelson, 233.
Robinson, Sarah E., 352.
Robinson, Stephen, 98.
Robinson, Thomas, 151.
Robinson, Wm., 209.
Rockfellow, Effie, 267.
Rockfellow, Stephen P., 267.
Rockwell, Amanda, 117.
Rockwell, Auren, 127.
Rockwell, Betsey, 373.
Rockwell, Elihud, 288.
Rockwell, Hannah, 170.
Rockwell, James Scott, 380.
Rockwell, John, 170.
Rockwell, John T., 373.
Rockwell, Jonah, 170.
Rockwell, Joseph, 170.
Rockwell, Lydia, 170.
Rockwell, Mary Jane, 193.
Rockwell, Mercy, 288.
Rockwell, Noah, 170.
Rockwell, Phœbe, 99, 170.
Rockwell, Polly, 373.
Rockwell, Simeon, 170.
Rockwell, Thomas, 52, 99.
Rockwell, William, 170.
Roe, Isaac, 203.
Roe, Mr., 32.
Rogan, Thomas, 55.
Rogers, Almina, 322.
Rogers, Betsey, 207.
Rogers, Elisheba, 251.
Rogers, Emma, 41.
Rogers, Fanny, 174.
Rogers, Francis, 279.
Rogers, Ithuriel, 322.
Rogers, John A., 395.
Rogers, Mary, 176.
Rogers, Rachel, 410.
Rogers, Richard, 410.
Rogers, Stephen, 109.
Rogers, William, 207.
Romer, Jacob, 32.
Rood, Adelia Maria, 273.
Root, Laura, 317.
Root, Maria, 317.
Root, Riley, 317.
Roraback, Alex., 78.
Roscoe, Catharine, 176.
Roscoe, David, 176.
Roscoe, Dorcas, 79.
Roscoe, Mary, 54.
Rose, Ann, 206.
Rose, Capt. Jetur R., 394.
Rose, Charles W., 354.
Rose, Francis, 206.
Rose, Margaret, 182.
Ross, Anna E., 221.
Ross, Isaiah, 207.
Ross, John, 169.
Ross, Thomas R., 221.
Roswell, Juliette, 346.
Rounds, Melissa, 321.
Rounds, Nelson, 321.
Rowe, Sally, 80.
Royce, Mary, 154.
Royce, Porter, 154.
Rugg, Ann Amelia, 193.
Rugg, Dr., 193.
Rugg, Oliver, 419.
Rumsey, Salina, 193.
Rumsey, Stephen, 193.
Rundel, Abigail, 131.
Rundell, Joseph, 319.
Ruscoe, John, 16.
Russ, Sarah Louisa, 196.
Russell, James, 208.
Russell, James L., 118.
Russell, Jerusha, 375.
Russell, Newton, 211.
Russell, Wm. P., 301.
Ryan, Emily R., 164.
Ryan, Hon. John, 164.
Ryder, Henry C., vi.

SACKETT, Mr. 64.
Safford, Elias, 357.
Safford, Laurinda, 357.
Sage, Mehitable, 266.
Sage, Sarah, 300.
Salmon, John, 55.
Salmon, William, 4, 5, 6, 7.
Salter, John, 33, 39.
Sammis, Susannah, 76.
Sampson, Mary, 257.
Sampson, Mr., 368.
Sanborn, Harriet, 391.
Sanborn, Heman, 391.
Sanders, Clara, 105.
Sanders, George, 158.
Sanders, Margaret S, 145.
Sanders, Mr., 105.
Sanford, Amanda, 324.
Sanford, Ely, 320.
Sanford, Julia L., 124.
Sanford, Mary J., 128.
Sanford, Mary Esther, 369.
Sanford, Noble, 244.
Sanford, Rev. L. A., 128.

Sanford, Talmadge, 344.
Sanford, Wm. K., 336.
Sarles, Emily W., 180.
Saunders, Mercy, 158.
Savage, Benj., 309.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 49.
Sawdery, Charles, 323.
Sawyer, John, 63.
Sawyer, Widow, 85.
Sayer, Lewis, 129.
Sayre, George W.,
Sayres, Robt., 316.
Schanck, Emma E., 108.
Schanck, P. V., 108.
Scheene, Mary Ann, 183.
Schoonmaker, William, 267.
Schoonover, Eleanor, 91.
Schouten, Elias, 418.
Schouten, Mary Ann, 418.
Scofield, Joseph, 60.
Scofield, Martha, 165.
Scott, Capt. John, 12, 15.
Scott, Cornelia, 207.
Scott, Harry, 330.
Scott, James, 52.
Scott, Louisa, 330.
Scott, Wm. H., 103.
Scoville, John W., 39.
Scranton, Adrian G., 172.
Scribner, Mary, 121.
Scribner, Samuel, 104.
Scribner, George, 59.
Scribner, Enoch, 59.
Scribner, Levi, 74.
Scribner, Abigail, 68.
Scudder, Egbert, 108.
Scudder, Maria, 310.
Scudder, Martha, 97.
Seaman, Benjamin S., 36.
Seamer, Thomas, 21.
Sears, Atha, 256.
Sears, Comfort, 253.
Sears, Desire, 253.
Sears, Reuben, 248.
Seaver, Cyrus, 274.
Seaver, Nancy Matilda, 274.
Seeley, Capt. Gideon, 99.
Seeley, Mary, 124.
Seely, Dea. James, 295.
Seely, Eliphalet, 107.
Seely, Hannah, 295.
Seely, Lucinda, 202.
Seely, Polly, 196.
Seely, Rebecca, 107.
Seely, Sarah, 286.
Seely, Sylvanus, 196.
Seelye, Abijah, 250.
Seelye, Caroline, 191.
Seelye, Elizabeth, 97.
Seelye, Huldah, 250.
Seelye, Linus, 318.
Seelye, Thomas, 191.
Seelye, Wm. 253.
Segar, Edwin, 102.
Segar, Phœbe Jane, 102.
Seimans, Wm., 348.
Selden, Charles, 265.
Selleck, Angeline, 333.
Selleck, Benj., 298.
Selleck, Eliza, 298.
Selleck, Hannah, 73.
Selleck, Ira, 298.
Selleck, Sturges, 355.
Sellen, Louisa, 110.
Serine, Fanny, 338.
Settle, Eli, 388.
Seward, Amy, 80.
Seward, Anna, 83.
Seward, Gov. Wm. H., 232.
Seward, Lamon, 83.
Sewell, Geo. G., 313.
Sexton, Penelope O., 257.
Seymour, Catharine, 106.
Seymour, David F., 287.
Seymour, Henry, 72, 199.
Seymour, Mary, 30, 116.
Seymour, Mary Ann, 199.
Seymour, Samuel, 106.
Seymour, Sarah, 107.
Seymour, Seth, 59.
Shallus, William, 411.
Shannon, Jane Rebecca, 201.
Shants, Bliss, 417.
Sharp, Geo. E., 148.
Sharp, Mr., 308.
Shatford, Eleanor, 273.
Shatford, William, 273.
Shaver, Philip, 31.
Shaw, Content, 408.
Shaw, Cornelius L., 420.
Shaw, David, 361.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 111, 408.
Shaw, Hannah L., 361.
Shaw, Jane, 338.
Shaw, La Mora I., 42.
Shaw, Peter, 191.
Shaw, Solomon, 338.
Shaw, Susannah, 407.
Shaw, Wesley H., 185.
Shead, Norman, 188.
Shead, Sarah, 188.
Sheets, Jacob, 271.
Sheets, Mary, 271.
Sheldon, Aaron, 94.
Sheldon, C., 266.
Sheldon, Emmeline, 310.
Sheldon, Jane A., 172.
Sheldon, John, 264.
Sheldon, Josiah, 171.
Sheldon, Maria, 266.
Sheldon, Mary, 172.
Sheldon, Mary Ann, 211.
Sheldon, Mercy, 264.
Sheldon, Nabby, 369.
Sheldon, Uriah B., 172.
Shepard, Henry W., 175.
Shepherd, Eliza A., 408.
Sheppy, A. N., 358.
Sherman, Deborah, 155.
Sherman, George, 155, 250.
Sherman, Gould, 378.
Sherman, Hon. Roger M., 58.
Sherman, Polly, 250.
Sherman, Samuel, 346.
Sherwood, Anna, 338.
Sherwood, Asahel, 338.
Sherwood, Lewis, 325.
Sherwood, Thomas, 378.
Sherwood, Rev. Nathan M., 115.
Shesler, Lewis, 405.
Shields, Fanny, 305.
Shipman, J. V., 314.
Shipman, Maj., 378.
Shipman, Mr., 291.
Shoecraft, James, 255.
Shoecraft, Pamelia, 255.
Shoemaker, James M., 27.
Shove, Rev. Mr., 241.
Shull, John, 183.
Shull, Winfield, 183.
Sibley, Rodney, 175.
Sickles, Gen. Daniel E., 235.
Silliman, Joseph, 335.
Silliman, Sarah E., 335.
Silsby, Abigail, 70.
Simmons, Polly, 408.
Simmons, William, 132.
Simms's Hist. Scho. Co., 62, 166.
Simons, Eli, 269.
Simons, Mary Jane, 269.
Simpkins, Mr., 93.
Simpson, Maria, 355.
Simpson, Robert, 355.

Simpson, Thomas, 290.
Simpson, William, 290.
Sinebaugh, David A., 160.
Sisson, Porter W., 159.
Sixbury, Elizabeth, 415.
Sixbury, John, 415.
Skeele, Adoniram, 70.
Skillin, Margaret, 194.
Skillin, Mary A., 194.
Skinner, Ebenezer, 307.
Skinner, Harriet, 345.
Skinner, Henry P.. 345.
Slack, Daniel, 84.
Slaight, Henry L., 351.
Slasson, Elizabeth, 19.
Slauson, Elizabeth, 44.
Slauson, John, 24.
Slauson, Lewis, 44, 45.
Slauson, Martha, 45.
Slauson, Thomas, 19.
Slauson, William, 39.
Slawson, John, 2.
Sleeper, Bella A., 410.
Sloat, B. F., 197.
Sloat, Eliza, 197.
Slocum, Martin, 85.
Smalley, Geo. B., 354.
Smalley, Lucy, 274.
Smalley, Noble, 274.
Smith, Ann Quay, 183.
Smith, Aaron, 30.
Smith, Abby M., 174.
Smith, Abraham, 15.
Smith, Abram, 205.
Smith, Addy, 362.
Smith, Benajah, 30.
Smith, Benjamin, 185, 319.
Smith, Betsey, 79.
Smith, Caleb, 79.
Smith, Capt. Eliakim, 70.
Smith, Clarissa, 198.
Smith, Cordelia, 323.
Smith, Daniel, 59, 78.
Smith, Dr. Marvin P., 221.
Smith, Dr. Thomas W., 224.
Smith, Ebenezer, 60.
Smith, Ebenezer A., 202.
Smith, Edward, 59, 262.
Smith, Elijah, 186.
Smith, Eliza, 57.
Smith, Elizabeth L., 156.
Smith, Elkanah W., 267.
Smith, Ellen, 43, 207.
Smith, Emily, 35.
Smith, Enos, 89.
Smith, Erastus, 291, 319.
Smith, Ezra Green, 270.
Smith, Franklin, 291.
Smith, Gracia S., 353.
Smith, Gertrude J., 221.
Smith, Gideon, 52, 66.
Smith, Harry, 323.
Smith, Harvey, 202.
Smith, Hezekiah, 413.
Smith's Hist. N. J., 14.
Smith, Isaac, 207.
Smith, James, 272.
Smith, Janet, 361.
Smith, Jededah, 29.
Smith, Jehu, 108.
Smith, Jemima, 32.
Smith, Jesse, 270.
Smith, Joab, 66.
Smith, John, 60, 78.
Smith, John V., 34.
Smith, Josiah D., 189.
Smith, Julia T., 224.
Smith, Laura, 413.
Smith, Lewis, 199.
Smith, Louisa, 185.
Smith, Lucy, 300.
Smith, Lydia, 182.
Smith, Lyman, 323.
Smith, Margaret, 263.
Smith, Mary, 199, 409.
Smith, Mary L., 210.
Smith, Matthew, 418.
Smith, McPherson, 301.
Smith, Moses, 418.
Smith, Mr., 18, 77, 296, 379.
Smith, Nancy, 117, 418.
Smith, Nathan, 65, 106.
Smith, Nathaniel, 370, 371.
Smith, Nathaniel Benedict, 372.
Smith, Nehemiah, 32, 198.
Smith, Nelly, 60.
Smith, Noah, 323.
Smith, Olive Abby, 175.
Smith, Peter, 28, 117, 330.
Smith, Phœbe Ann, 330.
Smith, Polly, 106.
Smith, Rachel, 28.
Smith, Rev. Stephen R., 353.
Smith, Rev. Theophilus, 74.
Smith, Robert, 150.
Smith, Roxanna, 186.
Smith, Russell M., 120.
Smith, Ruth Alden, 175.
Smith, Samuel, 28.
Smith, Sarah, 60, 205.
Smith, Semantha, 319.
Smith, Silas, 145.
Smith, Will., 7, 8.
Snell, Henry, 270.
Snell, Pamelia, 336.
Snow, Abigail, 321.
Snow, James, 321.
Snow, Marshal Sidney, 322.
Somers, Philip, 351.
Somers, Sybil, 351.
Sommer, Catharina, 412.
Sommer, Elizabeth, 411.
Sommer, Jacob, 411, 412.
Southard, Jane, 341.
Southard, William, 341.
Spaulding, Daniel, 78.
Spaulding, Helen, 266.
Spaulding, William, 266.
Spear, Eli A., 297.
Spencer, Annis, 92.
Spencer, Dyer, 305.
Spencer, Hon. John C. 234.
Spencer, Mary M., 120.
Spencer, Oliver, 120.
Spencer, Samuel, 315.
Sperry, Lewis W., 393.
Spore, Anna Maria, 392.
Spore, Jacob, 392.
Spottz, Carrie E., 413.
Sprague, Alice De Witt, 237.
Sprague, Caroline Benedict, 237.
Sprague, Cyrus, 166.
Sprague, Heman Sr., 188.
Sprague, Ignatius, 155.
Sprague, Lydia, 155.
Sprague, Mary Ann, 188.
Sprague, Mary Lathrop, 237.
Sprague, Rev. Dr. Wm., 237.
Sprague, Sally A., 166.
Sprague, Selote, [widow Sweet,] 97.
Sprague, Silas, 94.
Sprague, William Buell, 237.
Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, 87, 88, 370.
Springer, Isaac M., 304.

Squire, Russell, 135.
Squire, Ruth L., 135.
Squires, Ebenezer T., 395.
Squires, Elizabeth, 80.
Squires, Susan D., 395.
Stacy, Lorraine, 135.
Stafford, Col. Joab, 228.
Stafford, Samuel, 228.
Stafford, Sarah Eames, 114.
Stafford, Sarah M., 114.
Stafford, Spencer, 114, 228.
Stafford, Susan, 228.
Stafford, Thomas, 228.
Stancliff, Sally, 115.
Stangland, Elizur Cary, 261.
Stanley, Eliza F., 408.
Stanley, James, 408.
Stanley, Jonathan, 407.
Stanley, Rachel, 408.
Stannard, Chauncey, 94.
Stannard, Eliza C., 94.
Stannard, Gen. Geo. J., 214.
Staples, Eleanor, 344.
Staples, Elihu, 344.
Staples, Elizabeth, 202.
Staples, Mary E., 117.
Stark, James, 151.
Stark, Sarah A., 151.
Starkweather, Leonard, 321.
Starkweather, Nettie, 321.
Starr, Abigail, 288.
Starr, Ann, 288, 299.
Starr, Dea. Joseph, 292.
Starr, Eliakim, 289.
Starr, Hannah, 345.
Starr, Hugh, 326.
Starr, Jerusha, 289.
Starr, John, 368.
Starr, Joseph, 285.
Starr, Josiah Jr., 366.
Starr, Julia Maria, 326.
Starr, Lieut. Benj., 288.
Starr, Mary, 292, 368.
Starr, Mary Booth, 382.
Starr, Nathan, 345.
Starre, Josiah, 242.
Stearns, Bateman, 299.
Stebbins', Esther, 66.
Stebbins, Jerry, 105.
Stebbins, Joseph, 66, 389.
Stebbins, Martha, 389.
Stebbins, Rev. Jarvis S., 344.
Steele, Austin, 397.
Steele, Caroline R., 397.
Steele, Nathaniel, 72.
Stelle, Peter, 352.
Stelle, Sarah R., 352.
Stephens, Amy, 379.
Stephens, Ephraim G., 59.
Stephens, Ezra, 83.
Stephens, James, 58.
Stephens, John, 58, 321.
Stephens, O. W., 193.
Stephens, Silas, 320.
Stephens, Sylvester, 319.
Sterling, Caroline A., 359.
Sterling, Frederick A., 362.
Sterling, Harriet E., 198.
Sterling, Hon. Micah, 172.
Sterling, James J., 359.
Sterling, Joline R., 198.
Sterling, Lewis Benedict, 172.
Stetson, Eli, 95.
Stevens, Abram, 284.
Stevens, Anna, 403.
Stevens, Betsey, 103.
Stevens, Charity, 116.
Stevens, Charles, 328.
Stevens, Gilbert, 301.
Stevens, Hannah H., 201.
Stevens, Jedediah, 89.
Stevens, John, 103.
Stevens, Martha, 83.
Stevens, Nancy, 78.
Stevens, Peter, 403.
Stevens, Samuel, 325.
Stevens, William, 83, 84.
Steward, Robert, 273, 306.
Stewart, Bessie, 416.
Stewart, Charles, 291.
Stewart, John, 416.
Stewart, Wm. Z., 122.
Stiles, Alanson, 253.
Stiles, Benjamin, 301.
Stiles's Hist. Ancient Windsor, 170.
Stiles, Martha Ann, 270.
Stiles, Robert, 404.
St. John, Anna, 109.
St. John, Betty, 162.
St. John, Caleb, 109.
St. John, Cook, 72.
St. John, Daniel, 28, 58.
St. John, Deborah, 71.
St. John, Ellis, 111.
St. John, Esther, 94.
St. John, Eunice, 33.
St. John, Harriet, 201.
St. John, Hezekiah, 33, 111.
St. John, Joseph, 201.
St. John, Lewis, 200.
St. John, Mary, 54, 200.
St. John, Matthias, 109, 200.
St. John, Nathaniel, 54.
St. John, Northrop, 248.
St. John, Peter, 201.
St. John, Phineas, 162.
St. John, Sarah, 109.
St. John, Wm. L., 201.
Stocker, Aaron, 31.
Stocking, Benj., 263.
Stockton, L. R. P., 314.
Stockwell, Moses, 273.
Stockwell, Sarah, 273.
Stoddard, Amanda K., 43.
Stoddard, Capt. Wells, 323.
Stoddard, Dea. John, 319.
Stoddard, Levi, 391.
Stoddard, Marcella, 391.
Stoddard, Palmer D., 156.
Stoddard, Polly, 319.
Stoddard, Robert, 94.
Stone, Ann, 382.
Stone, Capt. James, 382.
Stone's Hist. Wyoming, 247.
Stone, Wid., 313.
Stork, Ethan, 323.
Stork, Narcissa, 323.
Storrs, Rev. Dr., 208.
Story, Andrew, 132.
Stout, Frances E., 153.
Stow, James, 391.
Stowe, Eben, 286.
Stowe, Mary, 157.
Stowe, Mr., 245.
Stowell, Eleanor, 169.
Stowell, Maria, 169.
Stratton, Stephen, 325.
Street, Frances Emily, 108.
Strickland, John, 10.
Strong, Arvilla C., 121.
Strong, Ashur T., 353.
Strong, Benajah, 377.
Strong, Enoch, 97.
Strong, Eunice, 339.
Strong, George D., 392.
Strong, George Nelson, 270.
Strong, Harvey, 103.
Strong, Miss., 92.
Strong, Prof., 223.

Strong, Sarah A., 392.
Strong, Theodore, 199.
Strong, Uriel, 339.
Strong, William Henry, 188.
Stuart, Betsey, 377.
Stuart, Charles, 377.
Stuart, Lester, 250.
Stuart, Wm., 319.
Sturdevant, Elijah, 345.
Sturdevant, Emily, 345.
Sturges, Mr., 379.
Sturgis, Thaddeus N., 73.
Sturtevant, Martha, 60.
Sturtevant, Samuel, 57.
Stuyvesant, Gov., 9, 12.
Sumner, Arria, 175.
Sumner, Seth, 175.
Sureine, James M., 42.
Sutton, Lewis I., 129.
Sutton, Martha J., 129.
Sutton, Thomas C., 129.
Swail, Wm. D., 128.
Swan, Alfred, 254.
Sweazey, Jacob C., 262.
Sweet, Chester, 83.
Sweet, Dr. Amos L., 128.
Sweet, Eugenia M., 420.
Sweet, Lorrin, 292.
Sweet, Mrs. Martha Denton, 309.
Sweet, Pamelia, 270.
Sweet, Peter, 292.
Sweet, Theophilus, 270.
Swift, Susan, 92.
Sydney, Amzi, 122.
Symonds, Albert, 269.
Symonds, Lucia, 358.

TABER, David, 133.
Taber, Dorothy, 43.
Tabor, Bridget, 353.
Tabor, Gideon, 353.
Tabor, J. W., 265.
Taft, Benedict, 166.
Taft, Eliza, 166.
Talcott, Mr., 110.
Tarbell, Anna E., 330.
Tatlock, Mary Ann, 393.
Taylor, Aaron, 129.
Taylor, Chauncey, 125.
Taylor, Daniel, 293.
Taylor, James, 161, 244, 285, 366.
Taylor, John Ward, 198.
Taylor, Jonathan, 368.
Taylor, Mr., 300.
Taylor, Nathan, 366.
Taylor, Phœbe, 129.
Taylor, Rebecca, 366.
Taylor, Samuel, 283.
Taylor, Susan, 102, 324.
Taylor, Thomas, 242, 283, 366.
Taylor, Thomas Jr., 288.
Taylor, Timothy, 293.
Taylor, Wm. C., 153.
Taylor, Wm. H., 192.
Taylor, Zalmon, 377.
Teall, Eliza, 305.
Teall, Oliver, 305.
Teator, Eliza, 40.
Teator, Henry, 40.
Teed, Peter, 110.
Teller, Catharine, 107.
Teller, Mary, 166.
Tewksbury, Samuel W., 138.
Thatcher, Clarissa, 134.
Thayer, Capt. E. J., 156.
Thomas, Adelia, 119.
Thomas, Emma, 272.
Thomas, Gains, 119.
Thomas, Marvin, 275.
Thompson, Alanson, 111.
Thompson, Curtis, 158.
Thompson, Dr. J. P., 208.
Thompson, Harvey, 271.
Thompson's Hist. L. I., 14, 386.
Thompson, James A., 136.
Thompson, Lydia, 196.
Thompson, Rev. Dr., 208.
Thorne, Adeline, 164.
Thorne, Franklin M., 343.
Thornton, Mr., 245.
Thurston, Ira, 95.
Thurston, Miss, 164.
Thurston, Rev. Curtis, 95.
Tibbetts, James, 388.
Tibbetts, Sarah, 388.
Tibbles, James, 298.
Tibbles, Luther, 298.
Tibbles, Solomon, 298.
Ticknor, Grace, 148.
Tiffany, Nelson, 182.
Tillotson, Maria, 165.
Timpson, James, 393.
Tinker, Lucy, 186.
Tinker, Stephen, 186.
Tippler, William, 409.
Titus, Charity, 126.
Titus, James, 126.
Tobey, Elisha, 277.
Tobey, Laura A., 277.
Tobey, M. P., 127.
Todd, Deborah, 99.
Todd, John, 99.
Todd, Mortimer M., 126.
Tomlin, Mr., 291.
Tomlinson, Harriet, 370.
Tompkins, Amos, 107.
Tompkins, Hannah W., 340.
Tompkins, John, 293.
Tompkins, Nathaniel, 321.
Tompkins, Phœbe Ann, 321.
Tompkins, Reuben, 340.
Tooker, Sarah, 152.
Torrance, Ezra, 353.
Torrance, Polly, 353.
Torrey, Dr., 226.
Toucey, Delia, 333.
Toucey, John G., 333.
Town, David, 409.
Town, Harriet, 34.
Towner, Salome, 134.
Townsend, Capt. Amos, 306.
Townsend, Capt. Robert, 306.
Townsend, Mary, 306.
Townsend, Samuel, 79.
Tracy, Calvin, 193.
Tracy, Elizabeth, 193.
Tracy, Mary, 193.
Traver, Edgar L., 114.
Travis, Nancy, 418.
Travis, Silenus, 418.
Treadeau, Wm., 268.
Treadwell, Edward, 4, 6.
Treitz, Elizabeth, 411.
Trevett, Rev. Russell, D. D., 184.
Trimble, James, 295.
Trimble, Sarah, 295.
Tripp, Stephen, 90.
Trowbridge, Esther, 373.
Trowbridge, Horace, 333.
Trowbridge, Joseph, 301.
Trowbridge, Joshua B., 301.
Trowbridge, Reuben, 248.
Trowbridge, Sarah, 369.
Troy, Julia, 416.
Troy, Patrick, 416.
Truax, Elizabeth M., 93.
Truax, Michael, 93.
True, Mary, 158.
Truesdell, Gershom, 117.

Truesdell, Sarah Ann, 117.
Tryon, Gen., 29.
Tunnicliff, John W., 308.
Turner, Anna, 304.
Turner, Daniel, 55.
Turner, Mary, 55, 56, 404.
Turner, Mr., 60.
Turner, Sarah E., 345.
Turrel, Esther, 152.
Turtelot, Mary, 178.
Tuttle, Chauncey, 114.
Tuttle, Jesse, 110.
Tuttle, John, 362.
Tuttle, Maria, 362.
Tuttle, Mary, 317.
Tuttle, Mr., 30.
Tuttle, Nelson, 317.
Tweedy, Annie, 345.
Tweedy, Edgar S., 345.
Tweedy, Mariette, 385.
Tweedy, Samuel, 385, 387.
Tyler, Asa, 121.
Tyler, Helen Louisa, 274.
Tyler, John, 64.
Tyler, Martha D., 121.
Tyler, Truman, 274.
Tymeson, George, 35.

UNCAS, 7.
Upham, George, 275.
Upham, Sally A., 275.
Utley, George H., 315.
Utter, Robert, 271.

VAIL, Dorcas, 302.
Vail, John, 302.
Vail, Mary, 256.
Vail, Moses, 245.
Vail, Sarah, 256.
Vallance, Hannah Eliza, 313.
Vallance, John, 313.
Vance, Jane, 90.
Vance, Samuel, 90.
Van Alen, Evert, 199.
Van Akin, E., 204.
Van Akin, Jennette C., 204.
Van Benschoten, Albert, 173.
Van Benschoten, Hiram, 173.
Van De Bogart, Eliza E., 266.
Van De Bogart, Nicholas, 266.
Vandemark, Almira, 268.
Vandemark, Samuel, 268.
Vandenburg, Benjamin, 354.
Vandenburg, Maria, 354.
Van Deusen, Caroline, 178.
Van Deusen, John, 295.
Van Deusen, Tobias, 178.
Van Deuzen, Stephen, 127.
Van Dewater, Jacob, 358.
Van Dewater, Isaac, 211.
Van Dewater, Mary A., 358.
Van Duzer, John, 91, 149.
Van Duzer, Julia A., 149.
Van Heusen, Henry, 290.
Van Heusen, Maria, 354.
Van Horne, Rev. John W., 111.
Van Marten, Amos, 263.
Van Orden, Maria, 416.
Van Orden, Samuel, 416.
Van Wart, Isaac, 61.
Varner, Ellen, 405.
Vaughn, Lindley, 409.
Vedder, Catharine, 258.
Vedder, William, 308.
Veeder, Mary, 262.
Veeder, Nicholas, 262.
Vernam, Eliza, 153.
Videtto, Mary, 245.
Vincent, Mr., 418.
Vincent, Mercy, 210.
Virgil, George, 263.
Virgil, James, 263.
Vosburgh, Edward, 317.

WADSWORTH, Betsey, 258.
Wadsworth, Enos, 249.
Wadsworth, Jane, 272.
Wadsworth, Samuel, 258.
Wade, Martin, 253.
Wainright, Stephen, 165.
Wakefield, Alvin, 121.
Wakefield, Eliza, 111.
Wakefield, Lucinda, 110.
Wakeman, Frederick, 344.
Wakeman, Margaret, 334.
Wallbridge, D. S., 132.
Walcott, Phila, 97.
Walcott, Sally Ann, 97.
Walcott, Samuel, 156.
Waldo, Daniel Samuel, 38.
Waldron, Mary E., 278.
Waldron, Miriam, 38.
Wales, Benj., 89.
Wallace, Agnes, 60.
Wallace, Dea. John, 104.
Wallace, Miss, 92.
Walker, Mr. 9.
Walker, Anne (Smith), 372.
Walker, Edith M., 327.
Walker, Helen E., 310.
Walker, Jason F., 313.
Walker, Jesse P., 328.
Walker, John R., 163.
Walker, Robert, 327.
Walker, Uriah, 137.
Walker, Rev. Zachariah, 10, 11, 18.
Walrath, Catharine C., 122.
Walrath, John I., 122.
Walrath, John T., 121.
Walrath, Sarah, 121.
Walter, Elijah, 103.
Walters, Jacob, 305.
Walter, Joel, 291.
Walter, Judith, 291.
Walter, Roxanna, 318.
Walter, Russell, 318.
Walter, Urania, 103.
Ward, Catharine, 110.
Ward, Mary, 302.
Ward, Mr., 62.
Wardwell, Mary, 101.
Wareham, Rev. Mr., 170.
Warner, Agnes J., 196.
Warner, Annie, 311.
Warner, Asa, 268.
Warner, John, 57.
Warner, Mary, 315.
Warner, Mr., 309.
Warner, Sophia Emma, 268.
Warner, Urbana, 315.
Warren, Elisha, 318.
Warren, Lydia, 318.
Warren, William, 331.
Warren, Zephaniah, 97.
Warrener, Rev. Reuben, 252.
Washburn, Anna, 287.
Washburn, Benjamin, 404.

Washburn, Edmond, 287.
Washburn, Lavinia B., 404.
Washburne, Laura, 261.
Wasson, James D., 187.
Wasson, Mary, 172.
Wasson, Mary L., 187.
Waterbury, Col. David, 374, 376.
Waterbury, Mary E., 207.
Waterman, Rev. Elijah, 331.
Waters, Anthony, 6, 10, 11.
Waters, Deborah, 28.
Waters, Hannah, 415.
Waters, Hugh, 405.
Waters, Jonathan, 28.
Watkins, Stephen, 259.
Watrous, Henry V., 415.
Watson, Emily J., 211.
Watson, John, 252.
Watson, John S., 211.
Watson, Luke, 14.
Watson, Sophia, 252.
Weaver, Emily, 251.
Weaver, Frances A., 214.
Weaver, Jonathan, 251.
Weaver, John W., 214.
Webb, Edgar, 39.
Webb, Emily, 164.
Webb, Samuel, 98.
Webster, Elizabeth, 250.
Webster, Joseph, 70.
Webster, Lovicy, 153.
Webster, Stephen, 210.
Weed, Amon, 300.
Weed, Bache, 207.
Weed, Bartholomew, 60.
Weed, Bates, 44.
Weed, Betsey, 111.
Weed, Clarissa, 420.
Weed, Cornelia A., 40.
Weed, Daniel, 70, 71.
Weed, Harvey, 398.
Weed, Ira, 33.
Weed, Jacob, 70.
Weed, Jehiel, 96, 111.
Weed, Joseph, 305.
Weed, Julia Ann, 207.
Weed, Levi D., 256.
Weed, Margaret, 246.
Weed, Maria, 44.
Weed, Mary Augusta, 398.
Weed, Mercy, 250.
Weed, Sarah, 249, 254.
Weed, Thurlow, 231.
Weed, Timothy, 254.
Weeks, Bartholomew, 246.
Weeks, Clarissa, 358.
Weeks, Jonathan, 246.
Weeks, Luther, 249.
Weeks, Mary, 246.
Weeks, Philip, 246.
Welch, Betsey, 277.
Welch, Eliza, 306.
Welch, R. G., 306.
Welch, Walter, 277.
Welch, Warren K., 37.
Weld, Harvey S., 395.
Welden, Nancy Ann, 42.
Welden, Peter, 42.
Weller, Alpheus M., 337.
Weller, Ellen, 108.
Weller, James, 108.
Weller, Ralph E., 344.
Wellesly, Mr., 178.
Wells, David E., 328.
Wells, Hannah, 202.
Wells, Harriet E., 335.
Wells, Sophronia, 163.
Wells, William, 6.
Welsh, Wm. T., 294.
Wescott, Nathaniel, 301.
Wescott, Ruth, 301.
West, Abraham, 405.
West, Ann, 405.
Westcott, Betty, 247.
Westcott, George, 187.
Westcott, Mr., 288.
Westcott, Miss, 131.
Weston, Bessy Gray, 312.
Weston, Mr., 245.
Westover, Elisha W., 317.
Westover, Roxy, 317.
Wetmore, Clarissa, 56.
Wetmore, Joseph, 56.
Wetherby, Lyman, 106.
Weymouth, Frances, 342.
Weymouth, William W., 342.
Wheat, Frances B., 124.
Wheat, Grant, 121.
Wheeler, Abial, 147.
Wheeler, Almira A., 389.
Wheeler, Amanda, 346.
Wheeler, Amos, 279.
Wheeler, Cornelia, 145.
Wheeler, Currance, 139.
Wheeler, Daniel, 389.
Wheeler, Dea. Adin, 139.
Wheeler, Elam, 333.
Wheeler, Ephraim, 129.
Wheeler, Fanny O., 147.
Wheeler, Gilbert, 89.
Wheeler, Hepsibah, 144.
Wheeler, Horace, 264.
Wheeler, Huldah, 302.
Wheeler, Justus P., 145.
Wheeler, Mary, 148.
Wheeler, Peter, 94.
Wheeler, Rev. Dr., 225.
Wheeler, Wealthy, 279.
Wheeler, Zebulon, 148.
Wheelock, Calvin, 181.
Wheelock, Keziah, 181.
Whig, Mary Ann, 178.
Whipple, David, 260.
Whipple, Ebenezer, 130.
Whipple, Orrel, 165.
Whipple, Sarah, 130.
Whipple, Wm. H , 116.
Whitaker, Rev. Ephraim, 5.
Whitaker, John C., 164.
White, Mr., 98, 329.
White, Abbie, 102.
White, Annis, 420.
White, Anson, 195.
White, Azor, 100.
White, Daniel, 194.
White, Eliza Ann, 194.
White, Elizabeth, 167.
White, Fanny, 266.
White, Israel, 284.
White, Jacob, 330.
White, Jane, 271.
White, Jessie, 133.
White, John, 271.
White, Justus, 102.
White, Louisa, 268.
White, Mary (Benedict), 244.
White, Mary Amelia, 330.
White, Mary Ann, 385.
White, Russell, 385.
White, Sally, 133.
White, Sarah Ann, 195.
White, Stephen, 167.
White, Susan A., 195.
White, William, 266.
White, Wm. E., 194.
White, Wm. Nathaniel, 194.
Whitehead, Z., 379.
Whitehead's Hist. E. Jersey, 14.
Whiting, John Harper, 303.

Whitlock, Emory, 75.
Whitlock, Julia A., 40.
Whitlock, John, 40, 243.
Whitlock, S. Norris, 138.
Whitmack, Sarah Jane, 318.
Whitmack, Stephen, 318.
Whitman, William, 310.
Whitmarsh, Clarie, 342.
Whitney, Asa, 230.
Whitney, Cheney, 270.
Whitney, Ephraim, 100.
Whitney, Henry, 4, 6, 9.
Whitney, John, 51.
Whitney, Mira, 357.
Whitney, Sarah J., 341.
Whitney, Thomas E., 118.
Whiton, Abijah, 159.
Whiton, Lucy Ann, 159.
Whittaker, Jared M., 38.
Whittaker, Letitia, 38.
Whittemore, Dea. Chas. D., 360.
Whittemore, Lucius O., 360.
Whitten, Elijah, 358.
Whitten, Elizabeth, 358.
Whittlesey, Edgar, 172.
Whittlesey, Edgarene J., 172.
Whittlesey, Henry, 172.
Wicker, Martha, 257.
Wicks, Harry, 38.
Wicks, Mary, 38.
Widger, Jennie S., 197.
Widger, William, 197.
Wilcox, Ann Janet, 120.
Wilcox, Augustus, 59.
Wilcox, Charles, 120.
Wilcox, Edmund, 301.
Wilcox, Helen, 409.
Wilcox, Hiram, 409.
Wilcox, Mary Jane, 385.
Wilcox, Mary, 245.
Wilcox, Nathan, 385.
Wildman, Mr., 243.
Wildman, Benjamin, 368.
Wildman, Comfort, 380.
Wildman, Eliakim, 369.
Wildman, Eunice, 380.
Wildman, Hannah, 338.
Wildman, Joseph, 338.
Wildman, Samuel, 289.
Wildman, Thomas, 369.
Wilkin, Martin, 56.
Wilkins, Andrew, 139.
Wilkins, Eliza, 139.
Wilkins, Ezra, 360.
Wilkins, Susan L., 360.
Wilkins, John, 107.
Wilkinson, JamesM., 155.
Wilkinson, Laura, 304.
Willard, Emmeline, 294.
Willard, Hannah M., 164.
Willard, Marcus S., 164.
Willard, Mr., 179.
Willard, Wm., 192.
Willey, John, 91.
Williams, Abby E., 201.
Williams, Abigail, 185.
Williams, Caroline, 304.
Williams, Catharine, 211.
Williams, Catharine Phillips, 267.
Williams, David, 61.
Williams, Eliza Ann, 194.
Williams, Ira C., 353.
Williams, Isaac, 193.
Williams, James D., 271.
Williams, John, 211.
Williams, John S., 36.
Williams, Judge, 172.
Williams, Mr., 264.
Williams, Melinda, 193.
Williams, Mary Ellen,
Williams, Thomas, 201.
Williams, Rev. Wm., 194.
Willis, Austin, 97.
Willis, Clarinda C., 158.
Willis, Deborah, 210.
Willis, Thomas, 158.
Williston, Rev. Seth, 140.
Wilson, Mr., 95.
Wilson, Ansel, 92.
Wilson, Eliza, 358.
Wilson, James, 301, 405.
Wilson, John W., 165.
Wilson, Mr., 248.
Wilson, Matthew, 341.
Wilson, Phœbe J., 405.
Wilson, Robt. G., 103.
Wilson, Simeon, 358.
Wiltsee, Antoinette N., 182.
Wimble, Jesse, 206.
Wimble, Libbie, 206.
Winans, James, 327, 328.
Winans, Julia A., 328.
Winans, Nancy Jane, 327.
Winans, Silas, 318.
Winant, Judge Mark, 352.
Winant, Mary E., 352.
Wing, Abner, 406.
Wing, Dorcas, 173.
Wing, Gershom, 83.
Wing, Jedediah, 83.
Wing, Jehiel, 83.
Wing, Luther A., 131.
Wing, Phœbe H., 406.
Wing, Rachel, 83.
Wing, Rebecca, 83.
Winter, Sarepta, 323.
Winthrop, Mr., 3.
Wisner, Caroline, 276.
Wisner, Col., 90.
Wisner, Hannah, 90.
Wisner, Samuel, 276.
Wixon, Ebenezer, 55.
Wolcott, Caleb, 130.
Wolcott, Laurinda, 130.
Wollam, Joseph, 405.
Wollam, Mary A., 405.
Wood, Cyrenus, 77.
Wood, Daniel, 403, 406.
Wood, Ebenezer, 79, 195.
Wood, Elizabeth, 195.
Wood, Israel, 89.
Wood, John, 89.
Wood, John T., 163.
Wood, Jonas, 7, 8.
Wood, Joseph, 195.
Wood, Keziah, 69.
Wood, Levantia, 166.
Wood, Mr., 69.
Wood, Martha, 149.
Wood, Mary, 78, 89.
Wood, Nehemiah, 79.
Wood, Preserved, 288.
Wood, Rebecca, 20.
Wood, Samuel, 2.
Wood, Dr. Samuel, 24, 241.
Wood, Dea. Stephen, 59.
Wood, Timothy, 78.
Wood, Walton W., 190.
Wood, Wm. F., 85.
Wood, William, 149.
Woodford, Elizabeth Jane, 194.
Woodford, Joseph, 194.
Woodman, Amos, 324.
Woodruff, Abel Lewis, 187.
Woodruff, Abigail, 130.
Woodruff, Benj., 130, 209.
Woodruff, Brock, 190.
Woodruff, Hannah A., 209.
Woodruff, Harriet, 413.
Woodruff, Henry, 103.
Woodruff, Joseph T., 413.

Wooley, Eunice, 250.
Woolsey, Mary M., 297.
Woolson, Charles J., 383.
Woolson, Clara, 383.
Woodworth, Mary, 173.
Woodworth, Reuben, 307.
Wooster, Harriet, 390.
Wooster, Sylvanus, 390.
Worden, Eliza, 41.
Worden, John, 41.
Work, Josiah D., 137.
Wright, Charles C., 125.
Wright, Josiah, 151.
Wright, Laura.
Wright, Lavinia, 125.
Wright, Lyman, 259.
Wright, Nathaniel.
Wright, N. Z., 133.
YARD, Maj. John E., 197.
Yates, Geo. W. W., 186.
Youmans, Stephen, 179.
Young, Catharine, 199.
Young, Wm. C., 230.
Young, Col. Edward, 199.
Woung, Gov. John, 234.
Youngs, Clarissa, 253.
Youngs, Capt. John, 10.

ERRATA.

Page 11. For Anthony Walters read Anthony Waters.
Page 51. After Ezra son Joseph[3] (4) insert John.
Page 59. For Peter[5] (52) read Peter[5] (51) line of James.
Page 63. At the close of sketch of Abel insert (*Hemmenway's Vt. Historical Gazettteer*, p. 126; *Vermont State Papers*, pp. 35–37).
Page 103. For Barzillia read Barzillai.
Page 125. For Henry Martin read Henry Martyn.
Page 146. For Frances Coleman read Francis Coleman.
Page 162. For Lucuetta read Lucetta.
Page 172. For part read post.
Page 175. For Frances Rogers read Francis Rogers.
Page 176. For Channahau read Channahan.
Page 237. For Edmund read Edmund Augustus.
Page 249. For Nathaniel[5] (26) Benedict read Ethel[7] (87) Benedict.
Page 263. For Bazillai read Barzillai.
Page 292. For Lawrence Perseus read Laurens Perseus.
Page 303. For Feb. 28, 1871, read Feb. 28, 1781.
Page 311. For Sabah Ann read Sarah Ann.
Page 320. For Eli read Eli James.
Page 346. For Joseph Beebee read Joseph Beebe.
Page 354. For Angelica Mitchel read Angelica Mitchell.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS IN INDEX.

Page 428. For Ellen Maria, p. 233, read Ella Maria.
Omitted from page 426, E. Lucetta, see p. 341.
Omitted from page 431, Georgianna Judd, see p. 333.
Omitted from page 432, Harriet Jones, see p. 198. Harris Swezy, see p. 130.
Omitted from page 436, Libby Stanton, see p. 152.
Omitted from page 456, Hall, Gaylord C., see p. 179.
Omitted from page 439, Nella A., see p. 84.
Omitted from page 441, Ross Ackley, see p. 189.
Omitted from page 443, Theron Murray, 152.
Omitted from page 443, Truman David, 162.
Omitted from page 443, Vernon Ralph, 207.

BENEDICT AND OTHER NAMES ADDED IN 1969

Abel, 328.
Ada Jane, 189.
Adaline Jane, 116.
Adelbert, 327.
Alfred Moorehouse, 343.
Alpheus Edgar, 273.
Ambrose J., 419.
Ann, 34, 343.
Anna Colfax, 334.
Arthur, 392.
Beatrice, 169, 385.
Bert, 321.
Bertha Sedelia, 84.
Bessie, 278.
Caroline Rebecca, 419.
Charles M., 355.
Christine R., 344.
Clara Jane, 198.
Clare R., 383.
Clifford, 392.
Clyde Jasper, 299.
Eliott Stuart, 209.
Elsie Augusta, 177.
Emeline, 343.
Emily Melissa, 276.
Emma, 354.
Eva Diana, 139.
Ezra Daniel, 274.
Farrand Ogden, 228.
Florin, 269.
Francis, 198.
Francis Lewis, 321.
Frank, 359.
Frank E., 300.
Frost, 263.
Geneva, 338.
George Norton, 147.
Harriet Eleanor, 116.
Harry, 340.
Hellen Eugenia, 177.
Henry Ingels, 116.
Horace Elmer, 276.
Howard Melville, 188.
James, 300.
James A., 355.
Jay Magee, 130.
Jeenette, 275.
Jemima Eleanor, 250.
Jesse Francis, 84.
John, 322.
John A., 385.
Julia Marietta, 361.
Kate R., 115.
Katherine, 278.
Laura Augusta, 198.
LeGrand McNulty, 320.
Levi Dunning, 251.
Loren Burdette, 163.
Mabelle, 278.
Madeline, 41.
Margaret, 217.
Martha Lovina, 276.
Mary, 339, 343.
Mary A., 322.
Meriam, 355.
Mindwell, 285.
Minerva, 340.
Minnie Eualia, 198.
Myron Welter, 329.
Nettie, 199.
Nina, 278.
Orilla Jane, 276.
Orville Sumner, 163.
Peter, 354.
Phila, 34.
Polly, 195.
Ray, 130.
Richard Arthur, 304.
Russell, 386.
Sarah, 339.
Sarah Faye, 340.
William Gibson, 392.
William Lester, 204.

Other names

Akerson, Jane, 129.
Aloof, Frances, 228.
Andrews, Mary, 385.
" ,Washington Irving, 193.
Anderson, Mr., 391.
Ayers, Horis C., 137.
Baldwin, Eben, 154.
Ball, Julia Camp, 300.
Barnes, Edwin W., 180.
Barnum, Lucinda, 329.
Basset, Mr., 225.
" , Henrietta, 225.
Bauch, Martha, 304.
Beardsley, Nehemiah, 296.
Beebe, Mr., 193.
Bentley, Mr., 322.
" , Maria W., 217.
Blake, Dedie Mrs., 199.
Blankenship, Perry M.,198.
Botsford, Henry, 243.
" , Susannah, 243.
Bross, Mr., 191.
Bryant, Mr., 322.
Call, Mr., 304.
Campbell, Mr., 385.
Carpenter, Jonathan, 34.
Carmichael, Robert, 115.
Champlin, Venette, 94.
Chase, Edwin, 338.
" , Rebecca, 83.
Chaste, Sarah A., 338.
Chittenson, Mr., 225.
Cole, Paul, 419.
Cooley, Mr., 264.
Cooledge, Jennie, 130.
Corbin, Mr., 343.
Cotton, Leslie, 386.
Cox, Jennie, 265.
" , Libbie, 265.
" , Mary, 265.
Crandall, Nettie, 263.
Cromwell,(Seman) Serah,213.
Cronkhite, Jane, 343.
Cunningham, Gertrude,195.
Curtis, Burr, 161.
" , Charles, 161.
Curtis, Edessa, 161.
" , Mattie, 161.
" , William, 161.
Demarest, John Mrs.,355
DeTrumble, Dorothea, 161.
DeWaters, Mr., 337.
Dixon, Carrie, 361.
Drummond, Geo., 111.
Duncan, Florence, 148.
" , Frederick, 148.
Durkee, Mr., 275.
" , Bessie, 275.
" , Blanche, 275.
" , Jessie, 275.
Estabrook, Edward, 217.
" , Joseph, 217.
Farrell, Sophia, 263.
Fesler, Mr., 343.
Fitzpatrick, Mr., 392.
Flagler, Miss, 126.
Fox, Mary, 61.
" , Richard, 61.
Franklin, Elizabeth, 116
Glass, Mr., 343.
Godfry, Verg, 199.
Graham, Eliza, 164.
Gurley, Frank, 274.
" , Hattie, 274.
Haines, Jake, 265.
" , Roger, 265.
" , Ruth, 265.
Hall, Mr., 391.
" , Irving, 393.
Hamilton, Silas, 285.
Harrison, Mr., 419.
Heath, Benj., 111
Hickock, Daniel, 296.
Hoaglin, William, 164.
Holly, Alex J., 200.
" , Arthur, 200.
" , Herbert Leeds, 200.
" , Mary A., 200.
" , William, 200.
Holmes, Mr., 338.
Hoyt, Azor, 100.
" , Edne, 111.
" , Julia, 111.
" , Mary, 111.
" , Sarah, 111.
Huntington, Earl, 133.
Huston, Mrs. R.T., 194.
Jackson, Laura A., 322.
Jacobia, Edgar, 204.
" , Henry Benedict,200
Jacobs, Chas., 137.
Keller, Hannah, 245.
Lee, Mitty, 189.
Lewis, Mr., 204.
" , Betty, 204.
" , Charles, 204.
" , James, 204.
Little, Eliza, 324.
Lockwood, George F.,194.
" , Samuel K., 111.
Longmell, Jeremiah, 130.
Longwell, Jeremiah, 130.

MacCarthy, Joseph P., 278.
Martin, Sidney M., 337.
" , Wilson L., 337.
Mayo, Mr., 275.
McCabe, Commelia, 324.
Middlecoff, Jonathan P., 61.
Miller, Nina Rozella, 320.
Minter, Sarepta, 323.
Morton, Margaret, 156.
" , Thomas, 156.
Muzzy, Mary Jane, 300.
Nassicon, Miss, 338.
Nearing, Henry Solon, 361.
Nichols, Dr., 225.
" , Wilson F., 217.
Northrop, Jeremiah, 243.
Nye, Mr., 304.
Osborn, John. 335.
Parker, Neillson T., 209.
Peck, Abijah, 99.
" , John, 99.
Pepper, Mr., 164.
Perry, Rena, 263.
Phelos, Eliza A., 161.
Pickard, Frederic W., 209.
Pidgeon, William, 198.
Pitman, Mary Groom, 51.
Poland, Mary, 137.
Post, Theodore, 338.
Reed, George Burr, 391.
" , Caroline, 99.
" , Gladys, 391.
" , Nellie, 391.
" , Robert, 391.
Remick, Charles, 135.
" , Helen, 135.
" , Pauline, 135.
Riker, George, 194.
" , Smith, 194.
Rogers, Henry Benjamin, 111.
Rowe, Martha, 385.
Rowley, Mr., 166.
Rowley, John, 338.
Royce, Aleuissa, 154.
Sanford, Mr., 391.
Saunders, Elizabeth R., 278.
" , William G., 278.
Schooner, Hettie C., 167.
Sharp, Fifena, 419.
Smith, Bion, 268.
" , David, 186.
" , Leander C., 164.
" , Shubal, 296.
Soothout, Elizabeth, 319.
Spencer, William B., 334.
Stevens, W. W., 323.
Stewart, Robert, 148.
Stone, Lincoln L., 201.
Taylor, Huldah, 324.
" , Orla B., 161.
Thomson, John, 164.
Trickey, Dorcas, 419.
VanSlyke, Eleanor, 116.
Vinal, David, 261.
Wade, Harriet, 335.
" , O. D., 335.
Wait, Mr., 392.
Wallace, Margaret E., 318.
Weed, Edna L., 256.
" , Erneline J., 115.
Westfield, Nettie, 263.
Wheeler, Furman, 94.
" , Squires, 94.
Wilcklow, William, 353.
Willersdoff, Carrie Mae, 149.
" , Edgar A., 149.
Williams, Forrest, 353.
" , Henry, 255.
" , Jane, 61.
" , Louis, 255.
Wing, Gershom, 83.
" , Rebecca, 83.
Wood, Bligh, 164.
" , Bucklin H., 164.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 312 4